This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

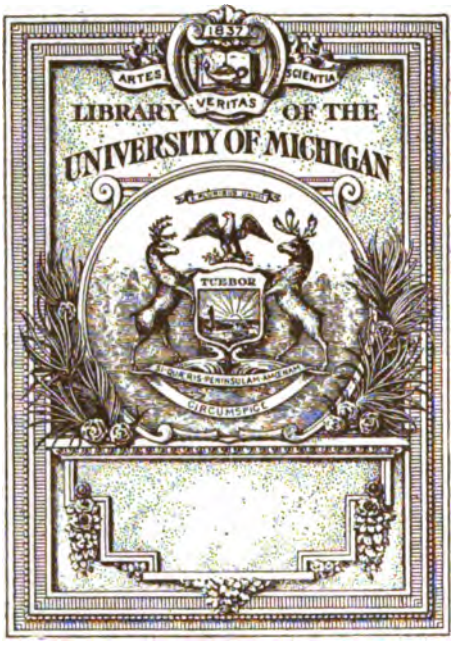
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 470608

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

HJ
43
.A15

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SERIES OF CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF

THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF H.M. TREASURY

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE DEPUTY CLERK-REGISTER OF SCOTLAND.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND.

Digitized by Google

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH; or
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.; or
E. PONSONBY, 116 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

All rights reserved.

Digitized by Google

Scotland. Treasury

ROTULI
SCACCARII REGUM SCOTORUM.

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND.

EDITED BY

GEORGE POWELL M'NEILL, M.A., LL.B.,
ADVOCATE.

VOL. XXII.
A.D. 1589–1594.

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF
HIS MAJESTY'S TREASURY UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
THE DEPUTY CLERK-REGISTER OF SCOTLAND.

H. M. GENERAL REGISTER HOUSE
EDINBURGH
1903.

Digitized by Google

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY JAMES HEDDERWICK AND SONS, GLASGOW.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

PREFACE. PAGE

Scope of the Volume—The Appendix, - xxxi

I. The Crown's Financial Difficulties—Extraordinary Payments to the Comptroller—Ordinary Creditors of the Crown postponed till the Comptroller is reimbursed the Expenses of the Royal Household—Dissensions among the Fiscal Officers of State, - xxxiii

II. Import Duty upon Wines—Tax raised to furnish the King's Tocher—The Royal Wedding—The Proceeds of the Tax lent out to the Burghs, - - - - xxxvi

III. Payments to the Queen's following of Danish Courtiers—Birth of a Prince, and relative Taxation, - - - - - xlii

IV. The Prosecutions for Witchcraft—The King's Book on Demonology — A Comptroller designated in a Convention of Witches—The warlock Richard Graham—Nature of the Charges against him—His Confession against Bothwell—His Execution, - - xlv

APPENDIX TO PREFACE.

Table of Old and Corresponding New Numbers of Rolls in this Volume, - - - liii

EXCHEQUER ROLLS.

DI. [DXII.]—ACCOUNTS OF BAILIES AD EXTRA, rendered A.D. 1589.

Account of—

Walter Neish, chamberlain of Strathearn, 17th July 1589, from 9th July 1588, - - - 1

387989

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE

Robert Arnot of Kilquhis, chamberlain of Fife, 19th July 1589, from 19th July 1587, - - - 2

Archibald, Earl of Argyle, Lord Campbell and Lorne, chamberlain of Bute, rendered by James Keith, 17th July 1589, from 5th July 1588, - - 8

Archibald, Earl of Argyle, Lord Campbell and Lorne, chamberlain of Cowell and Roseneath, rendered by James Keith, 17th July 1589, from 5th July 1588, - 9

DII. [DXIII.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered A.D. 1589.

Account of—

Bailies of Lauder, 1st July 1589, from 1st July 1588, - 10

Jedburgh, 1st July 1589, from 31st July 1588, 10

Selkirk, 2nd July 1589, from 2nd July 1588, - 10

Lanark, 3rd July 1589, from 3rd July 1588, - 10

Peebles, 7th July 1589, from 5th July 1588, - 11

Linlithgow, 9th July 1589, from 9th July 1588, 11

Wigtown, 5th July 1589, from 16th July 1588, 11

Dumfries, 5th July 1589, from 4th July 1588, 11

Cupar, 14th July 1589, from 13th July 1588, - 11

Inverkeithing, 14th July 1589, from 12th July 1588, - - - - - 11

Dundee, 14th July 1589, from 16th July 1588, 12

Perth, 14th July 1589, from 17th July 1588, - 12

Kinghorn, 15th July 1589, from 15th July 1588, - - - - - 13

Rutherglen, 3rd July 1589, from 6th July 1588, 13

Stirling, 8th July 1589, from 9th July 1588, - 13

Renfrew, 8th July 1589, from 5th July 1588, - 13

Dunbar, 10th July 1589, from 10th July 1588, 14

Banff, 17th July 1589, from 15th July 1588, - 14

Forfar, 17th July 1589, from 17th July 1588, - 14

Montrose, 17th July 1589, from 17th July 1588, - - - - - 15

Inverurie, 6th July 1589, from 6th July 1588, 15

Irvine, 3rd July 1589, from 3rd July 1588, - 15

Ayr, 10th July 1589, from 5th July 1588, - 15

Inverness, 18th July 1589, from 17th July 1588, - - - - - 16

Kintor, 11th July 1589, from 11th July 1588, 16

Nairn, 18th July 1589, from 11th July 1587, - 16

Account of Lessees of Customs of Scotland, rendered by Robert Gourlay, Custumar of Edinburgh, 1st October 1589, from 30th September 1588, - - 16

Digitized by Google

PAGE

DIIA.—ACCOUNT OF DAVID SETON OF PARBROTH, Comptroller, for terms of Martinmas 1588 and Whitsunday 1589, rendered at Edinburgh, 3rd December 1590, - - - 17

DIII. [DXIIII.]—ACCOUNTS OF BAILIES AD EXTRA, rendered A.D. 1590.

Account of—

Sir Archibald Napier of Edinbelle and Lady Elizabeth Mowbray, his wife, feufarmers of the King's meadow, 29th June 1590, from 18th February 1587, - - 75

Sir James Campbell of Ardkinglas, feufarmer of the assise herring of the western sea, rendered by Alexander Duchell of Ardobeg, 25th July 1590, from 14th July 1587, - - - - - 76

Colin Campbell of Lundy, feufarmer of Teling and Polgavy, rendered by Alexander, bishop of Brechin, 4th August 1590, from 18th July 1588, - - - 76

Walter Wood of Balbeginoch, feufarmer of Fethircarne, rendered by Andrew Wood, his son, 5th August 1590, from 16th July 1588, - - - - 76

John Chisholm, comptroller of the King's ordnance, feufarmer of the Kingiswark in Leith, 24th July 1590, from 14th August 1569, - - - - 77

John Dalmahoy, feufarmer of part of the Kingiswark in Leith, 24th July 1590, from 5th February 1582, - 79

Walter Neish, chamberlain of Strathearn, 1st October 1590, from 17th July 1589, - - - - 80

Archibald, Earl of Argyle, Lord Campbell and Lorne, chamberlain of Bute, rendered by James Keith, 1st October 1590, from 17th July 1589, - - - 81

Archibald, Earl of Argyle, Lord Campbell and Lorne, chamberlain of Cowell and Roseneath, rendered by James Keith, 1st October 1590, from 17th July 1589, 82

James Geddes, chamberlain of Galloway beneath Cree, 4th August 1590, for period from 1st April 1588 to 1st November 1590, - - - - - 82

James Geddes, chamberlain of Galloway above Cree, 4th August 1590, for period from 1st April 1588 to 1st November 1590, - - - - - 83

John, Earl of Mar, Lord Erskine, chamberlain of Stirlingshire, rendered by Patrick Kinross, 27th July 1590, from 8th July 1588, - - - - - 84

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE
William Forbes, lessee of Oneill, rendered by James Davidson, advocate, 5th August 1590, from 27th June 1586, - - - - - - 86

DIIII. [DXV.]—ACCOUNT OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered A.D. 1590.

Account of—
Custumar of Dundee, 30th September 1590, from 1st October 1589, - - - - 88
Aberdeen, 1st October 1590, from 1st October 1589, - - - - 88
Kinghorn, 1st October 1590, from 1st October 1589, - - - - 89
Craill, Anstruther, and Pittenweem, 1st October 1590, from 1st October 1589, - 89
Prestonhaven, 1st October 1590, from 1st October 1589, - - - - 89
Stirling, 1st October 1590, from 1st October 1589, - - - - - 90
Ayr, 1st October 1590, from 1st October 1589, - - - - - 90
Montrose, 1st October 1590, from 1st October 1589, - - - - 90
Culross, 1st October 1590, from 1st October 1589, - - - - - 91
Edinburgh, 1st October 1590, from 1st October 1589, - - - - 91
Irvine, 1st October 1590, from 1st October 1589, - - - - - 92
Dumfries, 1st October 1590, from 1st October 1589, - - - - 92
Dysart, 1st October 1590, from 1st October 1589, - - - - - 93
Haddington, 1st October 1590, from 1st October 1589, - - - - 93
Cupar, 1st October 1590, from 1st October 1589, - - - - - 93
Kirkcaldy, 1st October 1590, from 1st October 1589, - - - - 94
Bailies of Jedburgh, 20th July 1590, from 1st July 1589, 94
Lanark, 22nd July 1590, from 3rd July 1589, - 94
Selkirk, 21st July 1590, from 2nd July 1589, - 94
Dumbarton, 27th July 1590, from 17th July 1588, - - - - - 95
Lauder, 20th July 1590, from 1st July 1589, - 95

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Renfrew, 24th July 1590, from 8th July 1589, 95
Linlithgow, 28th July 1590, from 9th July 1589, - - - - - 95
Dumfries, 23rd July 1590, from 5th July 1589, 96
Dunbar, 29th July 1590, from 10th July 1589, 96
Peebles, 21st July 1590, from 7th July 1589, - 96
Inverkeithing, 5th August 1590, from 14th July 1589, - - - - - 96
Inverurie, 5th August 1590, from 6th July 1589, 96
Northberwick, 29th July 1590, from 16th July 1588, - - - - - 96
Haddington, 29th July 1590, from 10th July 1588, - - - - - 97
Craill, 5th August 1590, from 18th July 1587, 97
Kinghorn, 5th August 1590, from 15th July 1589, - - - - - 97
Dingwall, 8th August 1590, from 17th July 1588, - - - - - 98
Inverness, 7th August 1590, from 18th July 1589, - - - - - 98
Banff, 25th July 1590, from 17th July 1589, - 98
Montrose, 1st August 1590, from 17th July 1589, - - - - - 99
Dundee, 30th September 1590, from 14th July 1589, - - - - - 99
Ayr, 1st October 1590, from 10th July 1589, - 99
Edinburgh, 1st August 1590, from 18th July 1587, - - - - - 99
Pittenweem, 1st July 1590, from 20th July 1588, - - - - - 100
Aberdeen, 1st August 1590, from 18th July 1588, - - - - - 100
Wigtown, 28th July 1590, from 5th July 1589, 100
Cupar, 1st August 1590, from 14th July 1589, 100

DIIIIA.—ACCOUNT OF DAVID SETON OF PARBROTH, Comptroller, for the terms of Martinmas 1590 and Whitsunday 1591, rendered at Edinburgh, 15th January 1591, - - - 102

DV. [DXVI.]—ACCOUNTS OF BAILIES AD EXTRA, rendered A.D. 1591.

Account of—
Walter Wood of Balbeginoch, feufarmer of Fethircarne, rendered by William Maule, burgess of Edinburgh, 16th July 1591, from 5th August 1590, - - 165

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE

John Campbell of Ardkinglas, feufarmer of the assise herring of the western sea, 2nd August 1591, from 25th July 1590, - - - - - 165

Colin Campbell of Lundy, feufarmer of Teling and Polgavy, rendered by Alexander, bishop of Brechin, 2nd August 1591, from 4th August 1590, - - 165

John Chisholm, feufarmer of the Kingiswark in Leith, 9th July 1591, from 24th July 1590, - - 166

John Dalmahoy, feufarmer of part of the Kingiswark in Leith, 9th July 1591, from 24th July 1590, - - 166

Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhy, chamberlain of Discher and Toyer, rendered by Gavin Hamilton, 20th July 1591, from 18th July 1588, - - - - 166

Archibald, Earl of Argyle, Lord Campbell and Lorne, chamberlain of Bute, rendered by James Keith, 6th July 1591, from 1st October 1590, - - - 167

Archibald, Earl of Argyle, Lord Campbell and Lorne, chamberlain of Cowell and Roseneath, rendered by James Keith, 6th July 1591, from 1st October 1590, 167

DVI. [DXVII.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered A.D. 1591.

Account of—

Custumar of Aberdeen, 18th October 1591, from 1st October 1590, - - - - 168

Craill, Anstruther, and Pittenweem, 18th October 1591, from 1st October 1590, 168

Stirling, 18th October 1591, from 1st October 1590, - - - - 169

Ayr, 21st October 1591, for period from 1st October 1590 to 8th July 1591, - 169

Haddington, 1st October 1591, from 1st October 1590, - - - - 169

Culross, 1st October 1591, from 1st October 1590, - - - - - 170

Cupar, 1st October 1591, from 1st October 1590, - - - - - 170

Dysart, 1st October 1591, from 1st October 1590, - - - - - 170

Edinburgh, 1st October 1591, from 1st October 1590, - - - - 170

Perth, 1st October 1591, from 1st October 1590, - - - - - 172

Bailies of Lauder, 1st July 1591, from 20th July 1590, - 172

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Jedburgh, 1st July 1591, from 20th July 1590, 172
Lanark, 3rd July 1591, from 20th July 1590, - 172
Dumfries, 5th July 1591, from 23rd July 1590, 173
Renfrew, 8th July 1591, from 24th July 1590, 173
Rothesay, 7th July 1591, from 10th July 1588, 173
Craill, 10th July 1591, from 5th August 1590, 173
Dunbar, 10th July 1591, from 29th July 1590, 173
Inverkeithing, 15th July 1591, from 5th August 1590, - - - - - 174
Kirkcudbright, 5th July 1591, from 16th March 1585, - - - - - 174
Inverurie, 22nd July 1591, from 5th August 1590, - - - - - 174
Selkirk, 2nd July 1591, from 21st July 1590, - 174
Dundee, 16th July 1591, from 30th September 1590, - - - - - 174
Nairn, 8th July 1591, from 18th July 1589, - 175
Banff, 17th July 1591, from 25th July 1590, - 175
Dunbar, 1st October 1591, from 25th July 1590, - - - - - 175
Cupar, 1st October 1591, from 1st August 1590, 176
Irvine, 1st July 1591, from 3rd July 1589, - 176

DVIA. ACCOUNT OF DAVID SETON OF PARBROTH, Comptroller, for the terms of Martinmas 1591 and Whitsunday 1592, rendered at Edinburgh, 12th January 1592-3, - - - 177

DVII. [DXVIII.]—ACCOUNTS OF BAILIES AD EXTRA, rendered A.D. 1592.

Account of—
Archibald, Earl of Argyle, Lord Campbell and Lorne, chamberlain of Bute, rendered by John Archibald, 7th July 1592, from 6th July 1591, - - - 239
Archibald, Earl of Argyle, Lord Campbell and Lorne, chamberlain of Cowell and Roseneath, rendered by John Archibald, 7th July 1592, from 6th July 1591, 239
William Forbes, lessee of Oneill, rendered by John Farquhar, 10th July 1592, from 5th August 1590, - 240
Alexander Irvine of Drum, feufarmer of Coule, rendered by Archibald Geddes, 10th July 1592, from 18th July 1588, - - - - - 240

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE

Walter Wood of Balbeginoch, feufarmer of Fethircarne, rendered by Alexander Cumming, 13th July 1592, from 16th July 1591, - - - - 241

Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhy, chamberlain of Discher and Toyer, rendered by Gavin Hamilton, 19th July 1592, from 20th July 1591, - - 241

Walter Neish, chamberlain of Strathearn, 15th July 1592, from 1st October 1590, - - - - 241

Sir Archibald Napier of Edinbelle and Lady Elizabeth Mowbray, his wife, feufarmers of the King's meadow, 22nd July 1592, from 29th July 1590, - - 243

John Campbell of Ardkinglas, feufarmer of the assise herring of the western sea, rendered by George Balfour, 20th July 1592, from 2nd August 1591, - 243

John Fenton, chamberlain of Menteith, 1st August 1592, from 1st August 1591, - - - - 243

DVIII. [DXIX.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered A.D. 1592.

Account of—

Custumar of Cupar, 17th July 1592, from 1st October 1591, - - - - - 244

Perth, 19th July 1592, from 1st October 1591, - - - - - 244

Inverkeithing, 19th July 1592, from 1st October 1591, - - - - 245

Stirling, 17th July 1592, from 18th October 1591, - - - - - 245

Craill, Anstruther, and Pittenweem, 1st August 1592, from 18th October 1591, 245

St. Andrews, 1st August 1592, from 1st October 1589, - - - - 245

Irvine, 1st August 1592, for period from 1st October 1590 to 1st October 1591, - 246

Aberdeen, 1st October 1592, from 18th October 1591, - - - - 246

Kirkcaldy, 1st October 1592, from 1st October 1590, - - - - 246

Montrose, 1st August 1592, from 1st October 1590, - - - - 247

Dunbar, 1st August 1592, from 1st October 1589, - - - - - 247

Dundee, 18th August 1592, from 30th September 1590, - - - 247

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE
Custumar of Culross, 21st July 1592, from 1st October 1591, - - - - - - 248
Edinburgh, 1st October 1592, from 1st October 1591, - - - - 248
Bailies of Jedburgh, 1st July 1592, from 1st July 1591, 249
Lanark, 3rd July 1592, from 1st July 1591, - 250
Lauder, 1st July 1592, from 1st July 1591, - 250
Dumfries, 5th July 1592, from 5th July 1591, 250
Peebles, 1st July 1592, from 21st July 1590, 250
Linlithgow, 10th July 1592, from 28th July 1590, - - - - - - 250
Ayr, 6th July 1592, from 1st October 1590, - 251
Cupar, 14th July 1592, from 1st October 1591, 251
Inverkeithing, 15th July 1592, from 15th July 1591, - - - - - - 251
Inverurie, 20th July 1592, from 22nd July 1591, 251
Kintor, 19th July 1592, from 11th July 1589, 252
Stirling, 18th July 1592, from 8th July 1589, 252
Kirkcudbright, 25th July 1592, from 5th July 1591, - - - - - - 252
Kinghorn, 20th July 1592, from 5th August 1590, - - - - - - 253
Pittenweem, 16th July 1592, from 1st July 1590, - - - - - - 253
Dunbar, 20th July 1592, from 1st October 1591, - - - - - - 253
Northberwick, 2nd August 1592, from 29th July 1590, - - - - - - 253
Irvine, 6th July 1592, from 1st July 1591, - 254
Dumbarton, 27th July 1592, from 27th July 1590, - - - - - - 254
Banff, 10th July 1592, from 17th July 1591, 254
Selkirk, 26th July 1592, from 2nd July 1591, 255
Aberdeen, 1st August 1592, from 1st August 1590, - - - - - - 255
Craill, 1st August 1592, from 10th July 1591, 255
Wigtown, 28th July 1592, from 28th July 1590, 256

DVIIIA.—ACCOUNT OF DAVID SETON OF PARBROTH, Comptroller, for the terms of Martinmas 1592 and Whitsunday 1593, rendered at Edinburgh, 12th February 1593–4, . . 257

Digitized by Google

PAGE

DIX. [DXX.]—ACCOUNTS OF BAILIES AD EXTRA, rendered A.D. 1593.

Account of—
Walter Neish, chamberlain of Strathearn, 10th July 1593, from 15th July 1592, - - - - 318
William Forbes, lessee of Oneill, 16th July 1593, from 10th July 1592, - - - - - 319
John Grant of Freuchy, feufarmer of Glencharny, Urquhart, and Glenmoriston, rendered by John Lowrie, burgess of Edinburgh, 12th July 1593, from 18th July 1588, - - - - - 319
Alexander Irvine of Drum, feufarmer of Coule, rendered by Archibald Geddes, burgess of Edinburgh, 19th July 1593, from 10th July 1592, - - - 320
Walter Wood of Balbeginoch, feufarmer of Fethircarne, rendered by Alexander Cumming, 13th July 1593, from 13th July 1592, - - - - 320
John Campbell of Ardkinglas, feufarmer of assise herring of the western sea, rendered by George Balfour, 20th July 1593, from 20th July 1592, - - 321
Colin Campbell of Lundy, feufarmer of Teling and Polgavy, rendered by Alexander, bishop of Brechin, 25th July 1593, from 2nd August 1591, - - 321
John, Earl of Mar, Lord Erskine, chamberlain of Stirlingshire, rendered by Patrick Kinross, 9th July 1593, from 27th July 1590, - - - - 321
Archibald Douglas, feufarmer of Pettindreich, rendered by Alexander Lawson, 19th July 1593, from 1st November 1577, - - - - - 323
Robert Arnot of Kilquhis, chamberlain of Fife, 25th January 1593, for period from 19th July 1589 to 1st November 1593, - - - - - 325
Archibald, Earl of Argyle, Lord Campbell and Lorne, chamberlain of Bute, rendered by John Archibald, 20th July 1593, from 7th July 1592, - - 329
Archibald, Earl of Argyle, Lord Campbell and Lorne, chamberlain of Cowell and Roseneath, rendered by John Archibald, 20th July 1593, from 7th July 1592, 329

DX. [DXXI.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered A.D. 1593.

Account of—
Custumar of Stirling, 11th July 1593, from 17th July 1592, - - - - - 331

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE
Custumar of Ayr, 8th July 1593, from 8th July 1591, - 331
Inverkeithing, 16th July 1593, from 19th July 1592, - - - - 332
Cupar, 17th July 1593, from 17th July 1592, 332
Perth, 17th July 1593, from 19th July 1592, 332
Culross, 16th July 1593, from 21st July 1592, - - - - - - 332
Kinghorn, 19th July 1593, from 1st October 1590, - - - - - - 333
Dundee, 19th July 1593, from 18th August 1592, - - - - - - 333
Dysart, 12th July 1593, from 1st October 1591, - - - - - - 334
Craill, Anstruther, and Pittenweem, 28th July 1593, from 1st August 1592, - 334
St. Andrews, 30th July 1593, from 1st August 1592, - - - - 334
Kirkcaldy, 16th July 1593, from 2nd October 1592, - - - - 335
Banff, 1st August 1593, from 1st August 1592, - - - - - - 335
Aberdeen, 14th August 1593, from 1st October 1592, - - - - 335
Edinburgh, 1st November 1593, from 1st October 1592, - - - - 335
Bailies of Jedburgh, 2nd July 1593, from 1st July 1592, 337
Lauder, 2nd July 1593, from 1st July 1592, - 337
Lanark, 3rd July 1593, from 3rd July 1592, - 337
Selkirk, 4th July 1593, from 26th July 1592, - 337
Peebles, 4th July 1593, from 1st July 1592, - 337
Renfrew, 10th July 1593, from 1st August 1592, - - - - - - 338
Northberwick, 11th July 1593, from 2nd August 1592, - - - - 338
Stirling, 11th July 1593, from 18th July 1592, 338
Cockenzie, 11th July 1593, from 1st April 1591, 338
Anstruther be east the burn, 16th July 1593, from 10th December 1583, - - 338
Inverkeithing, 16th July 1593, from 15th July 1592, - - - - - - 339
Cupar, 17th July 1593, from 14th July 1592, - 339
Anstruther be west the burn, 17th July 1593, from 21st October 1587, - - - 339
Craill, 18th July 1593, from 1st August 1592, - 340
Haddington, 18th July 1593, from 29th July 1590, - - - - - - 340

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Dumfries, 5th July 1593, from 5th July 1592, 340
Kintor, 22nd July 1593, from 19th July 1592, 340
Nairn, 19th July 1593, from 8th July 1591, - 341
Dumbarton, 7th July 1593, from 27th July 1592, - - - - - 341
Dunbar, 24th July 1593, from 20th July 1592, 341
Cullen, 16th July 1593, from 17th July 1588, 341
Banff, 1st August 1593, from 19th July 1592, 342
Wigtown, 10th July 1593, from 24th July 1592, 342
Pittenweem, 16th July 1593, from 16th July 1592, - - - - - 343
Kinghorn, 18th July 1593, from 20th July 1592, - - - - - 343

DXA.—ACCOUNT OF DAVID SETON OF PARBROTH, Comptroller, for the terms of Martinmas 1593 and Whitsunday 1594, rendered at Edinburgh, 24th December 1595, - - 344

DXI. [DXXII.]—ACCOUNTS OF BAILIES AD EXTRA, rendered A.D. 1594.

Account of—
William Forbes, lessee of Oneill, 10th July 1594, from 16th July 1593, - - - - - 409
Alexander Irvine of Drum, feufarmer of Coule, rendered by Archibald Geddes, burgess of Edinburgh, 11th July 1594, from 10th July 1593, - - - 409
Colin Campbell of Lundy, feufarmer of Teling and Polgavy, rendered by John Bonar of Lumfatt, 18th July 1594, from 25th July 1593, - - - 409
Walter Neish, chamberlain of Strathearn, 19th July 1594, from 10th July 1593, - - - - - 410
John Chisholm, feufarmer of the Kingiswark in Leith, 19th July 1594, from 9th July 1591, - - 410
Hugh Campbell of Lundy, feufarmer of Trabeoch and Terrinyean, rendered by Robert Campbell, Carrick pursuivant, 11th July 1594, from 18th July 1587, - 410
Walter Wood of Balbeginoch, feufarmer of Fethircarne, rendered by Alexander Cumming, 15th July 1594, from 13th July 1593, - - - - - 412
David Carnegy of Culluthy, feuar of Over and Nether Ruthven, etc., 25th July 1594, from 15th July 1588, 412

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE

Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhy, chamberlain of Discher and Toyer, rendered by John Archibald, 26th July 1594, from 19th July 1592, - - 413

John Grant of Freuchy, feufarmer of Glencharny, Urquhart, and Glenmoriston, rendered by John Lowry, burgess of Edinburgh, 12th July 1594, from 12th July 1593, - - - - - - 413

James Geddes of Barnebauchill, chamberlain of Galloway, 20th August 1594, from 4th August 1590, - - 414

Archibald, Earl of Argyle, Lord Campbell and Lorne, chamberlain of Bute, rendered by James Kirk, 16th July 1594, from 20th July 1593, - - - 414

Archibald, Earl of Argyle, Lord Campbell and Lorne, chamberlain of Cowell and Roseneath, rendered by James Kirk, 16th July 1594, from 20th July 1593, - 415

Robert Arnot in Falkland, chamberlain of Fife, 19th February 1594, for period from 1st November 1593 to 1st November 1594, - - - - 415

DXII. [DXXIII.]—Account of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered A.D. 1594.

Account of—

Custumar of Inverkeithing, 3rd July 1594, from 16th July 1593, - - - - - 419

Irvine, 4th July 1594, from 1st August 1592, 419

Arbroath, 13th July 1594, from 1st October 1590, - - - - - - 419.

Banff, 15th July 1594, from 1st August 1593, - - - - - - 420

Perth, 18th July 1594, from 17th July 1593, - - - - - - 420

Craill, Anstruther, and Pittenweem, 17th July, 1594, from 28th July 1593, - 420

Culross, 18th July 1594, from 16th July 1593, - - - - - - 421

Cupar, 19th July 1594, from 17th July 1593, - - - - - - 421

St. Andrews, 19th July 1594, from 30th July 1593, - - - - 421

Kinghorn, 24th July 1594, from 19th July 1593, - - - - - - 421

Ayr, 5th July 1594, from 8th July 1593, - 422

Kirkcaldy, 16th July 1594, from 16th July 1593, - - - - - - 422

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE
Custumar of Dundee, 20th July 1594, from 18th July 1593, - - - - - - 422
Aberdeen, 31st July 1594, from 14th August 1593, - - - - 423
Dysart, 15th July 1594, from 12th July 1593, - - - - - - 423
Haddington, 11th July 1594, from 1st October 1591, - - - - 423
Dumfries, 31st August 1594, from 1st October 1590, - - - - 424
Edinburgh, 1st November 1594, from 1st November 1593, - - - 424
Stirling, 7th August 1594, from 11th July 1593, - - - - - - 425
Bailies of Lanark, 3rd July 1594, from 3rd July 1593, - 426
Inverkeithing, 3rd July 1594, from 16th July 1593, - - - - - - 426
Renfrew, 4th July 1594, from 10th July 1593, 426
Irvine, 4th July 1594, from 6th July 1592, - 426
Jedburgh, 4th July 1594, from 2nd July 1593, 427
Lauder, 2nd July 1594, from 2nd July 1593, - 427
Anstruther be west the burn, 6th July 1594, from 17th July 1593, - - - 427
Peebles, 2nd July 1594, from 4th July 1593, - 427
Dumfries, 4th July 1594, from 5th July 1593,- 427
Haddington, 10th July 1594, from 18th July 1593, - - - - - - 428
Northberwick, 10th July 1594, from 11th July 1593, - - - - - - 428
Selkirk, 10th July 1594, from 4th July 1593, - 428
Pittenweem, 15th July 1594, from 16th July 1593, - - - - - - 428
Banff, 13th July 1594, from 1st August 1593, 428
Anstruther be east the burn, 17th July 1594, from 16th July 1593, - - - 428
Burntisland, 17th July 1594, from 4th March 1583, - - - - - - 429
Stirling, 19th July 1594, from 11th July 1593, 429
Cupar, 19th July 1594, from 17th July 1593, - 429
Cockenzie, 20th July 1594, from 11th July 1593, - - - - - - 429
Kinghorn, 20th July 1594, from 18th July 1593, - - - - - - 430
Cullen, 20th July 1594, from 16th July 1593, - 430
Dumbarton, 7th July 1594, from 7th July 1593, 430
Dunbar, 20th July 1594, from 25th July 1593, 430

Digitized by Google

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Ayr, 20th July 1594, from 6th July 1592, - 431
Nairn, 19th July 1594, from 19th July 1593, - 431
Kirkcudbright, 24th July 1594, from 20th July 1592, - - - - - 431
Dingwall, 24th July 1594, from 8th August 1590, - - - - - 431
Wigtown, 27th July 1594, from 10th July 1593, 432
Craill, 18th July 1594, from 16th July 1593, - 432
Kintor, 20th July 1594, from 20th July 1593, 432

APPENDIX.

INDEX IN LIBROS RESPONSIONUM, - - - - - 435
Sasines of lands in—
Strathearn, Aberdeen, Inverness, Elgin and Forres, Selkirk, Peebles, Lanark, Ayr, Linlithgow, Carrick, Roxburgh, Menteith, Banff, Forfar, Perth, Dumfries, Kinross, - - - - - - - 435
Edinburgh, Fife, Menteith, Aberdeen, Perth, Ayr, Linlithgow, Annandale, Banff, Forfar, Selkirk, Roxburgh, Berwick, Lanark, Haddington, - - 436
Lauder, Dumfries, Aberdeen, Berwick, Fife, Edinburgh, Peebles, Argyll, Haddington, Lauderdale, Stirling, Inverness, Linlithgow, - - - - - 437
Carrick, Annandale, Aberdeen, Fife, Argyle, Kirkcudbright, Clackmannan, Perth, Edinburgh, Roxburgh, Inverness, Bute, Wigtown, - - - 438
Lauderdale, Haddington, Roxburgh, Inverness, Perth, Berwick, Banff, Selkirk, Ayr, Fife, Peebles, - 439
Cuninghame, Renfrew, Fife, Forfar, Perth, Nairn, Dumfries, Berwick, - - - - - 440

LIBRI RESPONSIONUM, - - - - - - 441
Respondes by Sheriffs, Stewards, and Bailies of—
Renfrew, Fife, Aberdeen, - - - - 441
Edinburgh, Fife, Forfar, Lanark, Ayr, - - - 442
Carrick, Lanark, Bute, - - - - - 443
Annandale, Ayr, Fife, Dumfries, - - - 444
Edinburgh, Inverness, Berwick, Selkirk, - - 445
Berwick, Perth, Wigtown, Kinross, Fife, - - 446
Menteith, Stirling, Haddington, Edinburgh, - - 447

Digitized by Google

Respondes by Sheriffs, Stewards, and Bailies of— PAGE
Lauderdale, Menteith, - - - - - 448
Carrick, Menteith, - - - - - 449
Argyle, Perth, Elgin and Forres, Fife, Haddington, - 450
Forfar, Kyle Stewart, Berwick, Annandale, - - 451
Fife, Cuninghame, Renfrew, - - - - 452
Perth, Berwick, Strathearn, Inverness, - - - 453
Ayr, Kirkcudbright, Renfrew, - - - - 454
Fife, Ayr, Bute, - - - - - - 455
Ayr, Aberdeen, - - - - - - 456
Berwick, Wigtown, Fife, Forfar, - - - 457
Kincardine, Berwick, Lanark, - - - - 458
Selkirk, Roxburgh, Perth, Haddington, - - - 459
Lanark, Selkirk, Inverness, - - - - 460
Strathearn, Cuninghame, - - - - - 461
Aberdeen, - - - - - - 462
Forfar, Berwick, Fife, Cuninghame, - - - 463
Perth, Forfar, Fife, Roxburgh, - - - - 464
Haddington, Aberdeen, Kirkcudbright, Wigtown, - 465
Inverness, Fife, Lanark, Kyle Stewart, - - - 466
Linlithgow, Dumfries, - - - - - 467
Kirkcudbright, Inverness, Dumfries, Perth, - - 468
Fife, Kirkcudbright, Inverness, - - - - 469
Kirkcudbright, Wigtown, Lanark, Cuninghame, - 470
Berwick, Lanark, Carrick, Fife, Forfar, - - - 471
Stirling, Fife, Cuninghame, Perth, - - - 472
Roxburgh, Perth, Fife, - - - - - 473
Annandale, Wigtown, Peebles, Cuninghame, - - 474
Fife, Kirkcudbright, Dumbarton, - - - 475
Edinburgh, Fife, Aberdeen, - - - - 476
Stirling, Perth, Aberdeen, Renfrew within the bounds of Bathgate, Edinburgh, Strathearn, - - 477
Elgin and Forres, Wigtown, Strathearn, Stirling, - 478
Dumbarton, Cuninghame, Roxburgh, - - - 479
Fife, Wigtown, Strathearn, - - - - 480
Selkirk, Perth, Forfar, - - - - - 481
Perth, - - - - - - - 483
Kirkcudbright, Fife, Annandale, Wigtown, - - 484
Selkirk, Renfrew, Fife, - - - - - 485
Edinburgh, Forfar, Berwick, Kirkcudbright, Elgin and Forres, - - - - - - 486
Aberdeen, Perth, Annandale, Fife, - - - 487
Perth, Berwick, Lauderdale, - - - - 488
Fife, - - - - - - - 489
Aberdeen, Selkirk, Ayr, - - - - - 490
Bute, Kirkcudbright, Renfrew, Wigtown, - - 491
Fife, - - - - - - - 492

Digitized by Google

Respondes by Sheriffs, Stewards, and Bailies of— PAGE
Wigtown, Ayr, - - - - - - 493
Forfar, Perth, - - - - - - 494
Perth, Aberdeen, Fife, Stirling, - - - - 495
Roxburgh, Wigtown, - - - - - 496
Fife, Roxburgh, Perth, - - - - - 497
Wigtown, Fife, - - - - - - 498
Fife, Aberdeen, Peebles, - - - - - 499
Roxburgh, Kirkcudbright, Berwick, Aberdeen, Kincardine, - - - - - - 500
Dumfries, - - - - - - - 501
Forfar, Stirling, Wigtown, - - - - 502
Forfar, Roxburgh, Fife, Renfrew, - - - 503
Kincardine, Haddington, Inverness, - - - 504
Ayr, Cuninghame, Fife, - - - - - 506
Bute, Lanark, Peebles, - - - - - 507
Roxburgh, Peebles, Fife, Linlithgow, - - - 508
Lanark, Kinross, Renfrew, - - - - 509
Lanark, Renfrew, Peebles, - - - - 510

Libri Responsionum super Terris Ecclesiasticis, - 511
Note of particulars concerning Responde Books of kirk lands, and of names of certain lands, with those of the former ecclesiastical superiors thereof, supplying defects in records, - - - - - 511
Respondes by Sheriffs of—
Kincardine, Roxburgh, Ayr, - - - - 512
Note that the following respondes are received by the treasurer of the new augmentations in room of the Sheriffs, Stewards, and Bailies of—
Ayr, Forfar, - - - - - - 513
Banff, Berwick, Aberdeen, Edinburgh, - - - 514
Dumfries, Edinburgh, - - - - - 515
St. Andrews, Perth, Edinburgh, - - - - 516
Inverness, - - - - - - 517
Respondes by Sheriffs, Stewards, and Bailies of—
Inverness, Wigtown, - - - - - 517
Forfar, Aberdeen, - - - - - 518
Berwick, Haddington, - - - - - 519
Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Inverness, - - - 520
Wigtown, Aberdeen, Dumfries, - - - - 521
Banff, Inverness, - - - - - - 522
Inverness, Glasgow, - - - - - 523
Banff, Aberdeen, Forfar, Kilwinning, - - - 524
Kilwinning, Kirkcudbright, Haddington, Dumfries, - 525
Banff, Dumfries, Linlithgow, - - - - 526
St. Andrews, Ayr, - - - - - 527

Digitized by Google

Respondes by Treasurer of new augmentations for Sheriffs, Stewards, and Bailies of— PAGE
Kirkcudbright, - - - - - - 527
Ayr, - - - - - - - 528
Haddington, Dumfries, Inverness, Glasgow, - - 529
Fife, St. Andrews, Kirkcudbright, - - - 530
Dunfermline, Haddington, - - - - 531
Kirkcudbright, Kilwinning, Aberdeen, Perth, Ayr, - 532
Aberdeen, Perth, Linlithgow, Ayr, - - - 533
Fife, - - - - - - - 534
Kirkcudbright, St. Andrews, Kilwinning, - - 535
Kirkcudbright, Banff, Perth, - - - - 537
Perth, Dumfries, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, - - - 538
Forfar, Dumfries, - - - - - 539
Dumfries, Inverness, Wigtown, Fife, - - - 540
Glasgow, Perth, Edinburgh, - - - - 541
Aberdeen, - - - - - - 543
Fife, Carrick, Forfar, - - - - - 544
Linlithgow, Dunfermline, Aberdeen, - - - 545
Haddington, Carrick, Roxburgh, Forfar, - - 546
Aberdeen, Wigtown, Inverness, St. Andrews, - - 547
St. Andrews, Haddington, - - - - 548
Perth, Kilwinning, Roxburgh, Peebles, Aberdeen, - 549
Dunfermline, Stirling, Linlithgow, - - - 550
Perth, Edinburgh, - - - - - 551
Dunfermline, Perth, - - - - - 552
Perth, Fife, - - - - - - 553
Fife, Carrick, Forfar, Dumfries, - - - - 554
Fife, Kirkcudbright, - - - - - 555
Haddington, Carrick, Edinburgh, Inverness, - - 556
Lincluden, Haddington, - - - - - 557
Forfar, Wigtown, Ayr, - - - - - 558
Berwick, Kirkcudbright, - - - - - 559
Forfar, Perth, Lauderdale, Wigtown, Ayr, - - 560
Perth, - - - - - - - 561
Perth, Fife, Lundoris, Dumfries, - - - 562
Dumfries, Orkney and Shetland, - - - - 563
Roxburgh, Dumfries, Forfar, - - - - 565
Fife, Haddington, - - - - - 566
Lundoris, Perth, - - - - - - 567
Fife, Lanark, Kirkcudbright, - - - - 568
Ayr, Forfar, Perth, Haddington, - - - - 569
Haddington, - - - - - - 570

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS IN EXCHEQUER, A.D. 1591-1594, 571
Minute of compearance in Exchequer by Thomas Urquhart, burgess of Forres, anent the burgh maills of 1590 and 1591, dated 19th July 1591, - - - 571

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Caution by Thomas Fish, burgess of Edinburgh, for provost and bailies of Rutherglen, dated 21st July 1591, - - - - - - - - 571

Obligation by John Campbell of Ardkinglas, feufarmer of the assise herring of the western sea, to deliver herring to the King's larder or show acquittance for same, dated 2nd August 1591, - - - 571

Diet of compearance assigned to the bailie of Carrick to compear in Exchequer, and relative obligation by John Chalmer, dated 12th July 1591, - - 571

Caution by Andrew Jowsy, burgess of Edinburgh, for Robert Scott, burgess of the said burgh, dated 11th December 1591, - - - - - - 572

Note of compearance of John Henderson, burgess of Edinburgh, dated 2nd August 1592, - - - 572

Obligation by John Charteris, burgess of Edinburgh, and Robert Hall, burgess of Kirkcudbright, dated 16th July 1592, anent act of caution by Nicol Forsyth and Robert Charteris, - - - - 572

Obligation to compear by John Kirkcaldy, custumar of Kinghorn, and William Simson, son of William Simson, custumar of Kinghorn, dated 21st July 1591, 572

Order by lords auditors, dated 6th August 1592, anent payment by James Bonar, sheriff-depute of Forfar, to Robert Williamson, John Fenton, and Walter Mawar, - - - - - - - 573

Obligation, dated 23rd December 1592, by George Mack, writer, and John Kennedy, tailor and burgess of Edinburgh, anent payments to the comptroller's clerk, 573

Bond of caution, dated 7th August 1588, by George Mack, writer, for Patrick Mure of Cloncard, bailie depute of Carrick, - - - - - - - 573

Caution by John Fenton, comptroller's clerk, for the provost, bailies, and council of Cupar, dated 15th July 1592, - - - - - - - 573

Obligation, dated 15th July 1592, by William Blackburn, bailie of Inverkeithing, anent the original infeftment of the burgh of Inverkeithing; with note thereupon dated 17th July 1592, - - - 574

Order by lords auditors, dated 19th July 1592, assigning diet of compearance to John Kirkcaldy, custumar of Kinghorn; with obligation by comptroller that John Phin, searcher of Fife, shall compear at same diet, 574

Order by lords auditors, dated 21st July 1592, to delete from the rolls certain arrears of bailies of Stirling and bailies of Rutherglen, - - - - 574

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Caution by Thomas Otterburn of Reidhall, for William, Earl of Angus, and for relief of the sheriff of Selkirk, dated 3rd August 1592, - - - - 574

Deliverance by the lords auditors, dated 4th August 1592, on petitions at instance of tenants of the feufarmers of the Crown lands in Fife, and ordering James Beton of Creich, steward of Fife, to poind and distrain as accords, - - - - - 575

Minute of compearance, dated 15th August 1592, by George Balfour of M'Coranistoun in name of John Campbell of Ardkinglas, anent receipt by Walter Neish for certain deliveries of herring, - - - - 575

Minute of compearance, dated 15th August 1592, by John Purdie, usher, in name of and for relief of Robert Lichtoun, - - - - - - 576

Tack of the King's park of Holyroodhouse for five years in favour of David Murray, the King's master stabler, dated 5th May 1593, and presented for registration by Master John Skene, the King's advocate, on 8th May 1593, - - - - - - 577

Royal letter, dated 8th May 1593, assigning to John Robertson, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh, £400 from the maills of Orkney and Shetland for the term of Whitsunday 1593, - - - - 579

Royal letter, dated 8th May 1593, assigning to James Dalziel, burgess of Edinburgh, £400 from the maills of Fife for the term of Whitsunday 1593, and £130 from the annualrent for said term of her majesty's tocher, in the hands of the bailies of Kirkcaldy, - - - - - - 580

Royal letter, dated 8th May 1593, assigning to David Murray, the King's master stabler, £576 from the maills of Orkney and Shetland for the term of Whitsunday 1593, - - - - - 581

Caution by Robert Graham, tailor, burgess of Edinburgh, for William Forbes of Cors, feuar of Oneill, dated 18th July 1593, - - - - - 581

Note by John Ochiltree, notary, of the date of the town of Ayr's sasine of £20 from burgh fermes of Ayr, granted to the Black Friars thereof, - - 581

Minute, dated 2nd July 1593, assigning diet of compearance to Patrick Murray of Falahill, - - - 581

Minute, dated 12th July 1593, anent compearance in Exchequer of Sir William Keith of Delny and other chamberlains, feuars, and tacksmen of the Crown lands, - - - - - - 582

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Caution, dated 21st July 1593, by Alexander Austin, tailor, burgess of Edinburgh, for Adam Cockburn, sheriff depute of Berwick, - - - - - - 582

Memorandum, dated 22nd July 1593, anent the bishop of Brechin's account of Teling and Polgavy, - - 582

Order by lords auditors, dated 1st August 1594, anent the sheriff of Selkirk's account, the fermes of the lands of Blakgrane, and letters of horning against John Michelsoun, - - - - - - - 583

Caution, dated 24th July 1594, by William Pierstoun, merchant tailor, burgess of Edinburgh, for Hugh Campbell of Lowdoun, sheriff of Ayr, - - 583

Caution, dated 28th July 1594, by John Henderson, baker, burgess of Edinburgh, for Adam Cockburn, sheriff depute of Berwick, - - - - - - 583

Obligation, dated 1st August 1594, by Master John Archibald to make payment to the comptroller's clerk of the maills of Discher and Toyer, - - 584

Memorandum, dated 29th December 1594, that John Lowry, merchant, burgess of Edinburgh, has paid the maills of Glencharny for Martinmas 1594 on behalf of the laird of Grant, - - - - 584

Minute by lords auditors, dated 23rd January 1594, anent new infeftments and rentals, - - - 584

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX TO PREFACE.

Table of Old and corresponding New Numbers of the Rolls in this Volume.

New Number.	Old Number.	New Number.	Old Number.
DI.	DXII.	DVII.	DXVIII.
DII.	DXIII.	DVIII.	DXIX.
DII$_{A.}$	——*	DVIII$_{A.}$	——*
DIII.	DXIIII.	DIX.	DXX.
DIIII.	DXV.	DX.	DXXI.
DIIII$_{A.}$	——*	DX$_{A.}$	——*
DV.	DXVI.	DXI.	DXXII.
DVI.	DXVII.	DXII.	DXXIII.
DVI$_{A.}$	——*		

*These accounts have no number in the record, being drawn in book form, not in rolls.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

The present volume includes records of exchequer for the six years from 1589 to 1594; rolls of accounts of the bailies *ad extra* for all of these years have been preserved, as have also rolls of the accounts of the custumars and bailies of burghs. The account of the customs for 1589 is a general one, the customs still being farmed out to lessees; but those of the remaining years all show the intromissions of the several local custumars. This reversion to the older system of having this part of the revenue paid directly to the comptroller indicates that the crown must have found the farming either unprofitable or impracticable.[1]

The series of comptroller's accounts for the period of the volume is also complete, except that no account remains to show this officer's intromissions for the terms of Martinmas 1589 and Whitsunday 1590, and that a leaf has been lost from the beginning of the preserved account for the year ending Whitsunday 1589.

The appendix contains what remains for the same period of the books of responde, both for

[1] See Exch. Rolls, vol. xxi., pp. lxi. *et seq.*

Digitized by Google

the crown lands and for the kirk lands recently annexed to the crown, together with such occasional records of miscellaneous proceedings in exchequer as are found drafted or copied on the blank leaves at the ends of the various responde books. For the year 1589 and for part of 1590 no respondes relating to the crown lands have been preserved. This defect, however, can to some extent be supplied from the existing *Index in libros responsionum*, from which have been taken the entries that are printed in this volume referring to the missing respondes.[1] The series for the kirk lands is virtually complete. A few entries are awanting at the beginning, owing to the loss of several folios from the commencement of the "Responde Book of Church Lands, 1589-1613," preserved in the historical department of the Register House; but the deficiency has been supplied from a "Responde Book, 1588-1655," preserved in the office of the Director of Chancery, the similarly occasioned defects of which are made up partly from a separate fragment preserved in the same book and partly from an exoneration or discharge appended to the account rendered by Robert Douglas, provost of Lincluden, who was by an act of the Privy Council in 1588 made responsible as treasurer of the new augmentations for the returns from the lands in question in place of the sheriffs, stewards, and bailies usually charged.[2] It

[1] *Infra*, pp. 435-440.

[2] See *infra*, p. 511, note; and p. 513.

Digitized by Google

is worthy of remark that the various responde books printed in the present volume do not contain, as the earlier books did, notes of the granting of commissions of justiciary for the apprehension and trial of criminal offenders, although three such commissions are noted in the above-mentioned index at the outset of the entries for 1589.[1] The absence of such records may perhaps be taken as indicating that as time went on the administrative business of the crown was becoming more and more specialised, and that a clearer line of demarcation was being drawn between the fiscal and the criminal jurisdictions of the great officers of state who sat as lords auditors of exchequer.

I.

During all this period the office of comptroller was held by David Seton of Parbroth. His accounts show that in these years the crown was always pressed for money. They instruct by the dull evidence of figures that chronic impecuniosity of King James VI. which has so often provoked the lively comments of historians and romancers. Yet, while the accounts in the present volume show many traces of the expedients to which the king resorted in order to meet the calls made in these years upon the royal exchequer, they also reveal the fact that among his officers at least the comptroller looked after himself. A prominent

[1] *Infra*, p. 435.

Digitized by Google

novelty in the comptroller's accounts is the recurrence of entries of extraordinary payments by way of allowance for upkeep of the comptroller's office. In the account of 1589 the comptroller charges himself with £1000 received from the chancellor and with £4533 6s. 8d. received from the Earl of Angus at the king's command "in help and support of the necessar chairgis of the comptaris office";[1] and the same account records an allowance to him of £1464 "by and attour his ordiner fee, and that be com-"mand of his majesteis precept this present yeir, in "respect that it wes verefeit be the maister hous-"hald that he wes nocht chairgeabill in the buikis "of houshald for his meitt as utheris the compt-"rolleris of befoir wer."[2] A similar entry occurs in the accounts for the following years.[3] Perhaps the most remarkable evidence, however, of the straitness of the royal treasury is to be found in a deliverance by the lords auditors appended to the account of 1590–1.[4] From this it appears that there was then, on a balance of the revenue and expenditure of the crown, a deficit of some £8000. This being so, the regular creditors of the crown are formally deprived of their legal right to do diligence for the sums due to them—although the comptroller has taken allowance of them in his account—until the deficit has been paid by the king to the comptroller. The special

[1] *Infra*, p. 29.
[2] P. 71.
[3] Pp. 231, 315, 404.
[4] Pp. 162, 163, 164.

Digitized by Google

reason assigned for this suspension of the common law rights of creditors is that the comptroller has at the royal command taken on himself the charge of the royal household and stable. The deliverance, which is signed by the chancellor and four of the lords of checker, speaks loudly of the pecuniary anxiety of the nation. That the ordinary creditors of the crown should have their legal remedies cut off must have seemed all the more oppressive at a time when, as will be seen, taxation was more than usually severe.

It seems clear, also, that the situation was complicated by contentions and dissensions among the great officers of state themselves; for in the act of parliament by which the Privy Council was nominated in 1592 a clause occurs which specially ordains the four ordinary officers—the treasurer, the comptroller, the collector-general, and the secretary—to agree among themselves as to what duty and business properly appertains to each in his office. Such a provision would scarcely have been needed had everything gone smoothly in bringing in the crown revenues and dealing with the royal property. It may perhaps mean no more than that parliament did not find it necessary precisely to define the duties of the respective officers; but it is significant that a further provision was made in the same statute that, when these officers cannot agree, they were to be "haldin to underly the jugement of the council present for the time."[1]

[1] See the statute in Thomson's Acts, vol. iii., p. 563.

Digitized by Google

II.

Before noticing some taxes special to this period that have left their traces upon the records, it is proper to remark the appearance in the comptroller's accounts of the proceeds of an exaction not hitherto recorded in them, viz., "the impost and dewitie aucht to our soverane lord of all wynis arivit within this realm." The comptroller charges himself with having received from this source in 1590-1 the sum of £15,693 14s. 4d.[1]; in 1591-2, sums of £9417 4s. 2d. and £3507 2s. 6d.[2]; in 1592-3, £5479 6s. 4d.[3]; and in 1593-4, £10,378 8s. 1d.[4] These are the net returns of the duty, "all fies and chairgeis being deducit." The absence of any statement of the expense of ingathering the duty is the more regrettable because economists are agreed that the best index of the national feeling in regard to any imposition is the amount of the cost of its collection.

The most conspicuous tax of these years, however, is that raised to furnish the king's tocher, to give that name, as is done in an entry in the accounts,[5] to the provision levied to meet the charges incident to the king's marriage.

This event was the most conspicuous public occurrence during the years under consideration. To it are to be referred several unusual entries

[1] *Infra*, pp. 107, 108.
[2] P. 183.
[3] P. 293.
[4] P. 383.
[5] P. 161.

Digitized by Google

in the records printed in the pages that follow, and it will accordingly be proper here to note those of its attendant circumstances to which the entries in question refer. The marriage was first celebrated by proxy at Elsinore in the autumn of 1589, the king being represented by his ambassador, the Earl Marshal. His bride was Anna, daughter of Frederick II. of Denmark. The new queen and the Earl Marshal soon set sail for Scotland; but, being storm-stayed, had to put back to Opslo, from which port the frosts prevented their sailing. Meantime the queen was impatiently awaited in Scotland. A letter under the king's hand exists, dated 30th August 1589, addressed to Patrick Vaus of Barnbarroch, commanding exceptional supplies of "fatt beef "and muttoun, ox feete, wyld foulis, and venison "or other stuff meit for this purpose" to be supplied to Walter Neish, master of the royal larder, for the entertainment of the Danes accompanying the queen. A special tax of £20,000 was raised in September from the burghs for the same purpose. Still the queen did not arrive, and at last the king resolved to cross the sea in person to bring her home. Royal commands were issued to assemble in Leith roads all ships in the Fife coast harbours to form a fleet "toward Norroway," wind and weather serving. On 28th October the king made the Norwegian coast, found his way to Opslo (now Christiania), where the marriage was again celebrated in November,

Digitized by Google

this time by Mr. David Lyndsay, a Leith minister who had gone over in the royal train. The collection of documents[1] relating to the marriage which instructs these particulars gives extracts from the treasurer's accounts, in which the officers and servants of the king's household who figure so often in the comptroller's accounts appear as receiving payments to provide themselves with new habiliments in celebration of the marriage. These extracts have been supplemented by three entries the source of which is not stated by their editor, who encloses them in brackets, thus leaving it to be supposed that they are blanks supplied in the treasurer's accounts.[2] They are, however, taken from the comptroller's account for 1590-91, now printed in this volume.

The first of these entries is in point here because it shows that Patrick Vaus of Barnbarroch accompanied the king to Norway, and that a sum of £666 13s. 4d. was paid to him by the comptroller for the furnishing of his ship.[3]

The king remained in Norway for six months, and then returned with the queen, the homeward voyage landing them at Leith on 1st May 1590. The queen was crowned on the 17th; and the public entry of the sovereigns into Edinburgh made on the 19th. Their palace of Holyrood House, it is interesting to note, was not in a fit

[1] Papers relative to the marriage of King James the Sixth of Scotland with the Princess Anna of Denmark. Bannatyne Club, 1828.

[2] See his Preface, p. xii.

[3] *Infra*, p. 157.

Digitized by Google

state to receive them on their arrival; and £1000 of the £20,000 raised from the burghs was applied for "bigging and repairing" it.[1]

This £20,000 granted by the burghs appears to have been part of a general tax of £100,000 raised to provide for the royal marriage. Already in 1587 parliament had empowered a commission consisting of six representatives of each of the lords temporal, lords spiritual, and commissioners of burghs to "treat, consult, deliberate, and conclude" upon such taxation as would sufficiently and honourably meet the charges of the king's marriage.[2]

In April 1588 the act of taxation was passed. Referring to the prior commission, it enacts that £100,000 is to be raised, half the sum by Martinmas of that year, £25,000 by Martinmas 1589, and £25,000 by Martinmas 1590. The money is to be contributed by "all sorts and degrees of "persons without exception according to their "rents and hability *pro rata*." It is interesting to note that some difficulty in collection was occasioned by the recent transferences to the nobles of the kirk lands, and the erection of such estates into temporal lordships. It was now enacted that such estates should in time coming rank with those of the barons for purposes of taxation. It is clear from another provision of the act that abuses in the collection of the tax

[1] See the papers above cited, Appendix, p. 10.

[2] Thomson's Acts, vol. iii., p. 437.

Digitized by Google

were anticipated; for it is expressly provided that no precepts for the payment of the tax shall be good unless they have been signed by ten persons of each of the estates. The special object of this provision is stated in the act itself to be "to the effect the same taxt may "be collected to this necessar and honourable use "(*i.e.* the king's marriage), and no otherwise "applied nor disponed upon." But it will be seen from the evidence of the rolls that this business-like stipulation on the part of parliament was not strictly adhered to by the king and his fiscal advisers.

The comptroller's account for 1590-1 bears as one of the items of charge that the comptroller had received £9930 17s. from Master John Colvill of Strathrodie, the collector of the taxation granted by parliament for the marriage. The entry itself[1] does not show to what purpose the money was applied, but this may be gathered from a reference to it in the title of the account,[2] which states that £10,000 of the marriage tax had been assigned to the comptroller "in support of the chairgis and burding of his office."

In the same account[3] appears on the discharge side this entry, "Item to Daniell Boill for his "laubouris and expensis in passing diverse tymes "to Glasguew, Perth, Abirdene, Dunde, Sanct-

[1] *Infra*, p. 108.
[2] P. 102.
[3] P. 161.

Digitized by Google

"androis, Anstruther, Pettinweeme, Kirkaldie, and "Dysart, for collecting and inbringing of the anual "of the kingis grace toquheir, being in the ballies "handis of the saidis burrowis, within the tyme and "space of this compt, £55." This entry discloses how the funds furnished by the marriage tax were applied. The money was lent out at interest to the burghs. Accordingly we find the accounts of the return from this investment appearing as a new division of the comptroller's account. Thus in the accounts for 1590-1,[1] for 1591-2,[2] for 1592-3[3] and 1593-4[4] there is a special charge of the "anualrent cummand of foure "scoir auchtene thousand pundis, deliverit to "the thesauraris of the burrowis following, payand "ten pundis for every hundreth." The sum of the whole loan is in each case stated to be £98,000, a figure which suggests that the whole return from the marriage tax, less the cost of its ingathering, say £2000, was funded and lent out to the burghs at ten per cent. The amounts taken by the several burghs are interesting as constituting a scale of their relative prosperity in these years. Edinburgh took £40,000; Dundee, £20,000; Perth, £12,000; and Aberdeen, £8000. Glasgow, Dysart, and Kirkcaldy each took £4000; and Haddington, Anstruther, and Saint Andrews, each £2000.

[1] P. 114.
[2] P. 190.
[3] P. 286.
[4] P. 374.

Digitized by Google

III.

The accounts bear traces of other expenditure in connection with the king's marriage than that shown in the foregoing entries in reference to the taxation. There are a number of entries of payments to Danish servants coming to this country in the train of the queen, and the comptroller's account for 1590-1 contains some items of their salaries. The Danish cuppers and carvers to the queen, George Eppin and Christopher Carioth, had each £400 a year. So, too, had her minister, John Sering, and her secretary, Calixtus Schein. Her cook, John Freis, took for himself and his two children £200; her tailor, Paul Rey, £100; her four pages £22 each, and her three lackeys £12 each.[1] These items are given separately in the account for 1590-1. In the accounts for the years 1591-2 and 1592-3 the charges of the queen's Danish servants are settled by a lump payment of £1200 made to the masters of the king's wardrobe,[2] and in the comptroller's account for the year 1593-94, Sir James Anstruther, master of the king's household, receives a payment of £400 for the fees of the queen's Danish servants for the term of Martinmas 1593.[3] It would therefore seem that either the queen's establishment as a whole or the wages of particular servants must have been reduced. It is doubtless also to the

[1] *Infra*, p. 121.
[2] Pp. 199, 297.
[3] P. 386.

Digitized by Google

queen's Danish connection that we may refer the payments, not directly connected with her, of £133 6s. 8d. in 1590-1[1] and £66 13s. 4d. in 1591-2[2] for the board of John Andro or Andreis, a Danish scholar, who was put under the charge of Master Hercules Rollock, the then master of Edinburgh grammar school, to be maintained and educated. No doubt it is also to the king's having entered the married state that we must ascribe the unusually numerous entries of payments made for plenishing of the royal kitchen and pantry.[3] A suggestion that the coming of the queen and her ladies must have occasioned some relaxation of the strictness of good accounting seems to lurk behind the payment in 1590–1 of £180 to one Fleming, a baker of sugar, "for certane succour confectis and "sweit meit furneist to bancatis maid to his "majestie,"—an entry significantly marked by a marginal note expressing the views of the lords auditors—"Ordanis the lyik of this to be put in "the dyett buik in tyme cuming."[4]

The charges of the royal house grew still greater when the establishment was called upon to meet a further incident of matrimony. A prince, Henry Frederick, Duke of Rothesay, was born in Stirling Castle on 19th February, 1593-4. The crown's advisers had not awaited the actual occurrence of this interesting event before making provision for it. In January 1593-4 an Act taxing

[1] P. 157.
[2] P. 234.
[3] Pp. 72, 73, 74, 153, 233, 234, 313, 314.
[4] P. 156.

Digitized by Google

the country in another £100,000 had been passed on the preamble that the money was needed "anent the blessing of God shown to his highness, "this whole realm, and nation, in granting to him "succession of his body to possess his crown when "he shall call him to his mercy from this life, "the Queen, his dearest bedfellow, now shortly "approaching to the time of his birth, to the com-"fort alsweill of his hieness as of all his true and "faithful subjects." The money is accordingly to be raised, half at the following Easter and half at Martinmas thereafter. £50,000 was to be contributed by the spiritual estate, £33,333 6s. 8d. by barons and freeholders, and £16,666 13s. 4d. by the burghs. The machinery of collection is more precisely defined in the statute than was that of the prior exaction.[1] The prelates were directly charged, with recourse against their vassals, and were, in default, to be put to the horn and suffer escheat. For the barons' and freeholders' share every pound land of old extent in the country was to contribute thirty shillings; the sum to be levied in the first instance by the fiscal officers of the crown, the sheriffs, stewards, bailies, and their deputes. The burghs' part was to be paid by the bailies after a stent roll had been made up by assessors elected *ad hoc*. Sir Thomas Erskine of Gogar was appointed collector-general of the tax. The only exemptions from the exaction were the lords of Council and Session, the members of under-

[1] See the Act in Thomson's Acts, iv., 50, 52.

Digitized by Google

prelacies, and the rents assigned to schools and colleges for educational purposes. The comptroller's accounts throw little light on the matter beyond the incidental recording of payments made for furnishings to the banquet given at Stirling on the occasion of the prince's baptism, and for the entertainment at the king's charges of ambassadors from Denmark who had come to this country to attend the ceremony.[1]

IV.

While the various taxes and their incidence are matters of which indications would naturally be looked for in the accounts of exchequer, the accounts, as in prior years, have here and there some interesting or suggestive trace of the general history of the nation. The most prominent national movement was the progress of Protestantism, with the accompanying struggle of the Roman Catholics to recover their lost ground. Religious matters, however, leave comparatively little mark upon these records, such notices as occur being in the main merely supplementary of those noted in a prior volume[2] in connection with the transference of the patrimony of the church to the crown.

Such notices apart, the progress of Protestantism is evidenced by the entries in the records of the diversion to new purposes of the former revenues

[1] Pp. 404, 405.

[2] Exch. Rolls, vol. xxi., Preface, p. lii. *et seq.*

Digitized by Google

of the church. And the transference, for example, of the annuity formerly paid to the bishop of Aberdeen to the master of the grammar school in Banff[1] may be pointed to as a more apparent sign of advancing civilisation than the distribution of kirk lands for military or political service to the crown.

The establishment of the reformation in religion, however, was not accomplished without a temporary strengthening of the spiritual forces of superstition. One interesting item to be found in the records printed in this volume relates to those trials for witchcraft which stand out among the more prominent events in the history of Scotland during 1590 and 1591. The comptroller's account for 1590-1 has the following entry:[2]—
"Item to James Neisbet, javellour of the Tolbuith
"of Edinburgh, be his majesteis precept, for
"furnesing of Richert Grahame and utheris
"witcheis, £200."

This Richard Graham has suffered somewhat in the estimation of history for lack of a critical study of the records in which his name has been preserved. He has passed into tradition as a wizard or warlock not to be thought about except with pious horror. Some part of this effect is due to the fact that the writings from which a knowledge of him is derived are either records of criminal process or the work of con-

[1] Pp. 223, 254, 303, 342, 393, 428.

[2] *Infra*, p. 160.

Digitized by Google

temporary churchmen who professed belief in the infernal powers ascribed to him. Even in his own day there were men, more enlightened than their age, who refused to believe in the existence of witches and wizards, and ascribed the belief in them to imagination or a melancholy humour. It was against such rationalists that King James, five or six years later than Graham's day, wrote his dialogue on demonology. The danger of such opinions as theirs was no doubt great at a time when a king called them damnable, and argued, with whatever lack of logic, that those who defended necromancers were thereby betrayed to be themselves of that profession.[1] But the charge of witchcraft has affected unfavourably towards Graham a modern historian beyond the reach of superstitious authority, for Professor Masson, in referring to the notices of the witchcraft trials that appear in the Privy Council Register, sums up his view of Graham thus:—"Grahame seems to have been a thorough scoundrel."[2]

What is there against him? His name first appears in the articles of dittay against Agnes Sampson, the wise wife of Keith, who was tried for witchcraft on January 27, 1590-91.[3] The article runs thus:—"Item, fylit, upoun her awin "confessioune, that sche, be airt of wichcraft, saillit

[1] See King James's Dæmonologie, Edinburgh, 1597, p. 2.

[2] Reg. Privy Council of Scotland, vol. iv., 1585-1592, Preface, p. lxiv.

[3] See Pitcairn's Criminal Trials, i., 230 *et seq.*

Digitized by Google

"to ane schip, quhair thair wes ane uncouth woman, "and the Irsch tailzeour and his wyffe wes princi-"pallis thair; and that Richard Grahame wes ane "uthir of the principallis quha had wrocht mekle "mischief." This may possibly be interpreted as a charge of consultation with a known necromancer, the penalty of which crime was death under the Act 1563, c. 9.[1] But it contains no suggestion of anything against Graham which could affect his estimation in the mind of anyone who did not believe in necromancy.

Another article of the indictment against Agnes Sampson may in passing be noticed here, although it does not refer to Graham, because it mentions, oddly enough, a comptroller, and throws some light upon the way in which charges of witchcraft were constructed. This[2] sets forth the convention of a witch's sabbath at the kirk at North Berwick, at which the devil himself presided and about a hundred persons made homage, the men by being turned nine times, the women six times, "widderschinnes about." On the roll being called by the devil, every one answered to his name; but, "Robert Greirsoun being namit, "they ran all hirdie-girdie and wer angrie; for it "wes promisit that he sould be called 'Robert the "Comptroller *alias* Rob the Rowar' for expreming "of his name." It is odd to find the designation of the comptroller figuring in such a connection. Does it not suggest that the charge may have been

[1] Thomson's Acts, ii., 539. | [2] Pitcairn, i., 239.

Digitized by Google

framed by some one having a knowledge of the fiscal administration, and desirous of prejudicing the prisoner by imputing scandal of magnates? Agnes Sampson was found guilty and condemned to be strangled and burned. In most cases the verdict of an assize may be taken as a certification of the facts which it finds proved. But the verdicts in these trials come under a double objection. In the first place, they find the naturally impossible proved. In the second place, they were not free verdicts. The next trial reported by Pitcairn,[1] that of Barbara Napier, shows how an assize could be influenced. It is the more in point here because Richard Graham's name occurs in connection with it. Barbara Napier was charged upon several counts, two of them involving Graham. In the first the charge was "for con-"sulting with Rychie Grahame, ane necromancer "and abusar of the people, in seiking of help at "him to hir sone, and gratifeing him thairfore with "thre elnes of bombesie and fyve quarteris of "broune. This was dwn in Johnne Ramsayis hous, "outwith the West Poirt of Edinburgh; incontrar "the tennour of the Act of Parliament maid thair-"anent; att the quhilk time sche inquyrit at the "said Rychie Grahame, gif the king wald cum hame "or nocht." The assize convicted of this charge, but acquitted of others, among which was one of "consulting with the said Rychie for ane stollin "dowlet (? dowblet) of umquhile George Ker, her

[1] I., 242.

Digitized by Google

"husband." But the majority of the assize was at once charged with "manifest and wilful error, incurring the panis of perjury." The king himself sat in judgment on them; and rather than go to trial on this charge they came "simpliciter into his highness' will," whereupon the king pardoned them. It is significant that the minority in this assize consisted, as Pitcairn notes, of "the maister of the ailsellar, the crelman to his "majestie, and David Seyton in Fowlstruthir, pro-"bably his brother or relation." Who can doubt that such verdicts were mere expressions of the king's will?

So much the records tell concerning Richard Graham. Further particulars concerning him are to be gathered from the contemporary historians, Spottiswoode and Calderwoode. Spottiswoode narrates[1] that Richard Graham, when apprehended as a sorcerer, confessed that the Earl of Bothwell had consulted with him to the same effect as in the consultation with the wise wife of Keith, as to inducing an evil spirit to make away with the king. A confession of a prisoner convicted of witchcraft is, however, of little value when it is remembered that such prisoners were put to torture. A royal commission for the examination of witches, granted this year, October 26,[2] puts it thus—"The persons wilfull or "refusand to declair the veritie to putt to tortour

[1] Bannatyne Club ed., 1850, ii., p. 412.

[2] Reg. Privy Council, 1591, p. 680.

Digitized by Google

"or sic uthir punischment to use and caus be usit "as may move thame to utter the treuth." The worthlessness of this particular confession is specially brought out by a consideration of a letter which Bothwell circulated among the ministers of the kirk early in 1592. After discussing other points, he goes on[1]—"Resteth onlie Richard "Grahame to affirm against me; and he hath a "warrant of his life weill subscribed. But the more "he be assured of his life the more dishonour to the "estat, and his depositiounis are the more suspi-"cious . . . I am able to prove that not eight "dayes before he accused me, he said these words "to a gentleman of good place and fame: 'What "sall I doe? I must ather dee, or lee of noblemen.' "Yea, his owne brother, and some of your owne "number, sall be witnesses heirof, if need be."

Graham's confession against Bothwell, assuming it to have been made, did not save his life. He was strangled and burned at the cross of Edinburgh in February 1592.[2] So far as the records show there was nothing against him but what was raised by superstition. What can have been the nature of the actions that involved him in so evil a reputation? Some notion of them is perhaps to be gathered from the charge, already cited, in which Barbara Napier is said to have sought his help on behalf of her son. In the same direction points another passage in Spottiswoode's history, which tells how, when the Earl of Angus

[1] Calderwood, v., 153. | [2] See note in Pitcairn, *ut supra*.

Digitized by Google

fell sick and his physicians found his disease "not to proceed from any natural cause," Graham had offered to cure him. The Earl, when apprised that Graham was suspected of necromancy, refused his assistance, with the remark that his life was not so dear to him that he would be beholden for its continuance to any of the devil's instruments.[1] It is not unreasonable to suppose from these passages that Graham may have been known to have effected cures of persons given up by the accredited medical science of his time, and so have acquired his repute for supernatural power. This was "the head and front of his offending," so far as the historical evidence shows. Charges of witchcraft are generally found accompanying charges of heresy when prosecuted by the church, or of treason or other political offence when prosecuted by the crown. Graham's case is peculiar in this, that wherever his name occurs it is in connection with circumstances of "naked consultation," or "simple advising" as it was called. It seems to have been on his reputation and not on specific acts that he was condemned. But to assume now that he was a malefactor is scarcely less just than to hold, with his benighted contemporaries, that he raised the devil or helped to cause the storm which stayed the Queen's arrival.

[1] Spottiswoode, Bannatyne Club ed., ii., 389-90.

Digitized by Google

ROTULI SCACCARII REGUM SCOTORUM.

DI. [DXII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1589.

Computum Walteri Neshe, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1589, from 9 July 1588.* Straitherne.

Charge. £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value 2 marks, whole fermes of lordship, as in account for the year 1542.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti pro martis et devoriis terrarum de Ros, extendentibus annuatim ad novem solidos, et martarum de Glasrie ad octo solidos, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis computi, 17s. Et pro annuo redditu terrarum de Duglege, extendente annuatim ad decem solidos, ex eo quod dicte terre tenentur de domino rege in alba firma, ut patet in rotulo anni 1531, de terminis computi, 10s. Et eidem in decem solidis annuatim pro parte martarum debita pro martis [*lege* terris] de Letterbannachie, jacentibus infra dictum dominium, spectantibus in feodifirma quondam Gulielmo Murray, ex eo quod dicte terre assedantur in feudifirma dicto quondam Gulielmo ab antiquo per dictum dominum regem absque solutione martarum, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis computi, 10s. Et computanti in feodo suo, percipienti annuatim viginti libras, de terminis computi, £20. Et

Digitized by Google

eidem in quadraginta quatuor martis duobus quarteriis marte superius oneratis, venditis computanti pro quadraginta quatuor libris decem solidis, marta stante ad viginti solidos, solutis Davidi Settoun de Parbroth, computorum rotulatori, Joanne Fentoun, ejus deputato, presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £44 10s., pro qua summa respondebit, 44 marte 2 quarteria marte. Et eidem in uno apro vendito computanti pro duabus mercis, solutis dicto rotulatori, ejus deputato presente ut supra, pro qua summa respondebit, 1 aper. [*To comptroller, £848 19s. 8d. Sum, £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value 2 marks.*]

Fyif.

Computum Roberti Arnote de Kilquhis, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1589, from 19 July 1587; 2 years.*]

Quarterium de Edin.

Idem onerat se imprimis de £360 6s. 8d. monete, 12 celdris 10 bollis frumenti, 15 celdris 9 bollis 2 firlotis cum bina parte firlote ordei, 1 celdra 10 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis avenarum, 178 caponibus, centum quinquies viginti octo pultriis de totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis quarterii de Edin. Et de £4 de firmis terrarum de Pharnymyir spectantium quondam Andree Fairny de eodem, oneratis in rotulo anni 1577; de primo anno hujus computi et croppe anni 1587. Et de £360 6s. 8d. monete, 12 celdris 10 bollis frumenti, 15 celdris 9 bollis 2 firlotis cum bina parte firlote ordei, 1 celdra 10 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis avenarum, 178 caponibus, centum quinquies viginti octo pultriis de dictis firmis et devoriis quarterii de Edin. Et de £4 de dictis firmis dictarum terrarum de Pharnymyir, spectantium et oneratis ut supra; de secundo anno hujus computi et croppe anni 1588.

[*Sum, £728 13s. 4d., 25 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot one-third firlot bear, 3 chalders 5 bolls 1 firlot oats, 336 capons, 396 fowl.*]

Digitized by Google

Idem onerat se de £198 19s. 2d. monete, 4 celdris 4 bollis avenarum, 88 pultriis, 78 caponibus de totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis quarterii de Lundoris. Et de 3s. 4d. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Kinloche, Michaeli Balfour de Burlie in feudifirma spectantium; de primo anno hujus computi et croppe anni prescripti. Et de £198 19s. 2d. monete, 4 celdris 4 bollis avenarum, 78 caponibus, 88 pultriis de dictis firmis et devoriis dicti quarterii de Lundoris. Et de 3s. 4d. de firmis dictarum terrarum de Kynloche, spectantium ut supra; de secundo anno hujus computi et croppe anni prescripti.

Quarterium de Lundoris.

[*Sum, £388 5s., 8 chalders 8 bolls oats, 136 capons, 156 fowl.*]

Idem onerat se de £206 13s. 4d. monete, 6 celdris 11 bollis 1 firlota frumenti, 15 celdris 2 bollis ordei, 14 celdris 2 bollis avenarum, 1 apro, 34 anceribus, 60 caponibus, 295 pultriis de totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis quarterii de Auchtermuchtie, de primo anno hujus computi et croppe prescripte. Et de £206 13s. 4d. monete, 6 celdris 11 bollis 1 firlota frumenti, 15 celdris 2 bollis ordei, 14 celdris 2 bollis avenarum, 1 apro, 34 anceribus, 60 caponibus, 295 pultriis de dictis firmis et devoriis dicti quarterii de Auchtermuchtie, de secundo anno hujus computi et croppe anni prescripti.

Quarterium de Auchtermuchtie.

[*Sum, £413 6s. 8d., 13 chalders 6 bolls 2 firlots wheat, 30 chalders 4 bolls bear, 28 chalders 4 bolls oats, 2 boars, 68 geese, 100 capons, 570 fowl.*]

Item idem onerat se de £135 5s. 10d. monete, 12 celdris 5 bollis 3 firlotis ordei, 1 celdra 8 bollis 1 firlota brasii, 24 celdris 12 bollis 2 firlotis 1 pecca avenarum, 84 caponibus, 24 anceribus, 166 pultriis, 4 barilibus cepium de totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis quarterii de Falkland, de primo anno hujus computi et croppe anni prescripti. Et de £135 5s. 10d. monete, 12 celdris 5 bollis 3 firlotis ordei, 1 celdra 8 bollis 3 firlotis brasii, 24 celdris 12 bollis 2 firlotis 1 pecca

Quarterium de Falkland.

Digitized by Google

avenarum, 84 caponibus, 24 anceribus, 166 pultriis, [4 barilibus cepium] de totis et integris dictis firmis, de secundo anno hujus computi et croppe anni prescripti.

[*Sum, £270 11s. 8d., 24 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots bear, 3 chalders 1 boll malt, 49 chalders 9 bolls 2 pecks oats, 148 capons, 48 geese, 312 fowl, 8 barrels onions.*]

Quarterium de Largo.

Item idem onerat se de £116 8s. 7d. monete, 13 celdris 3 bollis 1 firlota 2 peccis frumenti, 19 celdris 13 bollis 3 firlotis ordei, 2 bollis farine avenatice, 7 celdris 8 bollis avenarum, 184 caponibus, 96 pultriis de totis et integris firmis, proficuis, et devoriis quarterii de Largo. Et de £5 de firmis terrarum de Schirefmur, Andree Wode de Largo in feodifirma spectantium, oneratis in rotulo anni 1566; de primo anno hujus computi et croppe prescripte. Et de £116 8s. 7d. monete, 13 celdris 3 bollis 1 firlota 2 peccis frumenti, 19 celdris 13 bollis 3 firlotis ordei, 2 bollis farine avenatice, 7 celdris 8 bollis avenarum, 184 caponibus, 96 pultriis de dictis firmis et devoriis dicti quarterii. Et de £5 de firmis dictarum terrarum de Schirefmur, ut supra; de secundo anno hujus computi et croppe anni prescripti.

[*Sum, £252 17s. 2d., 26 chalders 6 bolls 3 firlots wheat, 39 chalders 11 bolls 2 firlots bear, 4 bolls oatmeal, 15 chalders oats, 348 capons, 172 fowl.*

Sum of the whole charge, £2053 13s. 10d., 65 chalders 1 boll 1 firlot wheat, 105 chalders 14 bolls 1 firlot one-third firlot bear, 3 chalders 1 boll malt, 4 bolls oatmeal, 5 score and four chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks oats, 8 barrels onions, 2 boars, 5 score and 16 geese, 1048 capons, 1566 fowl.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti per solutionem factam Alexandro Ramsay de Blakmounth, percipienti annuatim unam mercam pro aqueductu de Thomastoun, de annis computi, 26s. 8d. Et pro custodia palatii de Falkland, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de annis computi, £20. Et ortulano de Falkland, percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo

Digitized by Google

suo, de annis computi, £20. Et tegulario de Falkland, pro reparatione domorum palatii de Falkland et sustentatione ejusdem in tegulis, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de annis computi, £20. Et Jacobo Scrymgeour de Myris, habenti terras de Myris cum officio clavigeri sibi hereditarie spectante, ut patet in rotulo anni 1534, percipienti annuatim in feodo suo decem libras de firmis dictarum terrarum, de annis computi, £20. Et eidem in tredecim solidis quatuor denariis de firmis terrarum de Brunthous, distructarum per arenas, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi, 26s. 8d. Et eidem in undecim solidis pro annuo redditu terrarum, acrarum, et cottagiorum de Falkland, remissis Jacobo Robertsoun, tenenti domini regis, ut patet in rotulo anni 1537 et in aliis rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi, 22s. Et Alexandro Fairny, pro reparatione et effusione fossarum palorumque prati de Falkland, percipienti annuatim quatuor mercas, de annis computi, £5 6s. 8d. Et Alexandro Fairny predicto, pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum prati de Falkland, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos, de terminis computi, £4. Et quatuor serjandis de Fyif pro eorum feodis, quolibet eorum percipiente annuatim viginti solidos, de annis computi, £8. Et pro falcatione, lucratione, et importatione feni prati de Falkland, percipienti annuatim sexdecim libras tredecim solidos et quatuor denarios, de annis computi, £33 6s. 8d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Star, superflue oneratis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi, 26s. 8d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Murdocarny, similiter superflue oneratis, [de annis computi,] £11 6s. 8d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum quarterii de Ardett, similiter superflue oneratis, de annis computi, 53s. 4d. Et computanti in feodo suo camerariatus, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de annis computi, £20. Et dicto computanti ad faciendum computum suum eque, percipienti annuatim alias decem libras, de annis computi, £20. [*To Sir John Seton of Barns, knight, formerly comptroller, of which sum account*

Digitized by Google

was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, . . . , 158 . , £931 19s. 3d. To comptroller, £931 19s. 3d. Sum, £2053 13s. 10d.]

Frumentum. Idem onerat se de 65 celdris 1 bolla 1 firlota frumenti cropparum annorum 1587 et 1588, superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur computanti in triginta duabus celdris octo bollis duabus firlotis duabus peccis frumenti, [quas] computans deliberavit domino Joanni Setoun de Barnis, militi, olim computorum rotulatori, croppe anni 1587, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, . . . die mensis . . ., anno 158 . , 32 celdre 8 bolle 2 firlote 2 pecce frumenti. Et eidem [in] triginta duabus celdris octo bollis duabus firlotis duabus peccis frumenti, croppe anni 1588, per solutionem factam Davidi Settoun de Parbroth, computorum rotulatori, Joanne Fentoun presente et fatente solutionem super computum, 32 celdre 8 bolle 2 firlote 2 pecce frumenti, pro quibus respondebit.

Ordeum. Idem onerat se de 108 celdris 15 bollis 1 firlota 1 pecca cum tertia parte pecce ordei et brasii, cropparum annorum 1587 et 1588, superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur computanti per solutionem factam domino Joanni Settoun de Barnis, militi, olim computorum rotulatori, in sexaginta quatuor celdris septem bollis duabus firlotis et duabus dimedie pecce [*lege* duabus peccis cum bina parte pecce] ordei et brasii, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, . . . die mensis . . . , anno 158 . , et croppe anni 1587. [*To comptroller, 64 chalders 7 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks two-thirds peck bear and malt.*]

Avene. Idem onerat se de quinquies viginti quatuor celdris 10 bollis 1 firlota 2 peccis avenarum, 4 bollis farine avenatice, cropparum annorum prescriptorum, superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur computanti per solutionem factam Alexandro Fairny, pro sustentatione et reparatione fovearum prati et parce de Falkland, percipienti

Digitized by Google

annuatim tres celdras avenarum, de annis computi, 6 celdre avenarum. Et ortulano de Falkland, percipienti annuatim duas celdras avenarum, 4 celdre avenarum, de annis computi. Et eidem in sex celdris avenarum de firmis terrarum de Ballinbla, acclamatarum in feodifirma per Michaelem Balfour de Burlie et Andream Fairny de eodem pro sex libris pecunie tantum, licet computans oneratur annuatim cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris avenarum, solutis dicto domino Joanni Settoun de Barnis, militi, olim computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, . . . die mensis . . . , anno 158 . , et de sex celdris avenarum de firmis terrarum de Ballinbla, acclamatarum ut supra pro sex libris pecunie tantum, licet computans oneratur annuatim cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris avenarum, solutis Davidi Settoun de Parbroth, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £6, pro qua summa respondebit, de annis computi, 12 celdre avenarum. Et eidem in una celdra avenarum, remissa tenentibus de Cais annuatim pro distructione suorum granorum per feras de Falkland, de annis computi, 2 celdre avenarum. Et eidem in duabus bollis farine avenatice, venditis per computantem pro triginta tribus solidis quatuor denariis, bolla stante ad sexdecim solidos octo denarios, solutis dicto domino Joanni Settoun de Barnis, militi, olim computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo predicto, [2 bolle farine avenatice]. Et eidem in duabus bollis farine avenatice, venditis per computantem pro triginta tribus solidis quatuor denariis, bolla stante ut supra, solutis dicto Davidi Settoun de Parbroth, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, 2 bolle farine avenatice. Et computanti in feodo suo, percipienti annuatim unam celdram avenarum, de annis computi, 2 celdre avenarum. [*To Sir John Seton of Barns, formerly comptroller, of which sum account was*

Digitized by Google

rendered by him as above, 39 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats. To David Seton of Parbroth, comptroller, 39 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats. Sum, 5 score and 4 chalders 10 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks oats, 4 bolls oatmeal.]

Cana. Item idem onerat se de 2 apris, 8 barilibus cepium, quinquies viginti sexdecim anceribus, 1048 caponibus, 1566 pultriis superius oneratis, cropparum et annorum prescriptorum.

De quibus allocatur computanti in quatuor barrilibus cepium, venditis per computantem pro quadraginta solidis, barrili stante ad decem solidos, solutis dicto domino Joanni Settoun de Barnis, militi, olim computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo predicto, 4 barrilia cepium. [*Sold by accountant for 40s., and the price paid to David Seton of Parbroth, comptroller, 4 barrels onions. To Sir John Seton of Barns, knight, formerly comptroller, of which account was rendered by him as above, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl. To David Seton of Parbroth, comptroller, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl. Sum, 2 boars, 8 barrels onions, 5 score and 16 geese, 1028* [*sic*] *capons, 1566 fowl.*]

Bute. Computum Archebaldi, comitis Argadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarii, redditum per Jacobum Keith, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1589, from 5 July 1588.*

Charge. £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart, fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1588.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti per solutionem factam duobus capellanis in castro de Rothesay, percipientibus annuatim sex libras quinque solidos quatuor denarios de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precidentibus, et sub periculo computantis, de terminis computi, £6 5s. 4d. Et eidem in uno annuo redditu viginti quinque marcarum, debito computanti annuatim, ut patet in rotulis precidentibus, de terminis

Digitized by Google

computi, £16 13s. 4d. Et husbandiis de Bute in eorum firmis de quadraginta martis et decem celdris avenarum in dicto dominio, quibus allocantur annuatim pro qualibet marta quinque solidi, pro qualibet bolla avenarum duodecim denarii, extendentibus annuatim ad octodecim libras, de terminis computi, £18. Et computanti pro custodia castri de Rothesay, percipienti annuatim quadraginta mercas, de terminis computi, £26 13s. 4d. Et computanti in feodo suo camerariatus, percipienti annuatim quinque libras et quindecim bollas ordei, de terminis computi, £5, 15 bolle ordei. [*Paid to comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt, £70 4s. 8d. Sold to accountant for £167 17s., the boll of bear standing at 8s. 4d, the boll of oatmeal at 8s. 4d., the boll of oats at 4s. 4d., the mart at 24s., and the price paid to comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt, 11 chalders bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart. Sum, £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart.*]

Computum Archebaldi, comitis Argadie, domini Cowell et Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarii, redditum per Jacobum Rosneth. Keith, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1589, from 5 July 1588.*

Charge. £18, fermes of lands of Denowne within the lordship of Cowell. £13 6s. 8d., fermes of lands of Glendrowall. £41, fermes of lands of Roseneath, set in feufarm to umquhile Archibald, Earl of Argyle. 44 marts for 2 parts of lands of Glendrowall, for crop and year 1588. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti pro custodia castri de Denowne, percipienti annuatim octodecim libras, de terminis computi, £18. [*Sold to accountant for £66, the mart standing at 30s., and the price paid to comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt, 44 marts. To comptroller, £54 6s. 8d. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.*]

Digitized by Google

DII. [DXIII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AC CUSTUMARIORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1589.

Lauder. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Gulielmum Hoppringill, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1589, from 1 July 1588.*

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the fermes of Castelhill. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to David Seton of Parbroth, comptroller.]

Jedburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum per Thomam Hendersoun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1589, from 31 July 1588.*

Charge. £3, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Selkirk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Gulielmum Bryden, clericum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 July 1589, from 2 July 1588.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Lanerk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Villielmum Wilky, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1589, from 3 July 1588.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Digitized by Google

Computum ballivorum burgi de Peiblis, redditum per Ninianum Lowis, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1589, from 5 July 1588.*
Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Doby. Sum, £9 10s.; paid to comptroller.] Peiblis.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Linlithgow, redditum per Andream Ker, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1589, from 9 July 1588.*
Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.] Lynlythgow.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Vigtoun, redditum per Archebaldum Tailyiefeir, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1589, from 16 July 1588.*
Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.] Vigtoun.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumfreis, redditum per Jacobum McCarthnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1589, from 4 July 1588.*
Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.] Dunfreis.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Cowper, redditum per Alexandrum Luiklaw, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1589, from 13 July 1588.*
Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.] Cowper.
Quam summam computans solvit Davidi Settoun de Parbroth, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, que summa solvi solebat Alexandro, commendatario de Culros, £17 6s. 8d., pro quibus respondebit.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkeithing, redditum per Robertum Farguissoun, burgensem dicti burgi, Inverkeithing.

Digitized by Google

nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1589, from 12 July 1588.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Dundie. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundie, redditum per Joannem Findlasoun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1589, from 16 July 1588.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To comptroller, £13. [*Sum, £20*].]

Perth. Computum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per magistrum Oliverium Colt, advocatum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1589, from 17 July 1588.*

Charge. £80, burgh fermes by feu-charter.]

De quibus allocatur computanti in tredecim solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam Davidi Settoun de Parbroth, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, 13s. 4d., pro qua summa respondebit, que antehac solvi solebat priori et conventui de Sanctandrois, ipsis per dominum regem de dictis firmis ab antiquo concessa. Et in quinque libris tribus solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £5 3s. 4d., pro quibus respondebit, que [summa] similiter solvi solebat abbati et conventui de Scona, ipsis per dominum regem de dictis firmis ab antiquo concessa. Et eidem in quinquaginta solidis per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, 50s., pro qua summa respondebit, que similiter solvi solebat abbati et conventui de Cambuskenneth, ut supra. Et eidem in triginta octo libris octodecim solidis et octo denariis per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £38 18s. 8d., pro quibus respondebit, que [summa] prius solvi solebat priori et conventui Vallis Virtutum, ipsis per dominum regem de

Digitized by Google

dictis firmis in elemosinam ab antiquo concessa. [*To commonalty of the burgh of Perth, for upkeep of the bridge of Tay, £10 14s. 8d. To comptroller, £22. Sum, £80.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kyngorne, redditum per Villielmum Cunynghame, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1589, from 15 July 1588.* Kyngorne.

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To constable of Kinghorn, 40s. To comptroller, 10s. [*Sum, 50s.*].]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Rutherglen, redditum per Davidem Spens, ballivum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1589, from 6 July 1588.* Rutherglen.

Charge. £11, arrears of last account. £13, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To comptroller, £13. Balance, £11.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Streviling, redditum per Valtirum Nische, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1589, from 9 July 1588.* Streviling.

Charge. £46, arrears of last account. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter. Sum, £62.]

De quibus allocatur computanti in quindecim libris sex solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam Davidi Settoun de Parbroth, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £15 6s. 8d., pro quibus respondebit, que summa antehac solvi solebat abbati et conventui de Cambuskenneth, ipsis per dominum regem de dictis firmis in elemosinam ab antiquo concessa. [*To comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16. Balance, £46.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Joannem Kilcryist de Sandefuyrd, burgensem dicti Renfrew.

Digitized by Google

burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1589, from 5 July 1588.*

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Dunbar. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per magistrum Villielmum Kellie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1589, from 10 July 1588.*

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Banf. Computum ballivorum burgi de Banf, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1589, from 15 July 1588.*

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen University and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d.] Et in tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam Davidi Settoun de Parbroth, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £3 6s. 8d., pro quibus respondebit, que [summa] solvi solebat episcopo Abirdonensi, ipso per dominum regem de dictis firmis ab antiquo concessa. [*To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.*]

Forfar. Computum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum per Jacobum Broun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1589, from 17 July 1588.*

Charge. £8 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To chaplain in Fynnevin church, £6 13s. 4d.] Et eidem per solutionem factam Davidi Settoun de Parbroth, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, in quadraginta solidis, que [summa] solvi solebat abbati de Jedburgh et conventui de Rostenneth, percipientibus annuatim dictam summam de dictis firmis, de terminis computi, 40s., pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £8 13s. 4d.*]

Digitized by Google

Computum ballivorum burgi de Montrois, redditum per Villielmum Murray, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1589, from 17 July 1588.* Montrois.

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.]

De quibus allocatur computanti in quinquaginta duobus solidis per solutionem factam Davidi Settoun de Parbroth, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, 52s., pro quibus respondebit, que summa solvi solebat annuatim abbati de Jedburgh, priori et conventui de Rostenneth, ipsis per dominum regem de dictis firmis ab antiquo in elemosinam concessa. Et eidem in duodecim libris quinque solidis et octo denariis per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £12 5s. 8d., pro quibus respondebit, que [summa] similiter solvi solebat episcopo Brechinensi de dictis firmis, ut supra. [*To comptroller, 22s. 4d.* [*Sum, £16*].]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverrowrie, redditum per Alexandrum King, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1589, from 6 July 1588.* Inverrowrie.

Charge. £4 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Irwing, redditum per Robertum Scott, scribam et directorem cancellarie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1589, from 3 July 1588.* Irving.

Charge. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To laird of Robertland, 26s. 8d. To comptroller, £6. Sum, £7 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Air, redditum per Robertum Scot, scribam et directorem cancellarie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1589, from 5 July 1588.* Air.

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Digitized by Google

Invernes. Computum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum per Marcum Mawer, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1589, from 17 July 1588.*

Charge. £53 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper, burgh fermes by feu-charter. £4, fermes of lands of Bellohill, belonging to said burgh. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To comptroller, £57 6s. 8d., and 9s. for 1 lb. pepper above charged, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.]

Kyntor. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kyntor, redditum per Joannem Fentoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1589, from 11 July 1588.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller.]

Narne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum per Joannem Calder, Bute signiferum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1589, from 11 July 1586* [lege *1587*]; *2 years.*

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £10, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £20.

Discharge. To Sir John Seton of Barns, knight, formerly comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, . . . 158 ., £10. To comptroller, £10. [*Sum, £20*].]

[In Dorso.]

Computum arrendatariorum custumariorum regni Scotie, redditum per Robertum Gourlay, custumarium de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1589, from 30 September 1588.*

Charge. £4000, great custom of Scotland, by tack to accountants for three years, as in account for the year 1588; paid to comptroller.]

Digitized by Google

DII[a].

COMPUTUM COMPUTORUM ROTULATORIS.

A.D. 1589.

Compts of the Comptrollar, 1587–1589.

Compt of David Setoun of Parbroth, comptrollar to our soverane lord, of all his resaitis and expensis of the mailis, fermes, caynis, custumes, and dewiteis of our soverane lordis propirtie, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1588, and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1589 yeris, and of the fermes, caynis, custumes, and utheris dewiteis of the crop and yeir of God 1588 yeris, maid at Edinburgh, the feird day of December, the yeir of God 1590 yeris, the auditouris present. . . .

[Leaf Lost.]

Item fra the scherref of Roxburgh, . . . £68 7s. 5d., 1d. striviling.

Item fra the scheref of Selkirk, ... 6d. strivling, 1 braid arrow, and 1 heid of a braid arrow.

Item fra the scherref of Peblis, ... 2d. money.

Item fra the scherref of Lanark, . . . £21 6s. 8d., 2 pund walx, 12 braid arrowis, 1 harie noble, 1 pair gilt spurris.

Item fra the scheref of Drumfreis, . . 3s. money, 1d. striviling.

Item fra the steward of Annandail, ... £53, 32 martis.

Item fra the steward of Kirkcudbrycht, . . 1 halk, 1 pair of gilt spurris, 1d. striviling.

Item fra the ballie of Carrik, . . . 8 bollis quheit, 1 pair gilt spurris.

Digitized by Google

Item fra the baillie of Kyle, ... 1d. money, 1 pair gilt spurris, 1 pair quhyte spurris.

Item ressavit fra the scheref of Dunbartan, £60 money, 3 chalderis 2 bollis beir, 5 chalderis aitmeil, 10 martis.

Item fra the scheref of Ramfrew, . . £10 money, 1 pair spurris, 1 pair glufis, 6 braid arrowis.

Item fra the scherref of Air, . . . 6s. 6d. money, 1 pair gilt spurris, 3d. striviling.

Fra the scheref of Ergyle and Tarbart, . 12d. money; 1 reid mantill.

Summa of the haill money, £349 12½d., 2s. 7d. argenti, 1 chalder 4 bollis aittis, 5 chalderis aitmeill, 3 chalderis 2 bollis beir, 8 bollis quheit, 2 pund pepper, 2 pair gluiffis, 1 myrrour, 31 braid arrow, 1 arrow heid, 1 gos halk, 1 grew hund, 1 harie noble, 2 pund walx, 1 fidder 1 quarter fidder hay, 1 reid mantill, 43 martis, 8 pair gilt spurs, 4 pair quhite spurris.

MONEY AND VICTUALIS RESAVIT BE THE COMPTAR FRA THE SAIDIS SCHERREFFIS AND STEWARTIS, FOR DOWBLING OF FEWFERMES WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT, AS THE BUKE OF RESPONDE THIS PRESENT YEIR BERIS.

In the first resavit fra the stewart of Stratherne, £3 10s., 6 partis mart.

Item fra the scherref of Selkirk, . . . £223 3s. 4d.

Item fra the seherref of Perth, . . £81 17s. 11½d., 1 part mart.

Item fra the stewart of Fyiff, . . . £7 15s. money.

Item fra the stewart of Menteith, ... £23.

Summa hujus oneris, £339 6s. 3½d., 7 partis mart.

Digitized by Google

Item resavit fra the Stewart of Fyif, in quhete, 13 bollis 2 firlotis.
Beir, ... 1 chalder 12 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis.
Aittis, ... 13 bollis 2 firlotis.
Pultrie, ... 12 pultrie.
Geis, ... 2 geis.
Caponis, ... 11 caponis quarter capoun.

Summa of the money ressavit fra the schereffis, and victualis, £688 7s. 4d.; 2s. 7d. argenti; quhete, 1 chalder 5 bollis 2 firlotis; beir, 4 chalderis 14 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis; aittis, 2 chalderis 1 boll 2 firlotis; aitmele, 5 chalderis; peppir, 2 pund; gluffis, 2 pair; mirrour, 1 myrrour; arrowis, 31 arrow; 1 arrow heid; 1 gois halk; 1 grew hund; 1 hary nobill; 2 pund walx; 1 feddir 1 quarter fedder hay; 1 reid mantill; 12 pultrie; 2 geis; 11 caponis quarter capoun; 43 martis; gilt spurris, 8; quheit spurris, 4.

FRA BAILLIES OF BURROWIS.

Item resavit fra the baillies of Dingwell, ... £5.
Item fra the baillies of Invernes, ... £57 15s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Nairn, ... £10.
Item fra the baillies of Cullane, ... £21 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Banf, ... £33 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Inverrowrie, . . . £4 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Kintor, ... £6.
Item fra the baillies of Abirdene, ... £213 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Forfar, ... £8 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Montros, ... £16.
Item fra the baillies of Dunde, ... £20.
Item fra the baillies of Perth, ... £80.
Item fra the baillies of Crale, ... £11.

Digitized by Google

Item fra the baillies of Pettinweme, ... 20s.
Item fra the baillies of Kingorn, ... 50s.
Item fra the baillies of Inverkething, ... £5.
Item fra the baillies of Cowper, . . . £17 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Dunbartane, ... £8.
Item fra the baillies of Irrewin, ... £7 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Air, ... £20.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Ramfrew, . £5 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Rutherglen, ... £13.
Item fra the baillies of Lanark, ... £6.
Item fra the baillies of Drumfreis, . . . £20 12d.
Item fra the baillies of Wigtoun, ... £20.
Item fra the baillies of Kirkcudbrycht, . £6 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Peblis, ... £9 10s.
Item fra the baillies of Jedburgh, ... £3.
Item fra the baillies of Selkirk, ... £5.
Item fra the baillies of Lawder, ... £5 9s.
Item fra the baillies of Dunbar, ... £4.
Item fra the baillies of Northberwik, ... 20s.
Item fra the baillies of Hadingtoun, ... £15.
Item fra the baillies of Edinburgh, . . £33 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Linlithquew, ... £5.
Item fra the baillies of Striviling, ... £16.
Summa of the burrow males, . . £716 19s.

Fra custumaris of burrowis.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the hail custumes of burrowis, set in assedatioun to the commissionerris of the saidis burrowis in tak and assedatioun for the pament yeirlie of . . . . . £4000 money, 30 tunnis wyne.

Digitized by Google

CHAIRGE OF MONEY AND VICTUALIS QUHAIRWITH THE COMPTAR AUCHT TO BE CHAIRGIT AS RESAVIT FRA CHALMERLANIS, TENNENTIS, TACKISMEN, AND UTHERIS RESAVARIS AND INTROMETTOURIS WITH THE MAILIS, FERMES, CAYNIS, CUSTUMES, AND DEWITEIS OF OURE SAID SOVERANE LORDIS PROPIR LANDIS AND FISCHINGIS, AS EFTIR FOLLOWIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the fewmailis of the landis of Orkna and Zeitland, pertening in fewferm to Robert, erle of Orkna, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1588 and Witsounday 1589, extending to . . . . . £2073 6s. 8d.

Item resavit fra the chalmerlane of Ross and lordschip of Ardmanoch for the mailis, dewiteis, and fisching thairof, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1588 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1589 yeris, as is particularie wreitin in the compt of Schir Johnne Seitoun of Barnis, knycht, comptrollar for the tyme, maid in the yeir of God 158 . yeris, £985 14s. 2d., 5 score and 4 chalderis 3 bollis 3 peccis 1 quarter peck beir and aitmeil, 11 chalderis 8 bollis aittis, 68 martis 1 quarter mart, 69 mutoun 1 quarter mutoun, 142 caponis, 851 pultree.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the fewmailis of the landis of Bewfort, pertening in fewferme to the lord Lovet, of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda foirsaidis, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmailis and fermes of the landis of Pettindreich, of the termes and crop foirsaidis, pertening in fewferme to Archibald Douglas, £32 money, 8 chalderis beir.

Item for the fewmailis of the landis of Urquhart, Glenchairnie, and Glenmoreschen, of the termes foirsaidis, pertening to the laird of Grant, . £215.

Digitized by Google

Item with the mailis of the landis of Coul, pertening in feuferme to the laird of Drum, of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda foirsaidis, £10 money, 1 mart.

Item for the fewmailis of the landis of Oneil, of the saidis tua termes, pertening in feuferm to the laird of Cors, ... £13 6s. 8d. money, 2 martis.

Item with the fewmailis of the landis of Brechin and Nevar, of the saidis termes, pertening in feuferme to Johnne, erle of Mar, of the saidis tua termes, £333 6s. 8d.

Item for the fewmailis and dewiteis of the landis of Teling and Polgavie, of the termes and crop foirsaidis, pertening in fewferm to . . . Campbel of Lundie, £65 6s. 8d., 2 chalderis aittis, 80 pultree.

Item with the fewmailis of the landis of Fethircairne, of the termes foirsaidis, ... £77, 3 martis.

Item for the fewmailis of the landis of Ruthuen in Mar, pertening to Schir Johnne Carnagy of Kynnard, of the termes foirsaidis, ... 40s.

Item for the fewmailis of Descher and Toyer, of the saidis termes, pertening to the laird of Glenurquha, £170 2s. ½d., 2 martis.

Item for the mailis of the landis of Kinclevin of the saidis termes, quhilkis ar particularie wreittin in the compt of the said Schir Johnne Seitoun, comptrollar for the tyme, of the dait foirsaid, extending to £286 11s.

Item with the maillis of the lordschip of Stratherne, of the termes foirsaidis, ... £917 10s.

Item with the maillis and dewiteis of the lordschip of Monteith, of the termes foirsaidis, . £524 10s. 10d., 5 chalderis 4 bollis aitmeill, 8 bollis 2 firlotis beir, 5 chalderis aitis, 8 mutoun half mutoun.

Item for the maillis and dewiteis of the landis of Cowall and Rosneth, of the saidis termes, . . £72 6s. 8d., 44 martis.

Digitized by Google

Item for the mailis and dewiteis of the landis of Bute, of the saidis tua termes, ... £142 16s. 8d., 1 chalder 8 bollis aitmeil, 11 chalderis 15 bollis beir, 10 chalderis aittis, 42 martis half mart.

Item with the mailis of the landis of Kintyre, Ila, and Rynnis, of the saidis tua termes, set in assedatioun to Angus Mackonel of Dunavaig and Glennis, £186 6s. 8d.

Item with the mailis of the landis of Tere, Aros in Mul, and Morvern, of the termes foirsaidis, set in assedatioun to Lauchlane Maklane of Dowart, £118 16s. 8d.

Item with the fewferme dewitie of the assyis hering of the west see of the yeir comptit, pertening in fewferm to Schir James Campbel of Arkingles, knycht, ... 6 last 2 barrellis hering.

Item for the fewferme of the eist see, of the yeir comptit, pertening in fewferm to Patrik Dudingstoun, 5 last 6 barrellis.

Item for the maillis, fermes, and dewiteis of the lordschip of Fyif, of the termes and crop abounewrettin, £1026 16s. 11d., 32 chalderis 8 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis quheit, 62 chalderis 15 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis tua pairt peck beir, 1 chalder 8 bollis malt, 52 chalderis 5 bollis 3 peccis aittis, 1 bair, 58 geis, 4 barrelis unyownis, 514 caponis, 793 pultree.

Item with the mailis and dewiteis of the lordschip of Strevilingschyre, of the termes and crop abounewreittin, ... £442 4s. 7d., 8 chalderis 4 bollis quheit, 31 chalderis 5 bollis beir and malt, 4 chalderis aittis, 188 caponis, 36 pultree, 30 salmound.

Item with the mailis and dewiteis of the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, of the yeir and crop foirsaid, £218 14s. 8d.,

Digitized by Google

6 chalderis 5 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis quheit, 8 chalderis 9 bollis 1 firlot beir, 6 chalderis 14 bollis 1 firlot aittis, 1 pund pepper, 1 pund cumming, 16 caponis, 42 pultrie, 25 chalderis coilis.

Item with the mailis and dewiteis of the lordschip of Ballincreif, of the yeir and crop foirsaid, £66 15s. 11d., 13 chalderis 1 boll 1 firlot 1 peck thrid pairt peck quheit, 7 chalderis 12 bollis 2 firlotis beir, 55 caponis, 233 pultree, 300 dowis, 1000 cheris.

Item for the mailis and dewiteis of the lordschip of Dunbar, set in fewferme to Johne, Lord Thirlstane, chancellar of this realm, for pament yeirlie of £32 6s. 8d. money, 25 chalderis 6 bollis quheit, 25 chalderis 6 bollis beir, 390 cupill cunningis; in agmentatioun, £6 13s. 4d.

Item for the mailis of the erldome of March, set in fewferm to Alexander, Lord Home, as is particularie wreitin [in] the compt of the said Schir Johne Seitoun, comptrollar for the tyme, maid be him in the said yeir of God, 158 . yeris, . . . £211 13d.

Item with the mailis of the landis and lordschip of Ettrik forest, of the saidis tua termes, extending to £2764 3s. 4d.

Item with the mailis of the landis of Howcleuch within the baronie of Craufurd Lindsay, of the saidis tua termes, ... £12.

Item with the mailis of Normangill within the said barony, of the foirsaidis tua termes, . £26 13s. 4d.

Item for the mailis of Duncow, pertening in fewferme to Johne, Lord Maxwell, of the termes foirsaidis, £82 13s. 4d.

Item for the mailis of Trabeauch and Tarrinyane, pertenyng in fewferm to Matho Campbell of Lowdoun, knycht, schiref of Air, of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda foirsaidis, ... £123 13s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item with the maillis of Dundonald, of the termes befoirwreittin, pertening in fewferm to Johnne Wallace of Achanis, ... £21.

Item with the maillis of Carrik, Leswald, and Mynnebrig of the termes abounewreittin, pertening in fewferm to the erle of Cassellis, ... £179 6s. 10d.

Item with the mailis of the gers and pasturage of the Torwod, set in assedatioun to Johnne Drumound, of the termes foirsaidis, ... £80.

Item with the fewmailis of the pasturage of the Lowmount of Falkland, set in fewferme to David Setoun of Parbroth, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1588 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1589, as said is, ... £133 6s. 8d.

Item for the fewmail of the ferre boit of Kinclevin, pertening in fewferm to Johnne Rettra alias Bait, of the foirsaidis termes, ... 6s. 8d.

Item for the fewmail of the rewinus ducat of Falkland, pertening in feuferm to Johnne Fentoun, comptrollar clerk, of the termes foirsaidis, ... 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmailis of the park and peil of Linlithquew, pertening in fewferm to Schir Lewis Bellenden of Auchnoul, justice clerk, assignit to the uphald of the palace of Linlithquew, of the termes foirsaidis, ... £66 13s. 4d.

Item with the annualrent of the erle of Gowreis tennement in Perth, of the termes foirsaidis, . 13s. 4d.

Item for the fewmailis of that pairt of the Kingis wark in Leith quhilk pertenis in fewferme to Johnne Dalmahoy, of the termes foirsaidis, . . 53s. 4d.

Item for the fewmailis of that pairt of the said Kingis wark quhilk pertenis in fewferm to Johnne Cheisholm, of the saidis termes, ... 40s.

Item for the mailis of the Kingis stable at the west port of Edinburgh, of the termes foirsaidis, . . 20s.

Item for the fewmail of the west bauk besouth the castell of Streviling, pertening in fewferm to Dame Annabel, comtes of Mar, of the termes foirsaidis, 26s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item for the fewmail of that portion of the eist bauk of the castell of Striviling pertening to Thomas Riche, and that of the tua termes befoirwreittin, 18d.

Item for the fewmail of that pairt of the said eist bauk of the said castell pertening to Thomas Erskin alias Ferriar, of the saidis termes, ... 3s. 4d.

Item for the mailis of the landis and lordschip of Gallowa aboune Cree and beneth Cree, of the foirsaidis termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1588 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1589 yeris, as is particularie wreittin in the compt of the said Schir Johnne Seitoun, comptrollar, in the yeir of God 1589 yeris,

£1246 16s. 8d.,

1 chalder 2 bollis aitmeil, 34 martis.

Item for the mailis of that portioun of the landis of Ballincreif callit Lochhill pertening in lifrent to Marioun Guthrie, spous to Maister Johnne Lindsay, and that of the saidis tua termes, , . £13 6s. 8d.

Item for the mailis of the landis of Kingis medo besyde Edinburgh, of the saidis twa termes, pertenyng to Archibald Napar of Marchamstoun, . . . £14.

Item for the mailis of Henderland, pertening in few-ferm to James, lord Fleming, of the saidis tua termes, £5.

Item for the fewmailis and dewiteis of the landis of Coldbranspeth, of the termes and crop foirsaidis,

£20 money,

8 chalderis quheit, 8 chalderis beir.

Summa of this chairge of money ressavit fra the chalmerlanis of the propertie,

£13,041 6s. 2½d.

Summa of the haill quheitt, . . 93 chalderis 9 bollis 2 firlotis 1 peck thrid pairt peck.

Summa of the beir, meill, and malt, . . . 238 chalderis 1 boll 1 peck tua pairt peck four part peck.

Summa of the aittis, ... 91 chalderis 11 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis.

Digitized by Google

Summa of the martis, ... 176 martis
3 quarteris mart.
Muttoun, 77 muttoun 3 quarteris muttoun.
Capoun, 895.
Pultrie, 1995.
Geis, 58.
Cuningis, 390.
Bair, 1.
Unyeownis, 4 barrellis.
Hering, 11 last 8 barrellis.
Salmond, 92 salmond.
Cummin, 1 pund.

GERSUM AND ENTRES.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the compositioun of the confirmatioun of the infeftment maid to David Murra of the third pairt of the landis of North Kinkel within the lordschip of Strathern, . . £7 18s. 5d.

Item with the compositioun of the fewferm of the sexteint pairt of the landis callit the Bondhalf of the landis of Auchtirmuktie, grantit to Johnne Boner thairupoun, within the tyme of this compt, . . 22s.

Item with the compositioun of the infeftment of fewferme of the landis of Brekhauch within the lordschip of Gallawa beneth Cree, grantit to William Maxwel, apperand of Tinwell, within the tyme of this compt, ... £66 13s. 4d.

Item for the compositioun of the infeftment of fewferme of the landis of Pillamflet within the baronie of Cardros, grantit to Johne Stewart of Rosland within the tyme of this compt, ... £3 6s. 8d.

Item for the compositioun of the infeftment of fewferme grantit to Robert Bruce upoun his pairt of the landis of Bothkennar within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, £90.

Item for the compositioun of the infeftment of fewferme of the 12 pairt of the landis of Corntoun within the

Digitized by Google

lordschip of Strivilingschyre, grantit to James Kinros within the tyme of this compt, . . . £6 13s. 4d.

Item for the compositioun of the infeftment of fewferme grantit to David Lindsay of Brodland upoun the landis of Gallohilstoun and Brodland within the thanedome of Fethircairne, ... £19 10s.

Item for the compositioun of the tak and assedatioun of the landis of Kintyre, Ila, and Rynnis within the lordschip of the Ilis, set to Angus Macconel of Dunavaig within the tyme of this compt, . . . £400.

Item for the compositioun of the infeftment of fewferm grantit to Patrik Murra of Falahill upoun the landis of Hangitschaw, Hairheid, and Levingishope within the lordschip of Ettrik forest, . . . £133 6s. 8d.

Item for the compositioun of the infeftment of the landis of the half Quhytepark within the lordschip of Gallawa beneth Cree, grantit and disponit to Alexander McGee of Balmagee within the tyme of this compt, £7 10s.

Item for the compositioun of the infeftment of fewferme grantit to David Murray upoun the landis of Lattirbannachie within the lordschip of Stratherne, £27 5s.

Item for the compositioun of the infeftment of fewferme of the third pairt of the landis of North Kinkell, grantit to Johne Sibbet within the tyme of this compt, £30.

Item for the compositioun of the infeftment of fewferme of Murdocairny within the lordschip of Fyif, grantit to Schir Robert Melvill of Murdocairnie within the tyme of this compt, ... £6 13s. 4d.

Item for the compositioun of the infeftment of fewferme of the landis of Edinsmur within the said lordschip, grantit to the said Schir Robert, . . £6 13s. 4d.

Item for the compositioun of the infeftment maid to the burgh and comunaltie of Invernes, gevand thame power to demoleis the auld miln of Invernes, and

Digitized by Google

disponand to thame and thair successouris the miln landis thairof, ... £4.

Summa of the gersum and entres, £810 12s. 1d.

MONEY RESAVIT BE THE COMPTAR FRA SINDRIE PERSONIS IN SUPPORT OF HIS OFFICE AT THE KINGIS GRACE COMMAND.

Item resavit fra Johnne, Lord Thirlstane, chancellar of this realm, at oure soverane lord the kingis majesteis speciale command and directioun, in help and support of the necessar chairgis of the comptaris office within the tyme of this compt, ... £1000.

Item resavit fra William, erle of Angus, in like maner at his hienes special command and directioun to the support and help of the necessar chairgis of the comptaris office within the tyme of this compt, as said is, £4533 6s. 8d.

Summa hujus oneris, . . . £5533 6s. 8d.

Summa of the haill chairge of money preceding, £24,790 11s. 3½d.

Summa of the haill quheitt, 94 chalderis 15 bollis 1 peck third part peck.

Beir, meill, and malt, 247 chalderis 15 bollis 2 firlotis tua pairt peck fird pairt peck.

Aittis, 93 chalderis 12 bollis 3 firlotis 3 peccis.

Martis, 100, 5 score, and 19 marts 3 quarteris mart.

Muttoun, 77 muttoun 3 quarteris muttoun.

Capoun, 800, 5 score, and 6 capon 1 quarter capoun.

Pultrie, 1900, 5 score, and 7.

Geis, 60.

Cuningis, 390.

Bair, 1.

Digitized by Google

Unyeouns, 4 barrellis.
Hering, 11 lastis 8 barrellis.
Salmond, 93.
Cummin, 1 pund.
Pepper, 2 pund.
Gluifis, 2 pair.
Mirrour, 1 mirrour.
Arrowis, 31.
Arowheid, 1.
Gowishalk, 1.
Grewhund, 1.
Harie nobill, 1.
Walx, 2 pund.
Hay, 1 fedder 1 quarter fedder.
Reid mantill, 1.
Gilt spurris, 8.
Quheitt spurris, 4.

EXONERATIOUN.

In the first the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid for flesche, spice, coillis, candill, walx, spendit in oure said soverane lordis hous, and for uncoistis and uther expensis contenit in the bukis of houshald fra the last day of November, the yeir of God 1588 inclusive, to the first day of December, the yeir of God 1589 exclusive, as the saidis bukis of houshald, subscrivit be Johne Murra of Tulibardin, knycht, umquhile Mongo Grahame of Rathernis, David Betoun of Melgund, James Chisholme of Dundurn, and Andro Melvill of Garvok, maisteris of houshald, testifiand the expensis, producit upoun compt, beris, £15,826 4s.

Item for tuenty aucht martis coft be the comptar and deliverit in his majesteis lardiner to the provisioun and expensis of his grace hous within the tyme of this compt, and enterit in the saidis bukis, as the

Digitized by Google

samin beris, price of the pece £8 13s. 4d., sum, £242 13s. 4d.[1]

Expensis of the Equurie.

Item allowit to the comptar for the expensis of his majesteis equurie and stable in coft aitis, straa malt, breid quheit, candill, hors schone, saidlair lakais, smythis, avenarimanis waigis, and utheris expensis maid in careage and uncoistis, contenit in the bukis of the equurie, fra the first day of December, the yeir of God 1588 inclusive, to the first day of the said moneth in the yeir of God 1589 yeris exclusive, as the saidis bukis, subscrivit be Maister William Leslie, George Home, Johnne Levingstoun, and David Murray, maister stabillaris, producit upoun compt, beris, £4828 4s. 6d.

Summa of the discharge of thir thrie articlis preceiding, £20,897 22d. Restis, £3893 9s. 5½d.

Houshald Servandis Feis.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Andro Melvill of Garvok, ane of his majesteis maisteris of houshald, for his fee of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1588 and Witsonda in the yeir of God 1589 yeris, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, ... £222 10s.

Item to Frances Galbraith, maister in the pantrie, Jherome Bowie, maister in the wyne sellar, George

[1] This entry has the following marginal note:—"Ultimo Novembris, 1590. The lordis auditouris ordanis that in tyme cuming that this salt beif and all uther thingis spendit in his majesteis hous salbe comprehendit in the generall chairge of the expensis of his majesteis hous, with the prices put thairupoun, and enterit that same day that thai ar delyverit, utherwayis nocht to be allowit.

"Memorandum that this beif is enterit in the saidis buikis upoun the penult day of Merche, 1589."

Digitized by Google

Bog, maister in the ail sellar, Patrik Rannald, baxtar, Walter Neisch, maister in the gret lardiner, William Lamb, maister in the kingis grace keiching, being in numer sex personis, every ane takand [in] thair feis 100 markis, extending in the yeir comptit to. . £400.

Item to William Murray, verlet in the kingis grace chalmer, James Murra, maister in the court keiching, Robert Galbraith, aid in the pantrie, James Quhyte, aid in the wyne sellar, James Bog, aid in the ail sellar, and Margaret Duchal, lavander, being in numer sex personis, every ane takand in the yeir £50 in thair feis, sum, ... £300.[1]

Item to Johnne Rannald, pateseir, Patrik Rutherfurd, aid in the lardiner, Robert Broun, aid in the wyne sellar, George Galbraith, aid in the pantrie, Andro Seitoun, aid in the court keiching, Robert Ros, aid in the ail sellar, Thomas Bonkill, aid there, Andro Quhyte in the spicehous, Thomas Murra, portar in the court keiching, Alexander Allane, portar in the kingis grace keiching, Alexander Moreis, aid of the tin vessell, Alexander Dungalsoun, aid to the tapeseir, Andro Blakie, ane aid in the court keichin, being in numer 13 personis, every ane takand yeirlie in thair feis £10, sum in the yeir comptit, ... £130.[2]

Item to the four turnbrochis in thair feis, every ane £5 yeirlie, sum, ... £20.

Item to Robert Robesoun, kepar of the silver vessell, William Henrisoun, marschal of the hous, Johnne Bog, maister portar, and Robert Porterfeild, abbreviator of the comptis, being in numer four personis, every ane takand in the yeir in their feol £66 13s. 4d., extending in the yeir, as thair acquittances, producit upoun compt, beris, to . . . £266 13s. 4d.

Item to Johne Fentoun, comptrollar clerk, Johne Gib

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Robert Portarfeild, clerk of the expensis, verefeit that thir personis ar all payit."

[2] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Johne Fentoun anseris for thir."

Digitized by Google

Johne Stewart, and William Stewart, verletis of his hienes chalmer, Alexander Liddal, forman in the kingis kecheing, David Levenox, kepar of the utir duir of the kingis grace chalmer, William Gleghorne, deput to the maister portar of the kingis grace yet, Johne Winyettis, catour, James Galbraith, avenariman, James Bennet, clerk of the stable, David Monteith, maister in the pettie lardiner, Maister Robert Lambie, ischer befoir the kingis grace meit, being in numer 12 personis, every ane takand in the yeir in thair fee £50, sum, ... £600.

Item to Johne Seitoun, coilman, George Strathachin, kepar of the tapesrie, Cristell Lamb, foirman in the court keichein, William Murra, kepar of the tin vessell, Alane Oliphant, verlet in the gardrob, Johne Murdo, talyour in the gardrob, and Johne Nasmyth, barbour, being in numer sevin personis, every ane of thame takand in thair feis in the yeir £50, sum, . £350.[1]

Item to Johne Levinstoun, maister stablar, for his fee of the saidis termes, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, takand in the yeir . . £133 6s. 8d.

Item to umquhile Mongo Grahame of Rathernis, ane of his majesteis maisteris of houshald, in pairt of pament of his fee, the few maillis of his landis of Rathernis within the lordschip of Stratherne of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1588 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1589 yeris, extending to . . . . . £33 6s. 8d.

Item to Maister James Durham of Duntarvie, clerk of expensis, for his fee of [the] termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1588 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1589 yeris, takand in the yeir £133 6s. 8d.

Item to Johne Ballantyne, glufar to the kingis grace, for his fee of the termes foirsaidis, as his acquittans beris, ... £10.

Item to James Boge, secund ayid to the maister portar,

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"All pait. M. Strathaucheane."

Digitized by Google

for his fie the tyme of this compt, as his acquittance beris, ... £50.

Summa of the houshald servandis feis, £2649 3s. 4d. Restis, £1244 6s. 1½d.

HERALDIS, MAISARIS, AND PURSAVANTIS FEIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to David Lindsay of Rathillet, knycht, lioun king of airmes, for his fee of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1588 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1589 yeris, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, ... £40.

Item to Snadoun, Ila, Albanie, Ros, Rothesa, and Marchemount heraldis, every ane of thame takand in thair feis for the yeir comptit £20, sum, ... £120.

Item to Bute, Carrik, Kintyre, Unicorne, Dingwell, and Ormount pursevantis, for thair ordiner feis, every ane of thame takand in the yeir £10, sum, . . . £60.

Item to Johne Fargussoun, Archibald Douglas, Robert Stewart, and David Broisoun, maisaris, every ane of thame takand in the yeir £10, sum, ... £40.

Summa of the harraldis, maissaris, and pursevantis, £260. Restis, £984 6s. 1½d.

FEELLIS OF THE CHECKER.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Alexander Hay of Kennett, clerk of register, for his ordiner fee and goun this present yeir, £23 6s. 8d.

Item to Schir Lewis Bellenden of Achnoul, knycht, justice clerk, for his ordiner fee in this present checker, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Item to Johnne Young, wreitar, for his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... £33 6s. 8d.

Item to Johnne Johnnestoun, wrettar, for his fee this present yeir, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item to the comptar for his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... £333 6s. 8d.

Item to Robert Scot, dytar of the rollis, for his ordiner fee in this present checker, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Item to Waltir Mawar, Robert Scot, James Williamsoun, and Johne Mawar, clerkis wreittaris of the rollis, for thair feis, every ane of thame takand in the yeir £35 10s., sum, ... £142.

Item to James Macartna, kepar of the rollis, for his fee and laubouris in this present checker, . £10.

Item for comptouris distributit amangis the lordis auditouris of the checker this present yeir, . . . £3.

Item to Johne Purdie, ostiar of the utir duir of the checker, for his fee and laubouris, grene claith, and utheris dewiteis belanging to his office in this present checker, ... £18 5s.

Item to Johne Wylie, wreitar in the chancellarie, for his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... £10.

Item to David Broisoun, maisser, for his fee and laubouris in this present checker, ... £10.

Item to umquhile Johne Lile, kepar of the checker hous duir, for his laubouris and travellis this present yeir, £4.

Item for the careage of the rollis fra the castell to the checkerhous this present yeir, ... 20s.

Item for parchement, papar, and ink furneist to the wreitting of the rollis and comptis in the checker this present yeir, ... £8 16s. 8d.

Item to Robert Scot, dytar of the rollis, for his laubouris, by and attour his ordiner fee in this present checker, £10.

Item to the saidis Robert Scot, Waltir Mawar, James Williamsoun, Johne Mawar, and James McArtna, for thair laubouris and travellis, and for thair meit and drink in this present checker, be consideratioun of the lordis auditouris, ... £40.

Summa of the fies of the chekker, £687 20d.
Restis £297 4s. 5½d.

Digitized by Google

EXONERATIOUN OF QUHEIT.

Off the quhilk quheit befoir chairgit the comptar dischairgis him as followis, that is to say, to Patrik Rannald, baxtar, for breid furneist be him to the kingis grace hous fra the said first day of November the yeir of God 1588 inclusive to the said 1st day of December the yeir of God 1589 yeris exclusive, as the saidis bukis of houshald and baxtaris acquittans, testifiand the resait and expensis thairof befoir the lordis auditouris, beris, . . 15 chalderis 15 bollis quheit of Fyif.[1]

Item to Marie Levingstoun, relict of umquhile Johnne Sempill of Bultreis, be verteu of hir infeftment grantit to hir be the quene, our soverane lordis derrest mother, of maist noble memorie, the ferme quheit of the landis of Auchtirmuktie in Fyiff, of the crop and yeir of God 1588 yeris, extending to . . . 5 chalderis 11 bollis 1 firlot quheit of Fyiff.

Item to Elene Litill, maistres nurice, for hir pentioun, the ferme quheit of the Kingisbarnis in Fyif, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . 4 chalderis 8 bollis quheit of Fyiff.

Item to Maister Johnne Lindsay, persoun of Menmur, in pairt of payment of anualrent analiit to him for the soume of £1625 resavit fra him be Schir Johnne Seitoun of Barnis, knycht, comptrollar for the tyme, to the furnessing and suport of the expensis of his majesteis hous, with the quhilk the said Schir Johnne is chairgit in his compt, the ferme quheit of Baccarrus in Fyiff, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . 1 chalder 5 bollis 1 firlot 2 peccis quheit of Fyiff.

Item dischairgit be the kingis grace precept to Dame

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"The lordis ordanis the haill quheitt that salhappin to be spendit in the kingis grace hous to be put all togidder in ane article in the haill yeir."

Digitized by Google

Margaret Balfour, ladie Burlie, fewar of the landis of Star and half landis of Kinloch within the lordschip of Fyiff, the ferme quheit thairof of the crop and yeir of God comptit, as his majesteis dischairge, producit upoun compt, beris, extending to . . . 1 chalder 12 bollis quheit of Fyiff.

Item dischairgit to Andro Wod of Largo be his majesteis letter undir the greit seil, the ferme quheit of Largo of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, as the said lettir, producit upoun compt, beris, extending to . . 1 chalder 10 bollis 2 firlotis quheit of Fyiff.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of £32, the boll standand at £4, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the ferme quheit of Carrik, extending to . 8 bollis quheit of Carrik.

Item of the ferme beir of Strivilingschyre to William Murra, verlet in his majesteis chalmer, for his pentioun, of the crop and yeir of God 1588 yeris, the ferm quhyte of the landis of Corntoun within the said lordschip, disponit to him be oure soverane lord during his liftyme, as his lettir under the privie seil thairupoun beris, extending to . . . 3 chalderis 12 bollis quheit of Strivilingschyr.

Item to Margaret Raa, relict of umquhile Michael Gardiner, cannonar in the castellis of Edinburgh and Striviling, for hir pentioun of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, disponit to hir during hir liftyme, as hir lettir under his grace privie seil beris, extending to 1 chalder quheit of Strivilingschyr.

Item to Patrik Rannald, baxtar, in pairt of pament of breid furneist be him to his majesteis hous during the space foirsaid, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, ... 2 chalderis 8 bollis quheit of Strivilingschyr.[1]

Item dependand in the handis of James Striviling of Keir for the ferm of the half landis of Inveralloun,

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis the hail! quhete gevin to the baxstaris in tyme cuming be put in ane article."

Digitized by Google

allegit evictit fra our soverane lord be ane decreit of the lordis of the sessioun, extending to . 1 chalder quheit of Strivilingschyr.

Item of the landis and lordschip of Linlithquewschyre, defasit of auld to the tennentis of Abircorne for sterilitie of the ground, . . . 1 chalder 11 bollis quheit of Linlithquewschyr.

Item sauld to Andrew Michelsoun for the soum of ellevin pundis 6s. 8d. money, and that be ane infeftment maid to him be umquhile King James the fift, of maist noble memorie, the ferme quhyte of the landis of Mortoun within the said lordschip, pertening to the said Andro in fewferm, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 1 chalder 5 bollis quheit of Linlithquewschyr.

Item sauld to Johnne Levingstoun of Abircorne in his charter of feuferme maid to him be oure soverane lordis derrest mother, of noble memorie, the ferm quheit of the Maynis of Abircorne for 12s. the boll, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 3 chalderis 5 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis quheit of Linlithquew.

Item to Maister Johnne Stewart for his pentioun aucht to him of the fermes of Dunbar this present yeir, 1 chalder 4 bollis quheit of Dunbar.

Item to Jaques Guilliam, francheman, for his pentioun grantit to him of the fermes of Dunbar, . 8 bollis quheit of Dunbar.

Item to the said Patrik Rannald, baxtar, in compleit pament of 38 chalderis 10 bollis 2 peccis half peck queit for breid furneist be him to his majesteis hous during the space of 13 monethis abounewreittin, as his acquittans beris, . . 20 chalderis 3 bollis 2 peccis half peck [quheit] of Dunbar.

Item for the inlaik of 23 chalderis 8 bollis quheit of the ferm quheit of Dunbar transportit fra Dunbar to Leith and thair mesurit with the mesour of Leith, wanting tua peckis of every bol, this present yeir, 2 chalderis 15 bollis quheit of Dunbar.

Digitized by Google

Item to James Lindsay of Wauchup, the ferme quheit of the landis of Reidspittell within the lordschip of Ballincreif, disponit to his predecessouris be umquhile King James the ferd of noble memorie in excambion of the landis of Wauchupdail etc., as his chairter under the gret seil beris, extending yeirlie to . . 3 chalderis quheit of Ballincreif.

Item set in fewferme to umquhile Johnne Drummound and Robert Diksoun be King James the fift, of maist noble memorie, ane quarter of the maylis of Ballincreif for the soume of tuenty five pundis 6s. 8d. money, quhilkis landis pait of befoir in our said soveranis rentall . . . 3 chalderis 5 bollis 1 firlot 1 peck thrid pairt peck quheit of Ballincreif.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of £432, the boll standand at £4 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall ansuer, . . . 6 chalderis 12 bollis quheit of Ballincreif.

Item allowit to the comptar the ferme quheit of the landis of Murdocairnie in Fyiff, set in fewferme to Schir Robert Melvill of Murdocairnie, knycht, for the soum of fourtie markis money, quhilkis pait thir certane yeris bygane . . . . 1 chalder 4 bollis quheit of Fyif.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of tuenty sex pundis, the boll standand at £4 money, for the quhilk soume the comptar sall ansuer, . 6 bollis 2 firlotis quheit of Fyif.

Item to the officer of Dunbar in his fee this present yeir, 2 bollis quheit of Dunbar.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of tuenty thre pundis sevin schillingis sex penneis, the boll standand at £4 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 5 bollis 3 firlotis 1 peck half peck quheit of Dunbar.[1]

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis the haill sauld quheit of ane price to be contenit all in ane article."

Digitized by Google

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of five hundreth tuelf pundis, the boll standand at £4 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . 8 chalderis quheit of Colbrandspeth.

Summa of the haill discharge of quheitt, . 94 chalderis 1 boll 2 firlotis 1 peck thrid pairt peck. Restis, 13 bollis 2 firlotis.

This is the dow[b]ling of Fyif, restand in the stewartis of Fyifis handis, to be chairgeit in the comptrolleris nixt compt.

Sua of the silver of the sauld quheitt, £1057 11s. onerandus est computans.

EXONERATIOUN OF BEIR, AITMEIL, AND MALT.

Item the comptar dischargis him of the beir, malt, and aitmeil befoirchairgit be pament maid to George Bog, maister in his majesteis ail sellar, in pairt of pament of ail furneist in his hienes hous fra the first day of November in the yeir of God 1588 inclusive to the first day of December in the yeir of God 1589 exclusive, extending to 13 monethis, as the saidis bukis of houshald with the said Georgis acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, . . . 26 chalderis 15 bollis 3 firlotis 2 part peck beir of Fyif.[1]

Item to the said Marie Levingstoun, relict of the said umquhile Johnne Semple of Bultreis, be vertew of hir infeftment foirsaid, the ferm beir of Auchtermuktie in Fyiff of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . . 10 chalderis 2 bollis beir of Fyif.

Item to the said Maister Johnne Lindsa, in pairt of pament of his said anualrent analeit to him, as said is, the ferme beir of the saidis landis of Baccarrus within the said lordschip, of the crop foirsaid, extending to 2 chalderis 8 bollis 3 firlotis beir of Fyif.

Item to George Bog, maister in the kingis grace ailsellar,

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis all the beir, mele, and malt to be put in ane article in tyme cuming."

Digitized by Google

for his pentioun awand to him of the fermes of Fyiff, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, as his acquittance, producit upoun compt, beris, . 2 chalderis 8 bollis beir of Fyif.

Item to Johnne Balfour, chapellane of St. Thomas alter within the palace of Falkland, for his pentioun aucht to him furth of the saidis fermes of Fyiff, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, as his acquittance, producit upoun compt, beris, . . . 10 bollis beir of Fyiff.

Item to Elene Littill, maistres nurice, for hir pentioun aucht to hir furth of the landis of Kingisbarnis within the said lordschip of Fyiff, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, as hir acquittance, producit upoun compt, beris, ... 5 chalderis 8 bollis beir of Fyif.

Item for casting and redding of the auld and new stankis about the medowis of Falkland this present yeir, ... 1 chalder beir of Fyiff.

Item remittit and dischairgit be the kingis precept to umquhile Johnne Moncreif in Casch, his ferme beir of his pairt of the saidis landis of Casch within the said lordschip of Fyiff, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . 5 bollis beir of Fyif.

Item to Johnne Fentoun, comptrollar clerk, for his pentioun grantit to him of the saidis fermes of Fyiff during his lyftyme, as his majesteis letter under the privie seil, producit upoun compt, beris, 2 chalderis beir and malt of Fyif.

Item remittit and dischairgit be his majesteis precept to Dame Margaret Balfour, ladie Burlie, fewar of the landis of Star, Balgarvie, and half landis of Kinloch within the said lordschip of Fyif, the ferme beir of the saidis landis, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . 1 chalder 15 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis beir of Fyif.

Item to the chalmerlane of Fyif, for making his comptis eque this present yeir, as is contenit in the comptis of the yeiris preceiding, . . 1 chalder beir of Fyif.

Digitized by Google

Item for grene beir eittin be the kingis grace hors in Falkland, and apprysit this present yeir to . . 6 bollis beir of Fyif.

Item to Thomas Lindsay, induellar in Leith, for ait caikis and broun breid furneist be him to his majestie this present yeir, and that be command of his majesteis letter under his hienes privie seil, . . . 4 chalderis beir of Fyif.

Item remittit and dischairgit to the said Andro Wod of Largo be vertew of oure soverane lordis lettir foirsaid, as the samin, producit upon compt, beris, the ferm beir of the landis of Largo, of the crop and yeir comptit, extending to . . . . 3 chalderis 8 bollis beir of Fyif.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of thretty thre schillingis 4d., the bol standand at 16s. 8d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ... 2 bollis aitmeil of Fyiff.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of tuenti fyve pundis 10s., the boll standand at thre pundis money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 8 bollis 2 firlotis beir of Fyiff.

Item of the fermes of Ross and Ardmanoch, disponit to Andro, Lord Dingwell, be oure said soverane lordis lettir undir his hienes privie seil, the fewferme beir of the Maynis of Dingwell and utheris landis within the saidis lordschippis pertening to the said lord in fewferme during his liftyme, as the said lettir, producit befoir the lordis auditouris, proportis, extending in the yeir comptit to 9 chalderis 8 bollis beir of Ros.[1]

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of tua thousand aucht hundreth 22 pundis 6d., the boll standand at fourty schillingis money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, fourscoir aucht chalderis 1 boll 3 peccis 1 quarter but cheritie, and, being cheriteit with ane peck to every boll, extendis in cheriteit

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Memorandum that this infeftment be producit afoir the subscryvour of this compt."

Digitized by Google

victual to . . . . 93 chalderis 11 bollis 3 peccis 1 quarter peck beir of Ros.

Item to the skipperis of aucht boittis and crairis that transportit the said victualis, sauld to divers marchandis, every boit and crair takand ane boll of meil and ane boll of beir for double ail and mail, as us is, sum, ... 1 chalder beir and meil of Ross.[1]

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of twa hundreth fifty sex pundis, the boll standand at 40s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . 8 chalderis beir of Pettindreich.

Item to the said Williame Murra, verlet, for his pentioun, the ferme beir of Corntoun within the said lordschip of Strivilingschyre, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 3 chalderis 12 bollis beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item to umquhile Elizabeth Murray, relict of umquhile Alexander Durhame, for hir pentioun aucht to hir of the fermes of the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . 2 chalderis beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item to Jonet Mackgee, wedo, for hir pentioun aucht to hir furth of the saidis fermes of Strivilingschyr, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, as hir acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, . . 2 chalderis 4 bollis beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item to the said Margaret Raa, relict of umquhile Michael Gardiner, canonar, for hir pentioun aucht to hir furth of the saidis fermes of Strivilingschyre, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, as hir acquittans producit upoun compt, beris, ... 1 chalde beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item to Alexander Forestar of Carden, for keping of the kingis martis within the Torwod, and that be vertew of his infeftment grantit to him of auld, . 1 chalder beir of Strivilingschyr.

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"The Lordis ordanis that this aill and meil sall nocht be allowit in tyme cuming quhen this victuell is sauld."

Digitized by Google

Item to Patrik Kinros, serjand of Strivilingschyr, in his ordiner fee, of the fermes of Strivilingschyr, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, ... 1 chalder 4 bollis beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item to Maister Arthour Futhie in place of the chapellane of Banokburn, laitlie providit to the said chapellanie, for his anual awand to him of the fermes of Strivilingschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to . 1 chalder beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item dependand in the handis of James Striviling of Keir, for ane pairt of the half landis of Inveralloun, allegit evictit be ane decreit, as said is, . 1 chalder beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item to George Bog, maister in the kingis ail sellar, in pairt of pament of ail furneist be him to his majesteis hous within the tyme of this compt, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, . . . 10 chalderis 1 boll beir of Strivilingschyr.[1]

Item remittit and dischairgit to the tennentis of Abircorne within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr be ressoun of sterilitie of the grund, as said is, . . 1 chalder 11 bollis beir of Linlithquewschyr.

Item the ferme beir of the landis of Mortoun within the said lordschip, sauld to the said Andro Michalsoun in his charter for £11 6s. 8d., quhilk pait of befoir, and this is chairgeit amangis the silver maill, . 1 chalder 5 bollis beir of Linlithquewschyr.

Item the ferme beir of Bonytoun and Blaknes, assignit heretablie to the keping of the castell of Blaknes, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 2 chalderis 2 bollis beir of Linlithquewschyr.

Item the ferme beir of the Maynis of Abircorn within the said lordschip, sauld in the chairter of fewferm grantit be our soverane lordis mother, of maist noble memorie, to Johnne Levingstoun of Abircorne, as is befoir wreittin, extending in the yeir comptit to . 3

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis all thir allowance to be put in ane article in all tyme cuming."

Digitized by Google

chalderis 7 bollis 1 firlot beir of Linlithquew.

Item to George Bog, maister in his majesteis ail sellar, in pairt of payment of ail furneist to his majesteis hous within the tyme of this compt, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, . . 8 chalderis beir of Colbrandispeth.[1]

Item ane quarter of the Maynis of Ballincreif set in fewferme be umquhile King James the fyft of maist noble memorie to umquhile John Drummond, maister gunnar for the tyme, for the soum of £12 6s. 8d. money, quhilk pait of befoir . 2 chalderis 2 bollis 2 firlotis beir of Ballincreif.

Item to Elizabeth Richartsoun, relict of umquhile William Broun, gardiner of the north yaird of Halirudhous, for hir fee this present yeir, . . . 1 chalder 4 bollis beir of Ballincreif.

Item to Johnne Moresoun, gardiner of the south yaird of Halirudhous, for his fee of this present yeir, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, . 1 chalder 10 bollis beir of Ballincreif.

Item to Thomas Fentoun, kepar of the palace gairding of Halyrudhous, for intertenement of the cockis of the gam, as his lettir under the privie seil beris, ane pairt of the ferme beir of Ballincreif, extending in this present yeir to . . . 1 chalder beir of Ballincreif.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of £84, the boll standand at £3 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall ansuer, . . . 1 chalder 12 bollis beir of Ballincreif.

Item to the officer of Dunbar for his fee this present yeir, ... 2 bollis beir.

Item to Jaques Guilliam, francheman, for his pentioun grantit to him furth of the fermes of Dunbar during his liftyme, as his gift thairupoun under the privie seil beris, ... 8 bollis beir of Dunbar.

Item to Maister Johnne Stewart for his pentioun this present yeir, . 1 chalder 4 bollis beir of Dunbar.

[1] This entry is deleted in the record.

Digitized by Google

Item sauld in the infeftment of the heretabill chalmerlanie maid to umquhile Archibald, erle of Ergyle, of the landis of Bute, the ferm beir and aitmeil thairof for the soume of four scoir nyne pundis 11s. 8d., the boll standand at 8s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . 13 chalderis 7 bollis beir and aitmeil of Bute.

Item to the said George Bog in pairt of ail furneist be him to his majesteis hous fra the said first day of November the yeir of God 1588 inclusive to the said first day November the yeir of God 1589, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, . . . 21 chalderis 10 bollis beir of Dunbar.[1]

Item to the said George in hail and compleit pament of 58 chalderis 7 bollis 3 peccis malt furneist be him in ail, as said is, during the said space, as the saidis bukis of houshald beris, comptand for every chalder malt 1 chalder 2 bollis beir, extending in the hail in beir to threscoir five chalder tuelf bollis ane pek, as his acquittans beris, . . 7 chalderis 1 boll 1 firlot thrid pairt peck [beir] of Colbrandspeth.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of fourty four pundis thre schillingis nyne penneis, the boll standand at £3 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 14 bollis 2 firlotis 3 peccis thrid pairt [peck] beir of Colbrandspeth.

Item allowit to the comptar the ferm beir of Murdocairnie in Fyif, quhilk pertenis heretablie in fewferme to Schir Robert Melvill of Murdocairnie, knycht, for pament yeirlie of 40 markis money, and pait nevertheles thir divers yeris bigane yeirlie . . 1 chalder 8 bollis beir of Fyiff.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of thre hundreth four scoir foure pundis, the boll standand at £3 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 8 chalderis beir of Strivilingschyr.

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis this to be put all in ane article in all tyme cuming."

Digitized by Google

Item intromettit with [and] uptaikin be Alexander Stewart of Garleis, donatour to the fermes quhilkis war wount to be pait to the Freris of Wigtoun furth of the fermes of Gallawa aboune Cree, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . 1 chalder 2 bollis aitmeil of Gallawa.

Item sauld in the infeftment maid to James, lord Doun, in fewferme of the ferme meil of the landis of Drumcampsie Manis and miln of Doun and utheris his fewlandis within the lordschip of Menteith, of this present crop, for the soum of £3 6s. 8d., the boll standand at 3s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . 1 chalder 4 bollis aitmeil of Menteith.[1]

Item sauld in the said infeftment to the said lord of Doun, the ferme meil of the landis of Tore, Baxtartoun, Boghall etc. within the said lordschip, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, for the soum of £40, the chalder standand at £10 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . 4 chalderis aitmeil of Menteith.[1]

Item sauld in the said infeftment to the foirsaid lord of Doun, the ferm beir of the saidis landis for the soum of 28s. 4d. money, the boll standand at 3s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . 8 bollis 2 firlotis beir of Menteith.[1]

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Dunbartan 3 chalderis 2 bollis beir, 5 chalderis ait meill, sum, 8 chalderis 2 bollis aitmeil and beir.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of £83 6s. 3d., the boll standand at £3 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . 1 chalder 11 bollis 3 firlotis thrid pairt peck beir of Dunbar.

Summa of the haill discharge of beir, 246 chalderis 2 bollis 3 firlotis 1 peck tua pairt peck ferd pairt peck. Restis 1 chalder 12 bollis 2 firlotis 3 peccis. Summa

[1] These entries have the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis to sie the infeftment."

Digitized by Google

of the silver of the sauld beir of the propertie by the schireffis, . £3857 2s. 6d.

EXONERATIOUN OF AITTIS.

Off the quhilk aittis befoir chairgit the comptar dischairges him be selling thairof for the soume of £106 13s. 4d., the boll standand at 13s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 10 chalderis aitis of Ross.

Item to James Galbraith in the kingis grace avenarie to the furnesing and sustentatioun of his hienes hors within the tyme of this compt, the ferme aitis of the landis of Teling and Polgavie, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, as his acquittans, producit upon compt, beris, be selling thairof for the sowme of fourtie aucht pundis, the boll standing at 30s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ... 2 chalderis aitis of Teling and Polgavie.

Item to James Betoun of Creich, kepar of the castell and palace of Falkland, for keping thairof, takkand in his fee this present yeir . 5 chalderis aitis of Fyif.

Item to Robert Arnot, chalmerlane of Fyiff, for making his comptis eque this present yeir, . . 2 chalderis aittis of Fyif.

Item to the said James Galbraith in the avenarie to the furnesing of the kingis grace hors, as his acquittans beris, . . 19 chalderis 3 bollis 3 peccis aitis of Fyif.

Item to the gardiner of Falkland for his fee, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, . 2 chalderis aitis of Fyif.

Item defaisit and allowit yeirlie to the tennentis of Casch in the lordschip of Fyiff for ane pairt of thair cornis eittin and distroyit be the deir of the park of Falkland, ... 1 chalder aittis of Fyif.

Item for the landis of Ballinblaa within the said lordschip, set in fewferme to umquhile Michael Balfour of

Digitized by Google

Burlie and Andro Fairny of that ilk for the soume of sex pundis money, quhilk wes set of befoir in our soverane lordis predecessouris rental for . . . 6 chalderis aittis of Fyiff.

Item remittit and dischairgit to Andro Wod of Largo be vertew of our soverane lordis letter befoir mentionat, the ferme aittis of the landis of Largo, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 5 chalderis aitis of Fyif.

Item remittit and dischairgit be his hienes precept to Johne Moncreif in Casch, his pairt of the ferme aitis of the saidis landis, extending to . . . . 8 bollis aitis of Fyif.

Item sauld to Alexander Fairny in Falkland, quhilk wes disponit to him during his lyftyme be our soverane lordis [letter] under his hienes privie seil, ane chalder of aitis of the fermes of Fyiff, usit to be payit of auld to the chapellane of the chapel of Birkinsyde besyde Falkland, as the comptis and rollis beris, and now sauld to the said Alexander for the soum of £4, ... 1 chalder aittis of Fyif.

Item to David Murra, maister stablar to the kingis grace, at command of his majesteis precept, for intertenement of the meris and staigis in Falkland this present yeir, as the said precept with his acquittans beris, . 6 chalderis aittis of Fyif.

Item for uphalding of the wod dykis of Falkland this present yeir, ... 3 chalderis aitis of Fyiff.

Item to the said William Murra, verlet of his majesteis chalmer, the ferm aittis of the landis of Cornetoun within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, grantit to him in pentioun during his lyftyme be our soverane lord, as his hienes letter under his grace privie seil beris, extending to . 2 chalderis aittis of Strivilingschyr.

Item to the said James Galbraith to the furnesing of the kingis grace [hous] within the tyme of this compt, as his acquittans beris, . . . 1 chalder aittis of Strivelingschyr.

Digitized by Google

Item dependand in the handis of James Striviling of Keir, allegit evictit fra our soverane lord be ane decreit of the lordis of the sessioun, . . 1 chalder aittis of Strivilingschyr.

Item sauld to Johne Levinstoun of Abircorne in his charter of fewferm grantit to him be the quene, our soverane lordis derrest mother, of maist worthy memorie, of the Maynis of Abircorne, the ferme aitis thairof, for 5s. the boll, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . 5 chalderis 9 bollis 1 firlot aittis of Linlithquewschyr.

Item the ferm aittis of Bute sauld in the gift of chalmerlanie maid be our said soverane lordis derrest mother to umquhile Archibald, erle of Ergyle, in heretage, for 4s. 4d. the boll, extending yeirlie to . . . 10 chalderis aittis of Bute.[1]

Item the ferme aittis of Mortoun set be King James the fift to umquhile Andro Michalsoun for £11 6s. 8d. money, quhilk pait of befoir . . . 1 chalder 5 bollis aittis of Linlithquewschyr.[2]

Item remittit and dischairgit to the said Andro, lord Dingwell, be his majesteis letter foirsaid, the ferme aittis of his fewlandis in Ross, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 1 chalder 8 bollis aittis of Ross.[3]

Summa of the aittis befoir chairgeit, 85 chalderis 1 boll 1 firlot 3 peccis. Restis upoun the comptar 8 chalderis 11 bollis 2 firlotis; with the quhilk the said comptar salbe chairgeit in the yeir of God 1589 yeiris.

Summa of the sauld aittis, £221 12s. 11d., and the aittis foirsaid restand as is above writtin.

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis to sie the gift."

[2] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Chairgeit in the mony of Lithgowschyr."

[3] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis to sie the gift."

Digitized by Google

EXONERATIOUN OF MARTIS.

Off the quhilkis martis befoir chairgit the comptar dischairgis him be selling thairof for the soume of thre hundreth tuenty ane pundis 6s. 8d., the mart standand at £5 6s. 8d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 60 martis 1 quarter mart of Ross.

Item disponit in pentioun be the kingis grace to the said Andro, lord Dingwell, the custume martis of his landis within the said erldom of Ros, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 8 martis of Ros.[1]

Item sauld to my lord of Ergile in his heretable infeftment maid to him be the quene, our soverane lordis mother, as said is, for the soume of fourty nyne pundis sextene schillingis, the mart standand at 24s., for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the custume martis of Bute, extending to . . 42 martis half mart of Bute.[2]

Item the custume martis of Cowal and Rosneth, sauld to the said erle for the soum of £66, the mart standand at 30s., extending to . . . 44 martis of Cowal and Rosneth.

Item sauld to the laird of Drum in his infeftment of fewferme, set to him of auld, the custume mart of Coul for 15s., as his infeftment beris, 1 mart of Coul.

Item sauld in the infeftment of fewferm, grantit of auld to umquhile Patrik Forbes of Cors, of the landis of Oneil, for 15s. the pece, . . . 2 martis of Oneil.

Item sauld in the infeftment of fewferme, maid [be] umquhile King James the thrid to umquhile Walter Wod of Babedyonoch, the custume martis of the landis of Fethircairne, contenit in his said infeftment, extending to . . . . 3 martis of Fethircairne.

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis to sie the gift."

[2] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis to sie the infeftment."

Digitized by Google

Item to the chalmerlane of Galway aboune Cree for his feol yeirlie, ... 13 martis of Galwa.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Dunbartane this present yeir, . . 10 martis of the castelandis of Dunbartan.

Summa of the martis, 163 martis 3 quarteris mart. Restis upoun the comptar, to be chairgeit in the nixt compt, fiftie sex martis.

Summa of the sauld martis, . £441 12s. 8d.

EXONERATIOUN OF MUTOUN.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the mutoun befoir-chairgit, in the first, disponit and grantit in pentioun be oure said soverane lord to the said Andro, lord Dingwell, the custumes martis [*lege* mutoun] of the landis pertening to him in fewferm within the erldome of Ros, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 12 mutoun of Ross.[1]

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of nynetene pundis 20d., the mutoun standand at 6s. 8d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . .57 mutoun 1 quarter mutoun of Ros.

Item sauld to James, lord of Doun, in his infeftment maid to him of the landis of Collintewgill, Ballemoreist, and the rest of the landis liand within the lordschip of Menteith contenit in his said infeftment, the custume mutoun thairof for 3s. 4d. the pece, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 8 mutoun half mutoun of Menteith.[2]

Summa of the haill muttoun, 77 muttoun 3 quarteris muttoun.

Summa of the sauld muttoun, . . £20 10s.

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"To sie the infeftment."

[2] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"To sie the infeftment."

Digitized by Google

EXONERATIOUN OF CAPONIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the caponis befoirchairgit, in the first, of the cayne caponis of Ross and Ardmanoch, sauld be the comptar for the soume of five pundis aucht schillingis, the capoun standing at 8d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 142 caponis of Ross and Ardmanoch.[1]

Item to Elene Litill, maistres nurice, for hir pentioun, the cayne caponis of the landis of Kingisbarnis within the lordschip of Fyif of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, as hir acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, 60 caponis of Fyif.

Item to Maister Johnne Lindsay in pairt of pament of the said anualrent analiit to him furth of the saidis landis of Baccarrus, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, the cane caponis thairof, extending to . . 48 caponis of Fyif.

Item remittit and dischairgit to umquhile Johnne Moncreif in Casch be the kingis grace speciale command, the cayne caponis of his pairt of the landis of Casch within the lordschip of Fyiff, of the yeir comptit, extending to . . . . . 2 caponis of Fyif.

Item remittit and dischairgit to Dame Margaret Balfour, lady Burlie, fewar of the landis of Star, Balgarvie, and half landis of Kinloch within the lordschip of Fyiff, of the cayne caponis of the saidis landis, of the crop and year of God comptit, extending to . 24 caponis of Fyiff.

Item intromettit with and takin up be David Murra, fewar of Auchtirmuktie in Fyiff, the cayne caponis of the saidis landis of Auchtirmuktie of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, allegeing the samin to pertene to him be vertew of his infeftment and alienatioun maid to him be Marie Levingstoun, last possessour thairof, extending to . . . . . 24 caponis of Fyiff.

[1] "Nota gif thir salbe of thir prices in tyme cuming."

Digitized by Google

Item spendit in his majesteis hous within the tyme of this compt, as the bukis of houshald testifiand the expensis beris, ... 264 caponis of Fyiff.

Item for the cayne caponis of the saidis landis of Murdocairnie, quhilk wes set in fewferme be king James the fift, of noble memorie, to umquhile . . . Melvill of Raith for 40 markis money allanerlie, and divers yeris sensyne hes bene in us of pament of victualis and cayne, and now of lait set in fewferme to Schir Robert Melvill of Murdocairnie, knycht, for the soum of 40 markis, quhilkis caponis extendis in the yeir comptit to . . . . 24 caponis of Fyiff.

Item of the cayne caponis of Strivilingschyre defaisit yeirlie to the laird of Dunypace, fewar of ane pairt of the landis of Bothkennar within the said lordschip, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending this present yeir to . 15 caponis of Strivilingschyr.

Item spendit in the kingis grace hous within the tyme of this compt, as the saidis bukis of houshald beris, 5 scoir 9 caponis of Strivilingschyr.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Blaknes yeirlie, the cayne caponis of Linlithquewschyr, extending this present yeir to . . . . 16 caponis of Linlithquewschyr.

Summa of the caponis, 668. Restis to be chairgit in the nixt compt, 238 1 quarter.

Summa of the sauld caponis, £5 8s.

Exoneratioun of pultree.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the pultree befoirchairgit, in the first, of the cayne pultree of the lordschippis of Ross and Ardmanoch sauld be the comptar for the soum of sextene pundis 17s., the pultree standand at 4d. money, for the quhilk the

Digitized by Google

comptar sall anser, ... 851 pultree of Ros and Ardmanoch.[1]

Item to Maister Johnne Lindsay in pairt of pament of the anualrent analiit to him furth of the saidis landis of Baccarrus in Fyiff, as said is, the cayne pultree of the saidis landis, extending in the yeir comptit to . 48 pultree of Fyiff.

Item remittit and dischairgit to the said Dame Margaret Balfour, ladie Burlie, fewar of the saidis landis of Star, Balgarvie, and half landis of Kinloch within the lordschip of Fyif, and that be command of [his] hienes precept, the cayne pultree of the saidis landis, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 48 pultree of Fyiff.

Item spendit in his majesteis hous during the space foirsaid, as the saidis bukis beris, . . . 347 pultree of Fyiff.

Item spendit in his hienes hous during the space befoirmentionat, as the foirsaidis bukis beris, . . . 24 pultree of Strivilingschyr.

Summa of the haill pultree, 1298. Restis upoun the comptar to be chairgeit in the nixt compt, 709.

Summa of the sauld pultree, £16 17s.

Exoneratioun of geis.

Off the quhilkis geis befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him be deliverans maid to Waltir Neisch, maister in the kingis grace lardiner, and spendit in his hienes hous within the tyme of this compt, as the saidis bukis beris, ...

Restis upoun the comptar to be chairgeit in the nixt compt. . .

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Nota gif they be sauld sa in tyme cuming."

Digitized by Google

EXONERATIOUN OF THE BAIR BEFOIRCHAIRGIT.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the bair befoir chairgit be deliverans maid to David Murra, maister stablar, in place of Marie Levingstoun, relict of umquhile Johnne Sempill of Bultreis, as a pairt of the dewitie of Auchtirmuktie this present yeir, . 1 bair of Fyif.

Restis upoun the comptar.

EXONERATIOUN OF CUNNINGIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the cunnyngis befoir chairgit be deliverans maid in the kingis grace hous and spendit, as the saidis bukis beris, within the tyme of this compt, . . 118 pair cunningis of Dunbar.

Item remittit and gevin doun in respect that the west linx of Dunbar war visiit be Adam, bischop of Orkna, Maister George Lauder of Bas, and certane uther commissioneris constitut to that effect, quha fand and considerit that the twa pairt of the saidis links war waistit and distroyit with the see and ovirblawin with sand, in consideratioun quhairof the twa pairt of the dewitie aucht to be deducit this present yeir, extending to . . . . . 153 pair cunningis.[1]

Item disponit to Elizabeth Sleich, wedo, be his majesteis lettir under the privie seil, producit upoun compt, the rest of the saidis cunningis of this present yeir, extending to . . . . . 119 pair cunningis.

Summa of the cunningis befoirchairgeit, 390 [pair].

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis to sie the warrand gewin be thir commissioneris and the linkis to be revisit."

Digitized by Google

EXONERATIOUN OF HERING.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the hering befoir-chairgit, in the first, the assyis hering of the eist see of the crop and yeir of God 1588, sauld be the comptar for the soum of ane hundreth ten pundis, the last standand at £20 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . 5 last 6 barrellis hering of the eist see.

Item deliverit to the said Walter Neisch, maistir in his hienes lardiner, to the furnesing and sustentatioun of his majesteis hous within the tyme of this compt, as the said Walteris acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, ... 2 last hering of the west see.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of thre scoir fiftene pundis, the barrel standand at 30s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sal anser, . . . 4 last 2 barrellis hering of the west see.[1]

Summa dischairge of hering, 11 last 8 barrellis.

Et sic eque tuicheing the hering.

Summa of the sauld hering, £185.

EXONERATIOUN OF STRIVILING MONEY.

Item the comptar dischairgis him off the Striviling money befoir chairgit be selling and comutatioun thairof in Scottis money for 20s. 8d., the penne Striviling passing for 8d. Scottis, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 2s. 7d. striviling.

EXONERATIOUN OF SPURRIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him off the spurris befoir [char]git, to wit, twa pair gilt spurris for 6s. 8d. the

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis na hering to be sauld in tyme to cum quhill the kingis hous be first satisfeit, with certeficatioun the lordis will nocht allow na hering bocht of ane gretter price nor be sellis."

Digitized by Google

pair, and twa pair quhyte spurris for 12d. the pair, extending in Scottis money to 15s. 4d., for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . 2 pair gilt spurris, 2 pair quhyte spurris.[1]

EXONERATIOUN OF GLUIFIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the gluiffis befoir chairgit be selling thairof for the soum of 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall ansuer, . . 2 pair gluiffis.[2]

EXONERATIOUN OF ARROWIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the braid arrowis befoir chairgit be selling thairof for the soume of 20s. 8d., the arow standand at 8d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 31 arrowis.

EXONERATIOUN OF PEPPIR.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the pepper befoir-chairgit be selling thairof for the soume of sextene schillingis, the pund standand at 8s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . 2 pund pepper.[3]

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis to delyver the gilt spurris in all tyme cuming thameselfis, and quheit spurris, or the prices that the kingis majestie giffis for spurris himself."

[2] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Siclyk the gluiffis."

[3] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ut antea de gluifis."

Digitized by Google

Exoneratioun of walx.

Off the quhilk walx befoir chairgit the comptar dischairgis him be selling thairof for the soume of sextene schillingis, the pund standand at 8s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . 2 pund walx.[1]

Exoneratioun of the merour befoir chairgit.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the merour befoirchairgit be selling thairof for the soume of 2d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . 1 merour.[2]

Exoneratioun of cumyn.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the cumyn befoirchairgit be selling thairof for the soume of . . ., for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, and pait to the chalmerlane of Linlithqw in his fee, . 1 pund cummin.

Exoneratioun of braid arrow heidis.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the braid arow heidis befoirchairgit be selling thairof for the soume of 4 penneis, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 1 aro heid.[3]

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ut antia in tym cuming the prices that the king giffis thairfoir."

[2] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Present ane mirrour to the quene."

[3] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis to be presentit."

Digitized by Google

EXONERATIOUN OF HAY.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the hay befoir chairgit be deliverans maid thairof in the castell of Striviling to the us of the clossettis, . . 1 fidder, 1 quarter fidder hay.

EXONERATIOUN OF GREHUNDIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the grehundis befoir chairgit as restand in the handis of Johne Murra of Tulibardin, for the quhilk he sall anser quhen he sall be requirit.

EXONERATIOUN OF UNYOWNIS.

Off the quhilkis unyownis befoir chairgit, the comptar dischairgis him be selling thairof for the soum of fourtie schillingis, the barrel standand at 10s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall ansuer, . 4 barrellis.[1]

CHAIRGE OF MONEY CUMAND OF THE PRICES OF SAULD VICTUALIS AND UTHERIS DEWITEIS BEFOIR SAULD IN THIS PRESENT COMPT.

In the first the comptar chairgis him with the prices of the quheit befoir sauld, extending to . £1057 11s.
Item with the prices of the beir, aitmeil, and malt befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . £3857 2s. 6d.
Item with the prices of the aittis befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . £221 12s. 11d.

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordania to be elyverit in the kingis majesteis hous in all tyme cuming."

Digitized by Google

Item with the prices of the martis befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . £441 12s. 8d.
Item with the prices of the mutoun befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . £20 10s.
Item with the prices of the caponis befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . £5 8s.
Item with the prices of the pultre befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . £16 17s.
Item with the price of the hering befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . £185.
Item with the prices of the Striviling money befoir apprisit, extending to . . . . . 20s. 8d.
Item with the prices of the spurris befoir chairgit, extending to . . . . . 15s. 4d.
Item with the prices of the glufis befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . 8d.
Item with the prices of the braid arrowis befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . 20s. 8d.
Item with the price of the walx befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . 16s.
Item with the price of the pepper befoir chairgit, extending to . . . . . 16s.
Item with the price of the merour befoir chairgit, extending to . . . . . 2d.
Item with the price of the braid arrow heidis befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . 4d.
Item with the price of the unyownis befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . 40s.

Summa of the haill silver cumand for the victuell and utheris dewteis foirsaidis, £5812 3s. 11d. with the restis of the silver charged at the fute of the allowances of chekker, £297 4s. 5½d.; extending in the haill [to] £6109 8s. 4½d.

[FIVE LEAVES LOST.]

Item for mawing, wyning, leiding, and howsing of the hay of the auld medo of Falkland, ordinerlie allowit

Digitized by Google

of auld in the saidis rollis, as the samin beris, £16 13s. 4d.

Item for ane pairt of the mailis of the landis of Star within the said lordschip of Fyif, superflue chairgit, as the saidis rollis beris, ... 13s. 4d.

Item the mailis of the landis of Murdocairne, superflue chairgit, as the saidis comptis beris, . £5 13s. 4d.

Item superflue chairgit in the mailis of ane quarter of Ardet within the foirsaid lordschip of Fyif, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, . . . 26s. 8d.

Item to the chalmerlane of Fyiff for his ordiner fee this present yeir, £10; and for making his comptis eque, as is contenit and allowit in the comptis and rollis of auld, £10; sum, ... £20.

Item to David Cowper, reidar and vicar of Kilgour, for the teind hay of Falkland this present yeir, as his acquittans beris, ... £5.

Item to David Murrais twa servandis awaiting upoun the keping of the wod and medowis of Falkland, for thair waigis for the space of ane yeir within the tyme of this compt, as the said Davidis acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, ... £120.

Item to James Scrimgeour of the Myris, principal maiser, the few mailis of his landis of Myris within the said lordschip, heritablie grantit to him, for his fee of the saidis termes, quhairin he is infeft of auld, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £10.

Item for the mailis of Burnehous within the said lordschip, ovirblawin and distroyit with sand, yeirlie allowit of auld, as the rollis beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 13s. 4d.

Item for the mailis of Robertsonis hous in Falkland, yeirlie allowit in the saidis rollis, as the samin beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 11s.

Item to Alexander Fairnie, for uphalding of the park dykis of Falkland, allowit of auld, as said is, for this present yeir, ... 53s. 4d.

Item to the said Alexander, for uphald of the saidis

Digitized by Google

park dykis, by and attour the saidis four markis, as the rollis foirsaidis beris, . . , ... 40s.

Item to the four serjandis of Fyff in thair feis allowit of auld, every ane takand in the yeir 20s., sum, £4.

Item pait furth of the burro mailis and custumes of Edinburgh, first, furth of the custumes thairof to the capitane of the castel of Edinburgh for keping thairof be the space of tuelf monethis immediatlie preceiding the first day of October, the yeir of God 1589 yeris, as the said capitanis acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, takand monethlie threscoir sex pundis 13s. 4d., sum during the said space, . . . £800.

Item pait furth of the saidis custumes to Maister George Young, secretar deput, for his pentioun aucht to him of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1588 and Witsonday in the yeir of God 1589 yeris, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, £200.

Item to James Melvill of Halhill for his pentioun grantit to him furth of the saidis custumes, of the termes foirsaidis, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, ... £433 6s. 8d.

Item to Thomas, Robert, James, and William Hudsonis Inglis violaris, servandis to his majestie, for thair feis of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda befoir wrettin, as thair acquittans beris, ... £210.

Item to William Betoun, broderar, for his fee of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda within the tyme of this compt, as his acquittans beris, ... £30.

Item to William Murra, verlet of his majesteis chalmer, for his pentioun aucht to him furth of the saidis custumes, of the termes aboune wreitin, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, . £40.

Item to Jheromie Bowie, maister in his hienes wyne sellar, for his pentioun aucht to him furth of the saidis custumes, of the termes foirsaidis, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, . . £10.

Item for keping of the castell of Dunbartane this present yeir, the custumes of the burgh of Dun-

Digitized by Google

bartane, assignit to the keping thairof, extending to £143 13s. 4d.

Item pait furth of the burro mailis of Perth to the priour of Sanct Androis for the anualrent awand to him furth of the saidis burromailis, as the rollis and comptis in the checker of auld proportis, extending in the present yeir of this compt to . . 13s. 4d.

Item to the abbot of Scone ane anualrent awand to him furth of the saidis burromailis and allowit in all tymes bigane in the saidis comptis and rollis, extending this present yeir to . . . . £5 6s. 8d.

Item to the abbot of Camuskynneth for the anualrent awand to him furth of the saidis burromailis, extending this present yeir to . . . . . 50s.

Item to the priour of the Chairterhous besyde Perth furth of the saidis burrowmailis for the anual aucht to him of auld thairof, extending this present yeir to £38 18s. 4d.

Item pait yeirlie furth of the saidis burromailis for uphald of the brig of Tay, ane anualrent disponit be our soverane lordis progenitouris, extending in this present yeir to . . . . . £10 14s. 8d.

Item pait furth of the samin burromailis to the puir of the hospital of Perth, ane anualrent disponit to thame be our soverane lord, extending in the yeir comptit to £22.

Item disponit heritablie to the laird of Balgonie furth of the burromailis of Crail, ane anualrent extending this present yeir to . . . . . £5.

Item disponit be our soverane lord to Andro, lord Dingwell, the burromailis of the burgh of Dingwel, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £5.

Item pait furth of the burromailis of Edinburgh to the prebendaris of Corstorphine, ane anualrent awand to thame, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £20.

Item pait to the abbot of Dunfermeling furth of the saidis burromailis, ane anualrent disponit to thame of

Digitized by Google

auld, as the comptis and rollis beris, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £5.

Item to the puir of the hospital of the said burgh, ane anualrent disponit be our soverane lord furth of the saidis burromailis, extending in the yeir comptit to . £5 6s. 8d.

Item the burromailis of the burgh of Rothesay, disponit to tua chapellanis of the kirk of Rothesay, extending yeirlie to . . . . . £6.

Item to the chalmerlane of Descher and Toyer for his ordiner fee of the termes of Witsounda and Martimes contenit in this compt, ... £10.

Item to the chalmerlane of Strivilingschir for his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... £10.

Item to the serjand of Strivilingschyre in his fee this present yeir, ... 40s.

Item to William Murra, verlet in his majesteis chalmer, the mailis of the landis of Corntoun within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, disponit to him in pentioun be our soverane lord during his liftyme, as his hienes gift undir the privie seil thairupoun, producit upoun compt, beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £8 11s. 8d.

Item to the abbot of Culros furth of the saidis mailis of Strivilingschyr ane anualrent disponit to him of auld, as the comptis and rollis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending this present yeir to . . . . . 44s.

Item to Mergeret Raa, relict of umquhile Michal Gardiner, canonar, for hir pentioun grantit to hir be our soverane lord during hir liftyme, to be pait to hir yeirlie furth of the saidis mailis of Strivilingschyr, extending in the yeir to . . . . . £3 16s.

Item to Johne, erle of Mar, heretable capitane and kepar of the castell of Striviling, for the wachemennis feis serving within the said castell yeirlie, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, . . £100.

m to Maister Daniel Chalmer and Richart Wrycht, chapellanis of the chapell royal of Striviling and

Digitized by Google

Sanct Ninianis kirk, for the anualrentis disponit to thame of auld furth of the mailis of Strivilingschyr, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, with [*lege* as] thair acquittans, producit upoun compt, proportis, every ane takand yeirlie £20, sum in the yeir comptit, £40.

Item to the chalmerlane of Linlithquewschyr in his fee this present yeir, ... £10.

Item to him be consideration of the lordis auditouris of the checker by and attour his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... £10.

Item to [the] serjand of Linlithquewschyre in his fee this present yeir, ... £3.

Item to the airis of umquhile James Amisfeld, ane anualrent disponit heretablie of auld to thame furth of the mailis of Linlithquewschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £4 6s. 8d.

Item for the mailis of the Lochsyde of Linlithquew, being in the kingis grace handis this present yeir, £8.

Item the mailis of the peil of Linlithquew in like maner in his hienes handis this present yeir, extending to £10.

Item disponit be our soverane lordis predecessouris, ane pairt of the mailis of Linlithquewschyr in excambioun of the aikeris of Newhavin, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir to . £14 14s. 4d.

Item assignit yeirlie to the keping of the castell of Blaknes, ane pairt of the saidis mailis of Linlithquewschyr, extending in the yeir to . . . . . £34.

Item for the mailis of the sklait hous within the toun of Blaknes, being waist and fallin doun, . . . 48s.

Item the mail of the miln biggit at the eist end of Linlithquew, yeirlie defaisit in the rental, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir to . . £3 6s. 8d.

Item for the mailis of the landis of Kirkhill, admortizat to the kirk of auld, as the comptis beris, . . £10.

Item for the mailis of fyve coitlandis within the said lordschip, liand waist this present yeir unoccupiit, extending to . . . . . 7s. 6d.

Digitized by Google

Item of the mailis of the landis of Ettrik forest remittit and dischairgit yeirlie to Johnne Stewart of Tracquair, rentalar of the steidingis of Gaithop, Seithop, Plora Westir, Berribus, Dowglascraig, Garlacleuch, Blakhous, and Eister Fawlishop, ane pairt of the mailis thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to . £141 11s. 6d.

Item remittit and dischairgit in like maner to Johnne Murra of Fallahill, fewar of the landis of Hangitschaw, Hairheid, and Levinghop within the said lordschip, ane pairt of the mailis thairof, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £123.

Item for keping of the castell of Newark, ane pairt of the mailis of the said lordschip assignit thairto, extending to . . . . . £120.

Item to the chalmerlane of Ettrik forest in his ordiner fee, as is contenit in the comptis of auld, . . £20.

Item to the ordiner serjand of the said lordschip in his fee this present yeir, ... £5.

Item of the mailis of Gallawa beneth Cree for the chalmerlanis auld ordiner fee this present yeir, £20.

Item to the said chalmerlane be consideratioun of the lordis auditouris of the checker for his lawbouris and travellis by and attour his said ordiner fee, . £20.

Item the mailis of Little Richernis within the said lordschip, disponit heretablie of auld to umquhile Paul Rerik of Dalbatie, extending in the yeir comptit to 26s. 8d.

Item the mailis of Bordland of Lagane, Bordland of Suthik, and Barcloy within the said lordschip, disponit heretablie of auld to umquhile James Lindsay of Wauchup, as the rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £20 8s. 8d.

Item for the mailis of the landis of Pollincree within the landis and lordschip of Gallawa, disponit of auld heretablie to the laird of Amisfeild, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 53s. 4d.

Item remittit and dischairgit to James Douglas of Drumlangrig, fewar of the landis of Almornes within

Digitized by Google

the said lordschip, ane pairt of the mailis thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £14.

Item to the wif and bairnis of umquhile Andro Hair, drownit in the water of Dee, ane yeirlie pentioun during thair liftymis furth of the saidis landis of Gallawa, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 53s. 4d.

Item disponit of auld furth of the burromailis of Irrewing to umquhile David Cuninghame of Robertland, ane anualrent heretablie, extending in the yeir comptit to 26s. 8d.

Item disponit be our soverane lord to [the] baillies and communitie of the said burgh to the help and support of thair havin the rest of the saidis burromailis, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £6.

Item disponit heretablie of auld to the airis of umquhile Patrik Sinclair furth of the landis of Carrik, Leswald, and Mynebrig, ane anualrent extending this present yeir, as is contenit in the rollis of auld, to . . £20.

Item disponit heretablie of auld to the laird of Glenbervie ane anualrent furth of the saidis landis, as the rollis and comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £20.

Item to the erle of Cassellis ane anuelrent disponit to him heretablie of auld furth of the landis of Trabeauch and Tarinyane, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £10.

Item to the chalmerlane of the erldome of Marche for his ordinar fee this present yeir, ... £20.

Item to the officer of Dunbar for his ordinar fee this present yeir, ... 40s.

Item to Johne Forestar in place of umquhile Freir Chairlis Home, disponit to him during his liftyme, ane yeirlie pentioun furth of the castelwardis of Roxburgh, as his lettir under the privie seil beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £13 6s. 8d.

Item to the justice serjand for his fee, pait to him during his liftyme furth of the castelwardis of Edinburgh, as is contenit in the rollis and comptis of the yeris preceiding, extending this present yeir to £10.

Digitized by Google

Item to Marie Levistoun, relict of umquhile Johnne Sempill of Bultreis, ane anualrent disponit to hir be the quene, our soverane lordis derrest mother, furth of the mailis of Ballincreif, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending this present yeir to £30 4d.

Item the landis of Reidspittell within the lordschip of Ballincreif disponit heretablie of auld to the said umquhile James Lindsay of Wauchup, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £3 6s. 8d.

Item to the officer of Ballincreif in his fee this present yeir, ... £4.

Item disponit be the quene, our soverane lordis derrest mother, to the puir of the hospital of Edinburgh, the fewmailis of the landis of Gosfurd within the lordschip of Ballincreif, extending this present yeir to £16.

Item to Alexander Hay of Kennet for his pentioun of the yeir comptit, ... £100.

Item to Johnne Fentoun, comptrollar clerk, for his pentioun grantit to him be our soverane lord, as his hienes letter under the privie seil beris, . . £150.

Item to Johnne Moresoun, gardiner of the kingis grace south gairding of Halierudhous, for his fee of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1588 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1589, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, . . . £33 6s. 8d.

Item to Elizabeth Richartsoun, relict of umquhile William Broun, gardiner of the north yaird of Halyrudhous, for hir fee of the termes foirsaidis, as hir acquittans beris, ... £20.

Item to umquhile Schir James Duf, chapellane in the kirk of Invernes, for his anualrent awand to him furth of the mailis of Ros of the termes comptit, extending to . . . . . 26s. 8d.[1]

Item to the officeris callit the mairis of Ros and Ardmanoch for thair ordiner feis this present yeir, £4 4s. 4d.

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Non allocatur in tyme cuming."

Digitized by Google

Item to Thomas Lindsay, serchour at Leith, for his fee this present yeir, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Item for keping of the palace of Halirudhous be the space of ane yeir within the tyme of this compt, £66.

Item to sindrie messingeris passing in divers pairtis of this realm in executioun of lettres, warning of comptaris to compeir in the checker and utheris the comptaris effairis concerning his office within the tyme of this compt, ... £180.

Item remittit and dischairgit to Johnne, erle of Mar, fewar of the landis of Brechin and Nevar, at command of the kingis precept, the fewmailis of the saidis landis of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1588 and Witsounda 1589, as the said precept, producit upoun compt, beris, extending in this present yeir to . . . . . £333 6s. 8d.

Item for furnesing and intertenement maid upoun the sustentatioune of the doggis being in Johnne Kers keping within the tyme of this compt, as the said Johnis acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, £40.

Item to Maister Johnne Russell, advocat, for his pentioun aucht to him furth of the maillis of the erledome of Fyiff, quhilk wes wount to be pait to the Blak Freris of Sanctandrois, as the said Maister Johnis acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, £20.

Item to Johnne Duncansoun, minister, in contentatioun and satisfactioun of his ordiner meit and drink quhilk he aucht to haif in his majesteis hous within the tyme of this compt, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, ... £133 6s. 8d.

Item to Grissell Hamiltoun, maistres semistar to the kingis grace, for hir fee and waigis during the space of ane yeir within the tyme of this compt, as hir acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, £206 13s. 4d.

Item to Thomas Fentoun, kepar of the palace gairding within Halirudhous, for keping, nurisment, and intertenement of the kingis grace lioun, tyger, and lutervis, being in his custodie thair, takand dailie

Digitized by Google

threttin schillingis 4d. be the space of ane yeir preceiding the first day of November, the yeir of God 1589 yeris, extending in the hail, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, [to] . . . . £244.

Item to Robert, the Inglis huntar, at command of the kingis precept, as the samin with the said Robertis acquittans, producit befoir the lordis auditouris upoun compt, proportis, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Item to Robert Hangitschaw at command of the kingis precept, for his waigis, takand monethlie £5, extending in the yeir comptit, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, to . . . . . £60.

Item to Andro Moncreif, falconer, at command of his majesteis precept, as the samin, with his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, ... £60.

Item to Walter Neisch, maister in his hienes lardiner, for his pentioun grantit to him furth of the mailis of Stratherne, as his gift and lettir undir the privie seil beris, and that of the saidis termes of Martimes and Witsounda within the tyme of this compt, extending to £50.

Item remittit and dischairgit to James McArtna, fewar of Arborg within the lordschip of Gallawa, the fewmailis of his saidis landis of Arborg, of the termes of this compt, and that be command of his majesteis lettir undir the privie seil, producit upoun compt, extending to . . . . . £17.

Item pait be the schiref of Strivilingschyr to the abbot of Cambuskynneth ane anualrent aucht to him furth of the dewiteis of the said schirefdom, allowit yeirlie in tymes bigane, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending to . . . . . £7 10s.

Item allowit to the comptar in support of his chairgis and expensis by and attour his ordiner fee, and that be command of his majesteis precept this present yeir, in respect that it wes verefeit be the maister houshald that he wes nocht chairgeabill in the buikis of houshald for his meitt as utheris the comptrolleris of befoir wer, ... £1464.

Digitized by Google

Item remittit and dischairgit be his majesteis lettir befoir mentionat to the said Andro, lord Dingwell, the fewmailis of his landis and fisching within the erldome of Ross, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1588 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1589 yeris, extending to . . . . £390 11s. 8d.

Item for 4 brasin pottis, weyand four stane nyne pund wecht, deliverit to William Lamb, maister cuke in the kingis grace keicheing, to his hienes service within the tyme of this compt, price of the pund 5s., sum, ... £18 5s.

Item to the said William 21 elnis small lyning at 9s. 6d. the eln, round lining 21 elnis at 6s. 6d. the eln, 8 elnis hardin at 4s. the eln, to be naprie to the kingis kecheing within [the] tyme of this compt, sum, £18 8s.

Item deliverit to the said William 4 braisin pannis weyand ane stane and ane unce, at 8s. 6d. the pund, ane mortar and ane pestell, weyand aucht pund 12 unce, price foirsaid, twa frying pannis at 26s. 8d. the pece, ane guis pan, price thairof £3, 4 irne pottis price 53s. 4d., thre irn pottis at 30s. the pece, ane pot 53s. 4d., ane brasin chandelar, price thairof 26s. 8d., sum, ... £24 8s. 4d.

Item deliverit to Robert Robesoun, maister of the kingis grace vessell, within the tyme of this compt sevin dosane 2 plaitis of tin, thretty transchouris, tuelf salteris, weyand ellevin stane fourtein pund and 8 unce, price of the pund 6s. 8d., sum, . . £63 10s.

Item thaireftir to the said Robert tuelf gret plaittis, 30 transchouris, weyand four stane tua pund, price of the pund 6s. 8d., sum, ... £13 13s. 4d.

Item sex salt fattis, price of the pece 5s., . . 30s.

Item for 24 elnis round claith, deliverit to Alexander Moreis in the tin vessell hous, for dychting of the vessell, price of the eln 5s., sum, ... £6.

Item to William Murra, vesselman in the court keicheing, 17 elnis small hardin to dycht the vessell, within the tyme of this compt, price foirsaid, sum, £4 5s.

Digitized by Google

Item to the violaris tuelf plaitis and sex trunchiouris, nyne elnis braid dornik, six elnis narrow dornik, to serve thair table, price thairof . . . £11 6s. 8d.

Item to Robert Broun in the wyne seller 10 elnis lining claith at 8s. the eln, and tuelf elnis hardin at 4s. the eln, to be naprie for the collopis, . . £6 8s.

Aucht tin flauconis contenand ane point the pece, four quart flaconis of tin, and a chopin stope, price £13 17s. 8d.

Item to Robert Burn, servand to the copperis, carvouris, and sewaris, 11 elnis braid dornik to be burdclaithis, at 13s. 4d. the eln, 36 elnis narrow dornik to be serviettis, at 8s. the eln, sum, . . . £21 14s 8d.

Item to him sex tin trunchouris and a salt fatt, weyand four pund 14 unce, at 6s. 8d. the pund, sum, 37s 6d.

Item for nyne braisin pottis, weyand sex stanis and sex pund wecht, deliverit to Cristell Lamb, foirman in his majesteis court keicheing, for his hienes service, within the tyme of this compt, price of the pund 6s., sum, ... £21 12s.

Item to James Bog in the ailsellar, tuelf elnis lining claith for the service of his office hous, price of the eln 6s. 8d., sum, ... £4.

Item to Andro Mor, copper in the houshald hall, thre elnis lining claith, price of the eln 6s., sum, . . 18s.

Item to Johne Bog, portar, for the service of the portaris table, tuelf plaittis of tin, sex transchouris, weyand nine pund wecht and aucht unce, price of the pund 6s. 8d, sum, ... £3 3s. 4d.

Item to him ane tin salt fat, price thairof 5s.; item ane tin flacoun 14s.; ane chopin flacon 12s.; sum, 30s. 8d.

Item to Robert Galbraith in the pitie lardiner, to the service of the kingis grace hous, 14 brasin chandellaris, price thairof . . . . . £25.

Item to Frances Galbraith, maister in the kingis grace pantrie, nyne elnis thre quarteris half quarter braid franche dornik to be buird claithis, price of the eln £3, sum, ... £29 12s. 6d.

Digitized by Google

Item to the said Frances aucht elnis and thre quarteris narrow franche dornik to be serviettis, price of the eln 20s., sum, ... £8 15s.

Item to the said Frances thretty nyne elnis braid Scottis dornik to be burd claithis, price of the eln 16s. 8d., sum . . . . . £32 10s.

Item to the said Frances 29 elnis braid small lining claith to be buird claithis, price of the eln 20s., sum, £29.

Item to him fourtie elnis of narrow Scottis dornik to be serviettis, price of the eln 8s., sum . . . £16.

Item to the said Frances 5 scoir and 11 elnis narrow lining claith, to be serviettis, price of the eln 6s. 8d., sum, ... £37.

Item for hemming and marking of the said naprie, £7 6s. 8d.

Summa of the exoneratioun of the last charge of money befoir restand extendis to the sowme of £8298 3s. 9d. And sua the comptar is superexpendit in the sowme of tua thousand ane hundreth fourscoir aucht pundis fyvetene schillingis 4d. obulo.

Tenet. A., clericus registri.
J., cancellarius.
Tho., thesaurarius.
Neubotle.
A. Melvill.
Blantyre.
Culluthy.
Halhill.
A. Seton.

A., clericus registri.
Duntarvie.
M. G. Young.
J. Menmur.
Maistertoun (?).

Digitized by Google

DIII. [DXIIII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1590.

Computum domini Archibaldi Napar de Edinbelle, militis, et domine Elezebeth Mwbray, ejus sponse, feudifirmariorum prati regis vocati the kingis medow, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 29 J[une] 1590, from 18 February 1587*], que dies erat introitus dicti Archebaldi et sue sponse ad predictum pratum, cum domibus et edeficiis et suis pertinentiis; [*3 years.*] Pratum regis.

Idem onerat se de £14 3s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum vocatarum kingis medow, cum columbario, domibus, edeficiis, hortis, omnibusque earundem pertinentiis, jacentium infra vicecomitatum nostrum de Edinburgh, quequidem perprius Joanni Hutchesoun, burgensi dicti burgi de Edinburgh, hereditarie in feudifirma pertinuerunt, et per eum resignate in manibus supremi domini nostri regis, ut patet per cartam in favorem dicti computantis, de data decimo octavo die mensis Februarii, anno 1587, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £28 6s. 8d. de dictis feudifirmis, de reliquis annis hujus computi. [*Sum, £42 10s.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti in quatuordecim libris [tribus solidis quatuor denariis], solutis domino Joanni Settoun de Barnis, militi, olim computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, . . . die mensis . . . , anno 158 . , ut patet in pede ejusdem. [*To David Seton of Parbroth, comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt, £28 6s. 8d. Sum, £42 10s.*] Et sic eque.

Digitized by Google

Alleca assise.

Computum Jacobi Campbell de Arkynles, militi [*lege* militis], feudifirmarii allecum assise maris occidentalis, redditum per Alexandrum Duchell de Ardobeig, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 25 July 1590, from 14 July 1587; 3 years.*

Charge. 6 lasts 2 barrels herring of the western sea, set in feufarm to umquhile Colin Campbell of Arkynles by King James the Fifth, for the first year of account. 12 lasts 4 barrels herring of said assise, for remaining two years of account. Sum, 18 lasts 6 barrels herring.]

De quibus allocatur computanti in sex lastis duabus barri[li]bus allecum, deliberatis domino Joanni Settoun de Barnis, militi, olim computorum rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh . . . die mensis . . . , anno 158 . . [*Delivered to comptroller, his depute, John Fenton, acknowledging receipt, 12 lasts 4 barrels herring.* [*Sum, 18 lasts 6 barrels herring*].]

Teling et Polgavie.

Computum Colini Campbell de Lundie, feudifirmarii, redditum per Alexandrum, episcopum Breichinensem, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1590, from 18 July 1588; 2 years.*

Charge. £65 6s. 8d., 2 chalders oats, 84 fowl, fermes of the said lands, as in account for the year 1587, for first year of account. £65 6s. 8d., 2 chalders oats, 84 fowl, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £130 13s. 4d., 4 chalders oats, 156 fowl; paid to comptroller, his depute, John Fenton, acknowledging receipt.]

Fettircarne.

Computum Waltiri Wode de Balbeigno, feudifirmarii, redditum per Andream Wode, ejus filium, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1590, from 16 July 1588; 2 years.*

Charge. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, whole fermes of said lordship, for first year of account. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £154 10s., 6 rynmarts.]

Digitized by Google

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in quadraginta libris annui redditus de Malmakevin hereditarie computanti spectantis, ut patet in rotulis precidentibus, de terminis computi, £40. Et eidem in sex martis venditis computanti pro quator libris decem solidis, marta stante ad quindecem solidos, 6 marte; et in centum quatuordecim libris decim solidis monete, extendentibus in toto ad centum novemdecim libras, solutas Davidi Settoun de Parbroth, computorum rotulatori, Joanni Fentoun presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £119, pro qua summa respondebit. [*Sum, £154 10s., 6 rynmarts.*]

Computum Joannis Cheisholme, computorum rotulatoris tormentorum bellicorum domini regis, feudifirmarii operis regalis de Leith, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh,* *24 July 1590, from 14 August 1569; 21 years.*]

Opus regale de Leith.

Idem onerat se imprimis de 40s. de firmis terrarum dicti operis regalis de Leith, appellati the kingis wark, cum domibus, edeficiis, clausuris a tergo, aliisque locis infra easdem jacentibus eisdem pertinentibus, jacentium in villa de Leith infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh infra communem transitum lie schoir vulgo nuncupatum versus occidentem, terras Joannis Dalmahoy versus orientem, vi[c]um lie breid weind vulgo appellatum versus austrum, et refluxum maris versus borealem, prout in feudifirme carta et infeofamento computanti desuper confecta, de data apud Edinburgh vigesimo primo die mensis Octobris, anno 1564, latius continetur, de primo anno hujus computi. [*£40, fermes of said lands, for remaining 20 years of account. Sum, £42.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti in sex libris per solutionem factam Willelmo Murray de Tullibardin, militi, computorum rotulatori pro tempore, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh vigesimo octavo die mensis Octobris, anno 1572. Et de decem libris solutis dicto rotulatori pro tempore de firmis dicti operis regalis de Leith terminorum

Digitized by Google

Sancti Martini anni 1569, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini annorum 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, et Penthecostes 1574, ut patet in ejus computo reddito apud Edinburgh decimo quarto die mensis Maii, anno 1575. Et eidem in quadraginta solidis solutis dicto Willelmo Murray de Tullibardin, olim computorum rotulatori, de firmis antedictis, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh penultimo die mensis Martii, anno 1576. Et de quadraginta solidis per solutionem factam dicto Willelmo Murray de Tullibardin, olim computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh vigesimo primo die mensis Aprilis, anno 1577. Et de quadraginta solidis per solutionem factam dicto Willelmo Murray de Tullibardin, olim computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh nono die mensis Februarii, anno 1578. Et de quadraginta solidis per solutionem factam dicto Willelmo Murray de Tullibardin, olim computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh decimo quarto die mensis Martii, anno 1579. Et in quadraginta solidis per solutionem factam dicto Willelmo Murray de Tullibardin, olim computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh septimo die mensis Januarii, anno 1580. Et in quadraginta solidis solutis dicto Willelmo Murray de Tullibardin, olim computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh octavo die mensis Decembris, anno 1581. Et de quadraginta solidis solutis dicto olim rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, . . . die mensis . . . , anno 158 . . Et de viginti solidis solutis Joanni Murray, filio et heredi quondam dicti Willelmi Murray, ut patet in computo suo facto apud Edinburgh, . . . die mensis . . . , anno 158[.]. Et de viginti solidis solutis Joanni Fentoun, olim computorum

Digitized by Google

rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh decimo quarto die mensis Aprilis, anno 1584. Et de quatuor libris per solutionem factam Jacobo Campbell de Arkynles, militi, olim computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, . . . die mensis Julii, anno 1586. Et de quatuor libris per solutionem factam Andree Wode de Largo, olim computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh secundo die mensis Januarii, anno 1586. Et de quadraginta solidis solutis domino Joanni Settoun de Barnis, militi, olim computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, . . . die mensis . . . , anno 158[.]. [*To comptroller, his depute, John Fenton, acknowledging receipt, £4. Sum, £42.*]

Opus regale de Leith.

Computum Johannis Damohoy, feudifirmarii unius partis et horti operis regalis in Leith, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1590, from 5 February, 1582; 7 years 1 term.*

Charge. 53s. 4d., fermes of said land and garden belonging to accountant, for first year of account; £17 6s. 8d., said fermes, for remaining six years and one term of account.]

De quibus allocatur computanti in viginti sex solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam Joanni Fentoun, olim computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh decimo quarto die mensis Aprilis, anno 1584, ut constat dominis auditoribus scaccarii, 26s. 8d. Et de £5 6s. 8d. solutis Jacobo Campbell de Arkynles, olim computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, . . . die mensis Julii, anno 1586. Et de 53s. 4d. solutis Andree Wode de Largo, olim computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edin-

Digitized by Google

burgh, secundo die mensis Januarii, anno 1586. Et de 53s. 4d. solutis dicto Andree Wode de Largo, olim computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, . . . die mensis . . . , anno . . . Et de 53s. 4d. solutis domino Joanni Settoun de Barnis, militi, computorum rotulatori pro tempore, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo reddito apud Edinburgh, . . . die mensis . . . , anno 158 . . . [*To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt, £5 6s. 8d.*]

Straitherne.

Computum Valtiri Nische, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1590, from 17 July 1589.*]

Idem onerat se de £870 16s. 8d. monete, 44 martis 2 quarteriis marte, 1 apro, valoris duarum mercarum, per integras firmas dicti dominii, de terminis consuetis dicti computi, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni 1542. Et de 20d. monete in augmentationem rentalis unius partis terrarum de South Kynkell assedate in feodifirma per dominum regem modernum, cum consensu sui rotulatoris, Roberto Moresoun, ut patet per cartam sibi confectam sub magno sigillo, de data decimo die Octobris 1587. Et de 3s. 4d. in augmentationem rentalis unius partis dictarum terrarum de South Kynkell in feudifirma assedate ut supra Joanni Burghe, ut patet per suam cartam feudifirmarum, de data predicta. Et de 3s. 4d. in augmentationem rentalis unius partis dictarum terrarum Finlao Duncane in feudifirma assedate, ut patet per suam cartam de data predicta. Et de 20d. monete predicte augmentationis rentalis unius partis prefatarum terrarum Henrico Moresoun in feodifirma assedate, ut patet per suam cartam de data predicta. Et de 6s. 8d. monete predicte augmentationis rentalis terrarum de Brigland infra dictum dominium Henrico Andersoun in feodifirma assedatarum, ut patet per suam cartam de data sexto die mensis Julii, anno 1588. Et de 3s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

monete predicte augmentationis rentalis terrarum de Drummyfyngallie infra dictum dominium Roberto Malcom in feudifirma assedatarum, ut patet per suam cartam de data secundo Februarii, anno 1587. Et de 3s. 4d. augmentationis rentalis unius partis dictarum terrarum Roberto Hendrie in feodifirma assedate, ut patet per suam cartam de data decimo Julii, anno 1588. Et de £10 pro firmis terrarum forreste de Glenartnay in feudifirma noviter assedatarum Patricio, domino Drummond, ut patet per suam cartam de data decimo sexto Martii, anno 1588. [*Sum, £882, 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar.*

Discharge. Allowed to accountant for marts and dues of Ross and Glascorie, 17s. Annualrent of Duglege held of the king in blench, 10s. For marts due for lands of Letterbannachtie, set in feufarm to umquhile William Murray without payment of marts, 10s. To accountant for his fee, £20. Sold to accountant for £44 10s., the mart standing at 20s., and the price paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt, 44 marts 2 quarters mart. Sold to accountant for 2 marks and the price paid to comptroller, 1 boar. To comptroller, £860 3s. Sum, £882, 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar.]

Bute.

Computum Archebaldi, comitis Argadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarii, redditum per Jacobum Keith, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1590, from 17 July 1589.*

Charge. £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart, fermes of lordship, as in account for the year 1589.

Discharge. To two chaplains in Rothesay castle, £6 5s. 4d. Annualrent of 25 marks due to accountant, £16 13s. 4d. To farmers of Bute for marts and oats, £18. To accountant for keeping Rothesay Castle, £26 13s. 4d. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £5, 15 bolls bear. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknow-

Digitized by Google

ledging receipt, £70 4s. 8d. Sold to accountant for £167 16s., the boll of bear standing at 8s. 4d., the boll of oatmeal at 8s. 4d., the boll of oats at 4s. 4d., the mart at 24s., and the price paid to comptroller and his depute, 11 chalders bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart. Sum, £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart.]

Cowell et Rosneith.

Computum Archebaldi, comitis Ergadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarii, redditum per Jacobum Keith, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1590, from 17 July 1589.*

Charge. £18, fermes of lands of Denowne within the lordship of Cowell. £13 6s. 8d., fermes of lands of Glendrowane. £41, fermes of lands of Roseneath, set in feufarm to umquhile Archibald, Earl of Argyle. 44 marts for two parts of lands of Glendrowell, for crop and year 1589. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.

Discharge. To accountant for keeping Dunoon castle, £18. Sold to accountant for £66, the mart standing at 30s. and the price paid to comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt, 44 marts. To comptroller, £54 6s. 8d. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.]

Galloway subtus Cree.

Computum Jacobi Geddes, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1590, for period from 1 April 1588 to 1 November 1590; 2 years, 1 term.*]

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de firmis et redditibus dicti dominii a primo die mensis Novembris anni 1585 usque in primum diem mensis Aprilis anni 1588 predicti, ex eo quod quondam Georgius Gordoun, olim camerarius dicti dominii, intromisit cum eisdem; ideo vocandi sunt heredes et executores dicti Georgii.

Idem onerat se de £903 9s. 4d. monete, 21 martis de integris firmis et redditibus dicti dominii de Galloway subtus Cree, que particulariter scribuntur in computo domini Joannis Settoun de Barnis, militis, computorum

Digitized by Google

rotulatoris pro tempore, de data penultimo die mensis Martii, anno 1589, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £1355 4s. monete, 21 martis de firmis dicti dominii, de reliquis tribus terminis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £2258 13s. 4d., 42 marts.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam Willelmo Redik de Dalbetie, percipienti annuatim viginti sex solidos octo denarios de terris de Littil Rachernis, de duobus annis et uno termino predictis infra hoc computum, £3 6s. 8d. Et eidem in quinquaginta una libris viginti denariis de firmis terrarum de Barcloy, Lagane, Borland de Suthik, et Borland de Lagane, Joanni Lyndsay de Vauchope hereditarie concessis, percipienti annuatim viginti libras octo solidos octo denarios, ut patet in rotulis precidentibus, de annis et termino predictis hujus computi, £51 20d. Et eidem in sex libris tredecim solidis quatuor denariis de firmis terrarum de Pollincree, concessis quondam Roberto Charterous de Hempisfeild, percipienti annuatim quinquaginta tres solidos quatuor denarios, ut patet in rotulis precidentibus, de annis et termino predictis, £6 13s. 4d. Et eidem in quinquaginta libris pro feodo computantis, percipienti annuatim viginti libras, de annis et termino predictis, £50. Et eidem in quadringintis viginti novem libris decem solidis quatuor denariis per solutionem factam domino Joanni Settoun de Barnis, militi, olim computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, penultimo die, mensis Martii, anno 1589, £429 10s. 4d. [*To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt, £1718 16d., 42 marts. Sum, £2258 13s. 4d., 42 marts.*]

Computum Jacobi Geddes, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1590, for period from 1 April 1588 to 1 November 1590; 2 years and 1 term.*]

Galloway supra Cre.

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se de firmis

Digitized by Google

et redditibus dicti dominii a primo die mensis Novembris anni 1585 usque in primum diem mensis Aprilis anni 1588 predicti, ex eo quod quondam Georgius Gordoune, olim camerarius dicti dominii, intromisit cum eisdem; ideo vocandi sunt heredes et executores dicti Georgii.

Idem onerat se de £343 7s. 4d. monete, 13 martis, 1 celdra 2 bollis farine avenatice, de firmis dicti dominii, de primo anno hujus computi, que particulariter scribuntur in computo domini Joannis Seytoun de Barnis, militis, computorum rotulatoris pro tempore, reddito apud Edinburgh per eundem penultimo die mensis Martii, anno 1589. Et de £515 1s. monete, 13 martis, 1 celdra 2 bollis farine avenatice de dictis firmis dicti dominii, de reliquis tribus terminis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £558* [lege *£858*] *8s. 4d., 26 marts, 2 chalders 4 bolls oatmeal.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti in viginti sex martis sibi allocatis in feodo suo, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis et termino prescriptis, 26 marte. Et eidem in centum septuaginta una libris tredecim solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam Joanni Seytoun de Barnis, militi, olim computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo predicto, £171 13s. 8d. [*To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt, £686 14s. 8d., 2 chalders 4 bolls oatmeal. Sum, £858 8s. 4d., 26 marts, 2 chalders 4 bolls oatmeal.*]

Strevilingschir.

Computum Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskin, etc., camerarii, redditum per Patricium Kynros, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 27 July 1590, from 8 July 1588; 2 years.*

Charge. £442 4s. 7d., 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt, 4 chalders oats, 30 salmon, 188 capons, 36 fowl, whole fermes of said lordship, for first year of account. £442 4s. 7d., 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt, 4 chalders oats, 30 salmon, 188 capons, 36 fowl, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £884 9s. 2d., 16 chalders

Digitized by Google

8 bolls wheat, 62 chalders 10 bolls bear and malt, 8 chalders oats, 60 salmon, 356 capons, 72 fowl.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in viginti libris in feodo suo camerariatus, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de annis computi, £20. Et per solutionem factam dicto Patricio Kynros, serjando dicti dominii, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos, de annis computi, £4. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Cornetoun, extendentibus annuatim ad octo libras undecim solidos octo denarios, concessis quondam Joanni Kemp, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, et nunc Willelmo Murray, servitori domini regis, ut similiter patet in rotulis anni 1587, £17 3s. 4d. Et eidem in septem libris duodecim solidis de firmis terrarum de Maner, concessis Margarete Ree, relicte quondam Michaelis Gardiner, magistri machinarum infra castrum de Streviling, ex considderatione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de annis computi, £7 12s. [*To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt, £835 13s. 10d. Sum, £884 9s. 2d.*]

Item idem onerat se de 16 celdris 8 bollis frumenti cropparum annorum etc. 1588 et 1589, superius oneratis. Frumentum.

De quibus allocatur computanti in septem celdris octo bollis frumenti de firmis terrarum de Cornetoun superius oneratis, concessis dicto Willelmo Murray, servitori domini regis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis computi, 7 celdre 8 bolle frumenti. Et eidem in duabus celdris frumenti de firmis terrarum de Maner superius oneratis, concessis dicte Margarete Ree, relicte quondam Michaelis Gardiner, ex considderatione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, de annis computi, 2 celdre frumenti. [*To comptroller, his depute acknowledging receipt, 7 chalders wheat. Sum, 16 chalders 8 bolls wheat.*]

Item idem onerat se de 62 celdris 10 bollis ordei et brasii cropparum annorum prescriptorum. Ordeum et brasium.

De quibus allocatur computanti in septem celdris

Digitized by Google

octo bollis ordei et brasii de firmis terrarum de Cornetoun superius oneratis, concessis dicto Willelmo Murray, servitori domini regis, ut patet in rotulis precidentibus, de annis computi, 7 celdre 8 bolle ordei et brasii. Et in duabus celdris ordei et brasii, deliberatis Alexandro Forrester de Carden pro custodia martarum domini regis infra silvam de Torwode, de annis computi, 2 celdre ordei et brasii. Et eidem in duabus celdris octo bollis ordei et brasii, deliberatis dicto Patricio Kynros, serjando dicti dominii, de annis computi, 2 celdre 8 bolle ordei et brasii. Et eidem in quatuor celdris octo bollis ordei et brasii, deliberatis Jonete McGie, sponse quondam Jacobi McKesoun, de annis computi, 4 celdre 8 bolle ordei et brasii. Et eidem in duabus celdris ordei et brasii de firmis terrarum de Maner superius oneratis, concessis quondam Margarete Ree, ut supra, de annis computi, 2 celdre ordei et brasii. [*To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt, 44 chalders 2 bolls bear and malt. Sum, 62 chalders 10 bolls bear and malt.*]

Avene. Idem onerat se de 8 celdris avenarum cropparum annorum superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur computanti in quatuor celdris avenarum de firmis dictarum terrarum de Cornetoun, concessis dicto Willelmo Murray, ut patet in rotulis precidentibus, de annis computi, 4 celdre avenarum. [*To comptroller, his depute acknowledging receipt, 4 chalders oats. Sum, 8 chalders oats.*]

Cana. Idem onerat se de 60 salmones [*lege* salmonibus], 356 caponibus, 72 pultriis cropparum annorum prescriptorum; [*delivered to comptroller.*]

Oneill. Computum Villielmi Forbes, arrendatarii, redditum per magistrum Jacobum Davidsoun, advocatum, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1590, from 27 June 1586; 4 years.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands, for first year of account. £40, 6 marts, said fermes, for

Digitized by Google

remaining three years of account. Sum, £53 6s. 8d., 8 marts.]

De quibus allocatur computanti in tredecim libris sex solidis octo denariis, duobus martis per solutionem factam Andree Wode de Largo, olim computorum rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, . . . die mensis . . . , anno 158 . . Et eidem in tredecim libris sex solidis octo denariis, duobus martis, solutis domino Joanni Settoun de Barnis, militi, olim computorum rotulatori, de quibus similiter reddidit computum [in computo suo] reddito apud Edinburgh, penultimo die mensis Martii, anno 1589. [*To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt, £26 13s. 4d., 4 marts. Sum, £53 6s. 8d., 8 marts.*][1]

[1] Endorsed on this roll are copies of two charters under the Great Seal which are already printed as No. 1578 and 1625 of the Great Seal Register, A.D. 1580–1593.

Digitized by Google

DIIII. [DXV.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1590.

Dundie. Computum magistri Joannis Lowrie, custumarii de Dundie, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 September 1590, from 1 October 1589.*

Charge. £6 16s., custom of 2 lasts 10 barrels salmon. £15 9s. 4d., of [5] lasts [16] dacres hides. £54 10s., of 376 dozen woollen cloth. £51, of 7660 woolfells. £3 10s., of 2100 lambskins. 15s., of 460 futefells and schorlings. £77 8s. [lege *£77 18s.*], *of 109 lasts 10 barrels herring. £6 9s., of 3 lasts 7 barrels oil. 28s., of 1 last and 400 cod. £10 18s., of 198 stones wax. £5 5s., of certain flax and hemp. 50s., of 1500 quhite-ledder. £3 6s., of 22 gross gloves. £6 10s., of 1 last 1 barrel tallow called Naris talloun. £8 2s., of certain English goods. £6, of 600 daillis. £6 13s. 4d., of certain stuling. Sum, £266 19s. 8d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £4 10s. 4d. To David, Earl Craufurd, £66 13s. 4d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restennet, for term of Martinmas, 1589, £6 13s. 4d. To David Seton of Parbroth, comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt, £189 2s. 8d. Sum, £266 19s. 8d.]

Abirdene. Computum Roberti Menzeis, burgensis burgi de Abirdene, custumarii dicti burgi, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1590, from 1 October 1589.*

Charge. £114 12s., custom of 47 lasts 9 barrels

Digitized by Google

salmon. £11 12d., of 18 lasts 5 barrels cod and herring. £5 12s., of 42 dacres hides. £15 5s., of 102 dozen woollen cloth. £29 10s., of 100, 5 score and 16 dozen woollen cloth called plading. £15, of 2260 woolfells. £44, of 52,800 lambskins. Sum, £235.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 18s. 4d. To Master James McGill of Rankelour Nether, son and heir of umquhile Master James McGill, £66 13s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt, £164 5s. 4d. Sum, £235.]

Computum Joannis Kirkcaldie de Abden, custumarii de Kingorne, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1590, from 1 October 1589.* Kingorne.

Charge. £11 10s., custom of 19 lasts 2 barrels herring. 24s., of 66 chalders coal. 20d., of 60 woolfells. £3 8s., of certain English goods. Sum, £16 3s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 5s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt, £15 18s. Sum, £16 3s. 8d.]

Computum Gulielmi Symsone, custumarii de Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinveme, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1590, from 1 October 1589.* Craill, Anstruther, Pettinveme.

Charge. £292 12s., custom of 407 lasts herring. £30 12s., of 103 chalders salt. £27 2s., of 135 chalders 8 bolls coal. £53, of 26,500 cod. 39s., of 13 barrels oil. £20, of 12 chalders 8 bolls wheat. 26s. 8d., of 10 dacres hides. 40s., of 80 stones hemp. £9 10s., of 960 daillis. 50s., of 50 stones wax. £12, of certain English goods. £5 13s. 4d., of certain stuling. Sum, £458 5s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £9 12s. 9d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt, £448 12s. 3d. Sum, £458 5s.]

Computum Marci Aichesone, custumarii de Newhewin de Prestoune, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1590, from 1 October 1589.* Prestoune hewin.

Digitized by Google

Charge. £30, custom by tack to accountant by David Seton of Parbroth, comptroller, dated 24 January 1589; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt.]

Streviling. Computum Walteri Nische, custumarii de Streviling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1590, from 1 October 1589.*

Charge. £7 10s. 8d., custom of 2 lasts 16 dacres and 5 hides. £20, of 3000 woolfells. £7 17s. 4d., of 59 dozen woollen cloth. £3 10s., of 2100 lambskins. 18s. 4d., of 560 schorlings. 11s. 8d., of 360 goatfells. 3s. 4d., of 200 rabbitskins. Sum, £40 11s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 13s. 6d. To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt, £39 17s. 10d. [*Sum, £40 11s. 4d.*].]

Air. Computum Davidis Craufurd de Kers, custumarii de Air, redditum per Patricium Glasfurd, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1590, from 1 October 1589.*

Charge. £34 16s., custom of 58 lasts herring. 24s., of 24 dozen woollen cloth. £3 4s., of 16 chalders coal. 40s., of 2 casks wine. £4 16s., of 2 lasts salmon. Sum, £46.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 15s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt, £45 4s. 8d. Sum, £46.]

Montross. Computum custumariorum burgi de Montros, redditum per Robertum Lichtoun, custumarium ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1590, from 1 October 1589.*

Charge. £23 10s., custom of 9 lasts 9½ barrels salmon. £7 12s., of 12 lasts 8 barrels herring. 26s., of 2 lasts 2 barrels cod called keling. 30s., of 10 barrels oil. £5 8s., of 2 lasts 5 dacres hides. 5s. 4d., of 2 dozen woollen cloth. 49s. 4d., of certain goods called Norway stuling. Sum, £45 7s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 15s. To Robert Erskine

Digitized by Google

of Dun, £26 13s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt, £17 19s. Sum, £45 7s. 4d.]

Computum Georgii Bruce, custumarii de Culros, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1590, from 1 October 1589.* Culros.

Charge. £83 12s., custom of 358 chalders coal. £23, of 23 chalders large coal. £108 12s., of 463 chalders salt. Sum, £215 4s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 11s. 8d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt, £211 12s. 5d. Sum, £215 4s.]

Computum Joannis Gourlay, custumarii burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1590, from 1 October 1589.* Edinburgh.

Charge. £291 18s., custom of 4878 dozen woollen cloth. £523 10s., of 78,530 woolfells. £29 4s. 2d., of 35,060 lambskins. £4 8s. 4d., of 2660 whiteledder. 30s., of 10 gross gloves. 35s. 6d., of 71 gross points [legaminum]. *£5 6s. 6d., of 5 lasts 6½ dacres hides called wyldledder and harthides. £4 10s., of 460 skins called todskinnis. £196 9s. 4d., of 73 lasts 13½ dacres hides. £72 2s., of 30 lasts ½ barrel salmon. £18 18s., of 31 lasts 6 barrels herring and codling. £3 14s., of 1860 keling and skate. £220 14s., of 923½ chalders coal. £3 6s. 6d., of 5 lasts 6½ barrels ashes and soap. £7 6s., of 12 lasts 2 barrels pitch and tar. £29 15s. 6d., of 16 lasts 6½ barrels butter and oil. £4 8s., of 22 chalders salt. £5 4s., of 8 lasts 8 barrels salt called barrellit salt. £3 4s., of 16 casks wine. £6 4s., of 31 polkis of wade. £14, of 1400 dailis. £7 2s., of certain hides called Danskyn barkit hides. £9 5s. 6d., of certain wool and hemp. 5s., of certain harthorns. 10s., of certain Danskyne yarne. 4s., of certain pipe staves. 3s., of quhailschoit. 2s., of certain lingett-seed. £171 18s. 8d., of certain wax. £22 15s., of 3 lasts 2½ barrels Norway tallow. 10s., of certain powder. £3 10s., of*

Digitized by Google

certain salt called greitt salt. 3s., of certain roset. 15s. 4d., of certain brass. £8, of certain copper. 14s., of certain ginger. 14s., of certain skins called selcth skins. 23s., of certain takill. 9s., of certain spars and airis. 58s., of certain cloth called seyis and grograms. £506 19s., of certain English goods. Sum, £2192 14s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £36 10s. 11d.] Et in viginti libris pro firma domus computantis per tempus computi, £20. Et in quinque libris computanti allocatis per dominos auditores scaccarii pro certis necessariis in officio ejusdem, £5. [*To David Rowan, son of umquhile Piers Rowan, engineer to the king, £60. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt, £2071 3s. 9d. Sum, £2192 14s. 8d.*]

Irwing. Computum Willelmi et Hugonis Scottis, custumariorum de Irving, redditum per Laurentium Scott, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1590, from 1 October 1589.*

Charge. £6 15s., custom of 11 lasts 3 barrels herring. 56s., of 1 last 1 dacre hides. 52s., of 52 dozen woollen cloth. Sum, £12 3s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 4s. 1d. To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt, £11 18s. 11d. Sum, £12 3s.]

Dunfreis. Computum Jacobi Geddes, custumarii de Dunfreis, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1590, from 1 October 1589.*

Charge. £39 6s., custom of 333 pieces wool called gelt. £6 12s., of 44 pieces wool called sky. £6 6s. 8d., of 38 pieces wool called staming. £4 8s., of 100 and 5 score dozen hooks. £4, of 22 dozen scythes. Sum, £60 12s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 20s. 4d.] Et eidem in tribus libris viginti denariis pro compositione certorum instrumentorum lie irnis duccing, grinding, tempering, and sinckin, et pro sexingintis sigillis plummeis con-

Digitized by Google

cernantibus officium computantis, £3 20d. [*To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt, £56 10s. 8d. Sum, £60 12s. 8d.*]

Computum Patricii Sinclair, custumarii de Dysert, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1590, from 1 October 1589.* Dysert.

Charge. *£37 4s., custom of 62 lasts herring. £17, of 85 chalders salt. 48s., of 18 dacres hides. 18s., of 6 barrels oil. 3s. 4d., of 100 schorlings. £4, of certain English goods. £5, of 500 white fish. Sum, £66 13s. 4d.*

Discharge. *Accountant's fee, 22s. 3d. To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt, £65 11s. 1d. Sum, £66 13s. 4d.*]

Computum Joannis Carkettill, custumarii de Hadingtoun, redditum per Georgium Carkettill, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1590, from 1 October 1589.* Hadingtoun.

Charge. *£28 16s. 8d., custom of 4330 woolfells. £3 13s. 4d., of 2200 lambskins. 56s. 8d., of 1700 futefells. 8s., of 3 dacres hides. 3s., of 3 dozen cloth called white woidis. Sum, £25* [lege *£35*] *17s. 8d.*

Discharge. *Accountant's fee, 12s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt, £35 5s. 8d.* [*Sum, £35 17s. 8d.*].]

Computum Jacobi Andersoun, custumarii de Cowper, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1590, from 1 October 1589.* Cowper.

Charge. *£4 16s., custom of 8 lasts herring. 47s., of 18 dacres hides. £8 6s. 8d., of 1260 woolfells. Sum, £15 9s. 8d.*

Discharge. *Accountant's fee, 5s. 2d. To comptroller, his depute acknowledging receipt, £15 4s. 6d.* [*Sum, £15 9s. 8d.*]

Digitized by Google

Kirkcaldie. Computum Hendrici Wardlaw, custumarii de Kirkcaldie, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1590, from 1 October 1589.*

Charge. £30, custom of 50 lasts herring. £14 4s., of 7100 cod called white fish. £24 12s., of 5 score and 11 woollen cloth called stikis of English goods. Sum, £68 16s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 22s. 10d.] Et eidem in quinquaginta quatuor solidis quatuor denariis pro certis laboribus per eundem factis, certis fabris ferrariis, auri fabris, et aliis expensis per eum factis, ut patet auditoribus scaccarii, 54s. 4d. [*To comptroller, £64 18s. 10d. Sum £68 16s.*]

[In Dorso.]

Jedburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum per Thomam Hendersoun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1590, from 1 July 1589.*

Charge. £3, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt.]

Lanerk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Gulielmum Davidsoun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1590, from 3 July 1589.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt.]

Selkirk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Joannem Mitchelhill, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1590, from 2 July 1589.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt.]

Digitized by Google

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbartane, redditum per Valtirum Watsoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 July 1590, from 17 July 1588; 2 years.*

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £8, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £16.]

Dunbartane.

De quibus allocatur computanti in tredecim libris sex solidis et octo denariis per solutionem factam Davidi Settoun de Parbroth, computorum rotulatori, Joanni Fentoun presente et fatente solutionem super computum, de annis computi, £13 6s. 8d., que summa antehac solvi solebat domino Joanni Cuik, capellano infra castrum de Dunbartane adhuc superstiti, ipsi per dominum regem in elemosinam ab antiquo concessa. [*To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt, 53s. 4d. Sum, £16.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Joannem Fentoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1590, from 1 July 1589.*

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the fermes of Castelhill. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt.]

Lawder.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Ramfrew, redditum per Joannem Kilcryist de Sandiefuird, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1590, from 8 July 1589.*

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt.]

Ramfrew.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lynlithgow, redditum per Andream Ker, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1590, from 9 July 1589.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt.]

Lynlithgow.

Digitized by Google

Dunfreis. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunfreis, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1590, from 5 July 1589.*

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt.]

Dunbar. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per Davidem Young in dicto [burgo] commorantem, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 29 July 1590, from 10 July 1589.*

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt.]

Peiblis. Computum ballivorum burgi de Peiblis, redditum per Hectorem Cranstoun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1590, from 7 July 1589.*

Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Doby. Sum, £9 10s.; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt.]

Inverkeything. Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkeithing, redditum per Robertum Farguissoun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1590, from 14 July 1589.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt.]

Inverrowrie. Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverrowrie, redditum per Alexandrum King, advocatum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1590, from 6 July 1589.*

Charge. £4 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt.]

Northbervik. Computum ballivorum burgi de Northbervick, redditum per . . . . , nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 29 July 1590, from 16 July 1588; 2 years.*

Digitized by Google

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. 20s., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, 40s.; paid to comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Haidingtoun, redditum per Jacobum Gray, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 29 July 1590, from 10 July 1588; 2 years.*

Haidingtone.

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £15, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £30.]

De quibus allocatur computanti in quatuor libris per solutionem factam Davidi Settoun de Parbroth, computorum rotulatori, Joanne Fentoun, ejus deputato, presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £4, pro quibus respondebit, que summa antehac solvi solebat commendatario et conventui de Dunfermuling, ipsis per dominum regem de dictis firmis in elemosinam ab antiquo concessa. [*To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt, £26.* [*Sum, £30*].]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Carrell, redditum per Jacobum Makesoun, scribam dicti burgi, nomine eorundem. [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1590, from 18 July 1587; 3 years.*

Carrell.

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £22, burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £33.

Discharge. To Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5 yearly, for period of account, £15. To Sir John Seton of Barns, knight, comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, . . . day of . . . . . , 15 . . , £6. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt, £12. Sum, £33.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum

Kyngorne.

Digitized by Google

per Joannem Kirkcaldie, unum ballivorum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1590, from 15 July 1589.*

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Sir James Scott of Balweary, knight, constable of Kinghorn, 40s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt, 10s. [*Sum, 50s.*].]

Dingwall. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dingwall, redditum per Davidem Clapen in Leith, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1590, from 17 July 1588; 2 years.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter, declared by lords auditors of exchequer, as in account for the year 1586, for first year of account. £5, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £10; paid to comptroller.]

Invernes. Computum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum per Marcum Mawer, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1590, from 18 July 1589.*

Charge. £53 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper, burgh fermes by feu-charter. £4, fermes of lands of Bellohill, belonging to said burgh. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt, £57 6s. 8d., and 9s. for 1 lb. pepper above charged, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.]

Banff. Computum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum per Quintigernum Fairlie, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 25 July 1590, from 17 July 1589.*

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen University and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d.] Et in tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis per solutionem factam Davidi Seytoun de Parbroith, computorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super computum, £3 6s. 8d., pro quibus respondebit, que [summa] solvi solebat episcopo Abirdonensi, ipsi per dominum regem de dictis firmis ab antiquo concessa. [*To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne,*

Digitized by Google

knight, £4. To comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Montrois, redditum per . . . , nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 August 1590, from 17 July 1589.* Montrois.

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To comptroller, which sum was formerly paid to the abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restennet, 52s. To comptroller, which sum was formerly paid to the bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 8d. To comptroller, his depute acknowledging receipt, 22s. 4d. [*Sum, £16*].]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundie, redditum per Gulielmum Rollok, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 September 1590, from 14 July 1589.* Dundie.

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt, £13. [*Sum, £20*].]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Air, redditum per Robertum Scott, scribam, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1590, from 10 July 1589.* Air.

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Joannem Mackmorrane, thesaurarium dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 1 August 1590, from 18 July 1587; 3 years.* Edinburgh.

Charge. £33 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £67 6s. 8d., burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £101.

Discharge. To provost and prebendaries of Corstorphine, receiving £20 yearly, for period of account, £60. To comptroller, which sum was formerly paid to abbot and

Digitized by Google

convent of Dunfermline, £15. To Sir John Seton of Barns, knight, formerly comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 30 March 1589, £8 13s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt, £17 6s. 8d. Sum, £101.]

Pettinweme. Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinweme, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1590, from 20 July 1588; 2 years.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. 20s., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, 40s.; paid to comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt.]

Abirdene. Computum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Georgium Knowis, thesaurarium et burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 August 1590, from 18 July 1588; 2 years.*

Charge. £213 16s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £426 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To poor of the hospital of St. Mary within the canonry of Aberdeen, £100 yearly, for period of account, £200. To heirs of umquhile William Wright, £5 yearly, for period of account, £10. To heirs of umquhile Master James McGill of Rankelour Nether, £40 yearly, for period of account, £80. To comptroller, formerly paid to bishop of Orkney for communion elements, £10. To comptroller, his depute acknowledging receipt, £126 13s. 4d. Sum, £426 13s. 4d.]

Wigtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoune, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1590, from 5 July 1589.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt.]

Cowper. Computum ballivorum burgi de Cowper, redditum per

Digitized by Google

Joannem Cramond, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 August 1590, from 14 July 1589.*

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, and formerly paid to commendator of Culross.]

Digitized by Google

DIIIIa.

COMPUTUM COMPUTORUM ROTULATORIS.

A.D. 1590–1.

Compts of the comptrollar, etc., 1590-1593.

Compt of David Setoun of Parbroith, comptrollar to our soverane lord, of all his resaittis and expensis of the maillis, fermes, caynis, custumes, garsumes, entres silver, and utheris dewiteis of our soverane lordis propirtie, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1590 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1591 yeris, and of the caynis and fermes of the crop and yeir of God 1590 yeris; and of the anualrent and profite cummand of the money deliverit in the handis of the provest and baillies of certane burrowis of this realm as ane pairt of the kingis majesteis toquher, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1590 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1591 yeris foirsaid; and siclike of the soum of ten thousand pundis, money foirsaid, as ane pairt of the late taxatioun of ane hundreth thousand pundis grantit to the kingis grace be the thre estaitis of this realm towartis the chairgis of his hienes mariage, assignit to the comptar in support of the chairgis and burding of his office; and in like maner of the soumes of money and victuallis and caynis resavit be him of the rentis and profite of ane pairt of the abbacie of Dunfermling, of the crop and yeir of God 1590, termes of Witsounda and Martimes in the yeir of God 1590, and Witsounda [in] the [yeir] of God 1591 yeris; maid at Edinburgh, the 18 day of Januar, the yeir of God 1591 yeris, in presens of the auditouris underwreittin, be our

Digitized by Google

soverane lordis commissioun undir the testimonie of his hienes greit seil specialie constitut, thai ar to say,

. . .

CHAIRGE OF RESTIS.

In the first the comptar chairgis him with the quheit restand upoun him at the fute of his last compt, maid at Edinburgh the tuelft day of December, the yeir of God 1590 yeris, as the samin beris, extending to 13 bollis 2 firlotis quheit.

Item with the haill beir restand upoun the comptar at the fute of his said last compt, extending to . . 1 chalder 12 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis beir.

Item with the hail aittis restand upoun him at the fute of his said last compt, extending to . . 3 chalderis 5 bollis 2 firlotis aittis.

Item with the hail martis restand upoun him at the fute of his last compt foirsaid, extending to . 5 scoir and 8 martis.

Item with the hail cunyngis restand upoun the comptar at the fute of his last compt, extending to 199 pair cunningis.

Item restand at the fute of the said compt, . 1 merour, 1 grehund, 1 goshalk.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY, VICTUALLIS, AND UTHERIS DEWITEIS RESAVIT FRA SCHERREFFIS, STEWARTIS, AND BAILLIES.

In the first the comptar chairgis him with the blanche fermes resavit fra the scheref of Invernes of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1590 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1591 yeiris, extending to . . . . . £3 12s. money, 4d. striviling at 8d. the pece, ane pund peper, price 8s., ane pair glufis, price 8d., sum, 11s. 4d. Extra rotulos.

Item fra the scheref of Elgin and Fores, £4 money, 1 chalder 4 bollis aittis, 12 braid arrowis at 8d. the

Digitized by Google

pece, sum, ... £4 8s. money,
1 chalder 4 bollis aittis.

Item resavit fra the scheref of Banf, 3s. 4d. money, thre penneis striviling at 8d. the pece, sum, . . 5s. 4d.

Item fra the scheref of Abirdene, 26s. 8d. money, ane penne striviling, price 8d., sum, . . . 27s. 4d.

Item fra the scheref of Kincardin, 58s. 3d. money, tua penneis striviling at 8d. the pece, sum, . 59s. 7d.

Item fra the scheref of Foirfair, . . 47s. 10d. money,
ane goishalk.

Item resavit fra the scheref of Perth, £16 2s. 8d. money, ane mart, ane grehund, ane merour, sum,
£16 2s. 8d. money,
1 mart, 1 grehund, 1 merour.

Item fra the scheref of Striviling, £8 17s. money, 3d. striviling at 8d. the pece, sum, £8 19s. money,
1 fidder 1 quarter fidder hay.

Item resavit fra the scheref of Linlithquew, £6 17s. 9d.

Item fra the scheref of Kinros, 2 pair of gilt spurris at 6s. 8d. the pair, sum, ... 13s. 4d.

Per rotulos. Item resavit fra the scheref of Clackmannan, 3s. money, 1 pair gilt spurris, price 6s. 8d., sum, . . 9s. 8d.

Item fra the scherref of Fyiff, £3 2s. 1d. money, 4d. striviling at 8d. the pece, sum, . . £3 4s. 9d.

Item resavit fra the stewart of Stratherne, 6d. money.

Item fra the scheref of Edinburgh principal, £19 14s. 2d. money, 1d. striviling at 8d., sum, . £19 14s. 10d.

Item fra the scheref of Edinburgh within the constablerie of Hadingtoun, £29 20d. money, 1d. striviling at 8d., ane pair spurris at 12d., sum, . . . £29 3s. 4d.

Item resavit fra the scheref of Berwik, £37 9s. 1½d. money, ane pund pepper, price 8s., sum,
£37 17s. 1½d.

Item resavit fra [the] scheref of Roxburgh, £68 7s. 5d., 1d. striviling at 8d. money, sum, . . £68 8s. 1d.

Item fra the scherref of Selkirk, 6d. striviling at 8d. the pece, 1 braid arrow, price 8d., 1 braid arrowheid at 4d., sum, ... 5s.

Digitized by Google

Item resavit fra the scherref of Peblis, . 2d. money.
Item fra the scheref of Lanark, £21 6s. 8d. money, 2 pund walx at 8s. the pund, 2 braid arrowis at 8d. the pece, ane pair gilt spurris, ane Harie nobill, sum, £22 10s. 8d.,
1 Harie nobill.
Item fra the scheref of Drumfreis, 3s. money, ane pennie striviling at 8d., sum, ... 3s. 8d.
Item fra the stewart of Annandail, . . £53 money,
32 martis.
Item fra the stewart of Kirkcudbrycht, 1 pair gilt spurris, price 6s. 8d., 1d. striviling at 8d., sum, 7s. 4d.,
ane halk.
Item fra the baillie of Carrik, ane pair gilt spurris, Per rotulos.
price . . . . . 6s. 8d. money, 8 bollis quheit.
Item fra the baillie of Kyle, 1d. money, 1 pair gilt spurris, price 6s. 8d., ane pair of quhyte spurris, price 12d., sum, ... 7s. 9d.
Item fra the scheref of Dunbartane, £60 money, 3 chalderis 2 bollis beir, 5 chalderis aitmeil, 10 martis, £60.
Item fra the scheref of Ramfrew, £10 money, 1 pair spuris, price 12d., 1 pair of glufis, price 8d., 6 braid arrowis at 8d. the pece, sum, . . . £10 5s. 8d.
Item fra the scheref of Air, 6s. 8d. money, 1 pair gilt spurris, price 6s. 8d., 3d. striviling at 8d. the pece, sum, 15s. 4d.
Item fra the scheref of Ergyle and Tarbat, . 12d. money,
1 reid mantill.

Summa ressavit fra schireffis, £355 5s. 8½d.
Quhete, 8 bollis quhete.
Beir, aittmele, 8 chalderis 2 bollis.
Aittis, 1 chalder 4 bollis.
Martis, 43 martis.
1 grewhund.
1 myrrour.
1 fidder 1 quarter fidder hay.
1 reid mantill.
1 Hary nobill.

Digitized by Google

FRA BAILLIES OF BURROWIS.

In the [first the] comptar chairgis him with the hail burro mailis of this realm of the saidis termes of Martymes in the yeir of God 1590 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1591 yeris, as particularlie followis, that is to say, in the first, fra the baillies of Dingwell, . £5.

Item fra the baillies of Invernes, . . . £57 15s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Nairn, ... £10.
Item fra the baillies of Cullane, . . . £21 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Banf, ... £33 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Inverowrie, . . £4 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Kintor, ... £6.
Item fra the baillies of Abirdene, . . . £213 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Foirfar, ... £8 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Montros, ... £16.
Item fra the baillies of Dundee, ... £20.
Item fra the baillies of Perth, ... £80.
Item fra the baillies of Crail, ... £11.
Item fra the baillies of Pettinweme, ... 20s.
Item fra the baillies of Kingorn, ... 50s.
Item fra the baillies of Inverkething, ... £5.
Item fra the baillies of Cowper, . . . £17 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Dunbartane, ... £8.
Item fra the baillies of Irrewin, ... £7 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Air, ... £20.
Item fra the baillies of Ramfrew, ... £5 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Rutherglen, ... £13.
Item fra the baillies of Lanark, ... £6.
Item fra the baillies of Drumfreis, . . . £20 12d.
Item fra the baillies of Wigtoun, ... £20.
Item fra the baillies of Kirkcudbrycht, . £6 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Peblis, ... £9 10s.
Item fra the baillies of Jedburgh, ... £3.
Item fra the baillies of Selkirk, ... £5.
Item fra the baillies of Lauder, ... £5 9s.

Digitized by Google

Item fra the baillies of Dunbar, ... £4.
Item fra the baillies of Northberwik, ... 20s.
Item fra the baillies of Hadingtoun, ... £15.
Item fra the baillies of Edinburgh, . . £33 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Linlithquew, ... £5.
Item fra the baillies of Striviling, ... £16.
Summa of the money ressavit fra the bailleis of burrowis, £716 19s.

FRA CUSTUMARIS OF BURROWIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the money resavit be him fra the custumaris of burrowis in the yeir comptit, as particularie hereftir followis, in the first, fra the custumar of Abirdene, ... £139 6d. Per rotulos.
Item fra the custumar of Crail, Anstruther, and Pettinweme, ... £186 14s. 9d. Per rotulos.
Item fra the custumar of Striviling, . . £43 2s. 1d. Per rotulos.
Item fra the custumar of Air, ... £35 4s. Per rotulos.
Item fra the custumar of Sanctandrois, . . . £10.
Item fra the custumar of Perth, . . £77 10s. thrid pairt penny. Per rotulos.
Item fra the custumar of Culros, . . £202 11s. 4d. Per rotulos.
Item resavit fra the custumar of Edinburgh, . £1959 15s. 5d. thrid pairt penny. Per rotulos.
Item fra the custumar of Hadingtoun, ... £24. Ad computum.
Item fra the custumar of Montros, ... £8.
Item fra the custumar of Cowper, ... £8 5s.
Item fra the custumar of Kingorn, ... £5 12s.
Item fra the custumar of Dundee, ... £170.
Item fra the custumar of Inverkething, . . 36s. 8d.
Item fra the custumar of Dysart, ... £7 15s. 8d.
Summa ressavit fra the custumaris of burrowis, £2879 7s. 5d. tua pairt penny.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY CUMMAND OF THE IMPOST OF WYNIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the money eftir wretin, resavit fra Johnne Arnot, collectour and resavar

Digitized by Google

of the impost and dewitie aucht to our soverane lord of all wynis arivit within this realme fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1590 inclusive to the first day of the samin moneth in the yeir of God 1591 yeris exclusive, in compleit pament thairof, all fies and chairgeis being deducit, as the compt of the samin, maid in presens of the lordis auditouris, beris, £15,693 14s. 4d.

Item resavit fra Maister Johnne Colvill of Strathrodie, collectour of the lait taxatioun of ane hundreth thousand pundis grantit be the thre estaitis of this realm towart the chairgis and expensis of his hienes mariage be assignatioun maid to the comptar thairof be the said collectour, ... £9930 17s.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY AND VICTUALLIS, CAYNIS, CUSTUMES, AND DEWITEIS QUHAIRWITH THE COMPTAR AUCHT TO BE CHAIRGIT IN THIS PRESENT COMPT AS RESAVIT FRA CHALMERLANIS, TENENTIS, TACKISMEN, RESAVARIS, AND UTHERIS INTROMETTOURIS WITH OUR SOVERANE LORDIS PROPIRTIE, AS FOLLOWIS:—

In the first the comptar chairgis him with the fewmaillis of the lordschippis of Orkna and Zeitland, resavit fra Robert, erle of Orkna, fewar thairof, and that of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1590 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1591 yeris, extending to . . . . . £2073 6s. 8d.

Item fra the chalmerlane of Ross and Ardmanoch for the fewfermes and dewiteis thairof, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1590 and Witsounda in yeir of God 1591 yeris, as is particularlie wreittin in the compt of Schir Johnne Setoun of Bairnis, knycht, comptrollar for the tyme, maid in the yeir of God 1589 yeris, extending to . . . £985 14s. 2d., 5 scoir and 4 chalderis 3 bollis 3 peccis 1 quarter peck beir and aitmeal, 11 chalderis 8 bollis aittis, 68 martis 1 quarter mart,

Digitized by Google

69 mutoun 1 quarter mutoun, 142 caponis.
851 pultree

Item with the few maillis of Bewfort, pertening in fewferme to Hew, lord Lovet, and that of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1590 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1591, extending to £13 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewfermes of the landis of Pettindreich, pertening in feuferme to Archibald Douglas of Pettindreich, of the termes and crop foirsaid, extending to £32 money, 8 chalderis beir.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Urquhart, Glenchairnie, and Glenmoreschen, pertening in fewferme to the laird of Grant, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £215.

Item with the fewfermes of the landis of Coul, pertening in feuferme to the laird of Drum, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . £10 money, 1 mart.

Item with the few maillis and dewiteis of the landis of Oneill, pertening heritablie in fewferme to Patrik Forbes of Cors, and that of the foirsaidis termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1590 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1591 yeris, extending to £13 6s. 8d. money, 2 martis.

Item with the few fermes of the landis of Descher and Toyer, pertening in fewferme to Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhay, of the termes of Mertimes and Witsounda foirsaidis, extending to . £170 2s. ½d., 2 martis.

Item with the maillis of the landis of Kinclevin, pertening in fewferme to diverse tennentis, fewaris thairof, as is particularie wreitin in the compt of the said Schir Johnne Setoun, comptrollar for the tyme, of the dait foirsaid, extending to . . . . £286 11s.

Item with the few maillis and dewiteis of the lordschip of Stratherne, pertening in fewferm to the ancient fewaris thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to £927 16s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis and dewiteis of the lordschip of Menteith, pertening in fewferme to the ancient

Digitized by Google

tennentis thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to £524 10s. 10d., 5 chalderis 4 bollis aitmeil, 8 bollis 2 firlotis beir, 5 chalderis aittis, 8 mutoun half mutoun.

Item with the maillis and dewiteis of the landis of Cowall and Rosneth, extending in the yeir comptit to £72 6s. 8d. money, 44 martis.

Item with the maillis and dewiteis of the landis of Bute, extending to . . . . . £142 16s. 8d. money, 1 chalder 8 bollis meil, 11 chalderis 15 bollis beir, 10 chalderis aittis, 42 martis half mart.

Item with the few mailis of the landis of Brechin and Navar, pertening in feuferm to Johnne, erle of Mar, extending in the saidis tua termes to . £333 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewfermes of the landis of Teling and Polgavie, pertening in feuferm to Coline Campbell of Lundie, extending in the saidis twa termes and yeir comptit to . , ... £65 6s. 8d., 2 chalderis aittis, 80 pultree.

Item with the fewfermes of the landis of Fethircairne, extending in this present yeir to . £77, 3 martis.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Ruthven in Mar, extending this present yeir to . . . 40s.

Item with the maillis of Ila and Rynnis, presentlie in the hands of Angus McConel, extending this present yeir to . . . [1]

Item with the maillis of Aros in Mul, Tere, and Morverne, in the handis of Lauchlane McClane of Dowart this present yeir, extending to . . .[1]

Item with [the] fewferm of the assyis hering of the west see, of the yeir comptit, perteuing in fewferm to . . . Campbell of Arkingles, extending to . . . 6 last 2 barrellis.

Item with the fewferm of the assyis hering of the eist see, pertening in fewferm to Patrik Dudingstoun,

[1] These entries have the following marginal docquet:—"Nota.—The comptar charges nocht himself with the silver males of the Ilis of the Whitsounday terme, '91."

Digitized by Google

extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . 5 lasts 6 barrellis.

Item with the maillis and dewiteis of the lordschip of Strivilingschir, extending in the yeir comptit to £442 4s. 7d. money, 8 chalderis 4 bollis quheit, 31 chalderis 5 bollis beir and malt, 4 chalderis aittis, 188 caponis, 36 pultree, 30 salmound.

Item with the maillis and dewiteis of the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to £218 14s. 8d. money, 6 chalderis 5 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis quheit, 8 chalderis 9 bollis 1 firlot beir, 6 chalderis 14 bollis 1 firlot aittis, 1 pund peppir, 1 pund cummin, 16 caponis, 42 pultree, 25 chalderis coillis waist.

Item with the maillis, fermes, and dewiteis of the landis of Ballincreif, extending in the yeir comptit to £66 15s. 11d. money, 13 chalderis 1 boll thrid pairt boll quheit, 7 chalderis 12 bollis 2 firlotis beir, 55 caponis, 233 pultre, 300 dowis, 1000 chereis.

Item with the fewmaillis and dewiteis of the lordschip of Dunbar, extending in the yeir comptit to . £39, 25 chalderis 6 bollis quheit, 25 chalderis 6 bollis beir, 390 pair cunningis.

Item with the fewmaillis and fermes of the landis of Colbrandspeth, extending in the termes and yeir befoirmentionat to . . . . . £20 money, 8 chalderis quheit, 8 chalderis beir.

Item with the fewmaillis and dewiteis of the erledome of March, extending in the yeir comptit, as is particularlie wreitin in the compt of the said Schir Johnne Seitoun, comptrollar, of the dait foirsaid, to . £211 13d. money, 32 salmound.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Ettrik forest, extending in the yeir comptit to . £2764 3s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item with the maillis of the landis of Ovir and Nethir Howcleuchis within the lordschip of Craufurd Lindsay, extending in the said yeir comptit to . . . £12.

Item with the maillis of Normangill, Quhytegill, and Southwod within the said lordschip, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £26 13s. 4d.

Item with the maillis of the landis of Duncow, pertening in feuferm to Johnne, lord Maxwell, extending in the foirsaid yeir to . . . . . £82 13s. 4d.

Item with the maillis of Trabeauch and Tarrinyane, pertening in feuferm to Matho Campbell of Lowdoun, knycht, extending to . . . . . £133 13s. 4d.

Item with the maillis of Dundonald, pertening in feuferm to Johnne Wallace of Dundonald, extending to £21.

Item with the feumailis of the landis of Carrik, Leswald, and Mynnebrig, pertening in fewferm to the erle of Cassellis, extending to . . . . £169 6s. 10d.

Item with the mail of the gers pasturage in the Torwod, set in assedatioun to Johnne Drummond, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £80.

Item with the maillis of the gers pasturage of the Lowmount of Falkland, pertening heretablie in feuferme to the comptar, extending in the yeir comptit to £133 6s. 8d.

Item with the anualrent of the ferreboit of Kinclevin, pertening in feuferme to Johnne Rettra alias Bait, extending to . . . . . 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaill of the dowcat of Falkland, pertening in fewferm to Johnne Fentoun, comptrollar clerk, extending to . . . . . 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmail of the park, peil, and loch of Linlithquew, pertening in feuferm to umquhile Lewis Bellenden of Auchnoul, justice clerk, extending to £66 13s. 4d.

Item with the anualrent of the erle of Gowreis tenement in Perth, extending in the yeir comptit to . 13s. 4d.

Item with the fewmail of that pairt of the Kingis wark

Digitized by Google

in Leith pertening in fewferm to Johnne Dalmahoy, extending to . . . . . 53s. 4d.

Item with the fewmail of that pairt thairof pertening to Johnne Chisholm, ... 40s.

Item with the fewmaillis of the kingis stabill at the west port of Edinburgh, extending in the yeir comptit to 20s.

Item with the maillis of the west bauk of Striviling, pertening in feuferm to Anabell, comtes of Mar, extending to . . . . . 26s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the eist bauk of Striviling, pertening in fewferme to Thomas Riche, . . . 18d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the said eist bauk thairof, pertening in feuferme to Thomas Erskin, alias Feriar, 3s. 4d.

Item with the maillis and dewiteis of the landis and lordschip of Gallawa beneth Cre, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1590 and Witsounda in the yeir [of] God 1591 yeris, as thai ar particularie wreittin in the compt of Schir Johnne Seitoun of Barnis, knycht, comptrollar for the tyme, extending in the yeir comptit to . £903 9s. 4d., 21 martis.

Item with the maillis and dewiteis of the landis of Gallawa aboune Cree, of the termes foirsaidis, as is wreittin in the compt of the said Schir Johnne Seitoun, comptrollar, extending in the yeir comptit to . £343 7s. 4d., 13 martis.

Item with the maillis of the kingis medo, pertening in fewferm to Archibald Napar of Marchamstoun, and that of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1590 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1591 foirsaid, extending to . . . . . £14.

Item with the maillis of Henderland, pertening in fewferme to James, lord Fleming, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £5.

Item with the fewmaillis of ane portioun of the landis of Ballincreif callit Lochill, pertening in lifrent to Marioun Guthrie, relict of umquhile Maister David

Digitized by Google

Borthuik, now spous to Maister Johnne Lindsa, persoun of Menmure, extending in the yeir comptit to £13 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis, fermes, and dewiteis of the erldome of Fyif, extending in the yeir comptit to £1026 16s. 11d. money,

32 chalderis 8 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis quheit, 62 chalderis 15 bollis tua pairt boll beir, 1 chalder 8 bollis malt, 52 chalderis 5 bollis 3 peccis aittis, 1 bair, 58 geis, 2 bollis aitmeil, 4 barrellis unyownis, 514 caponis, 793 pultree.

Summa of the haill money ressavit fra the chalmerlanis, . . . £12,746 9s. 6½d.

Quhete, 93 chalderis 9 bollis 2 firlotis 1 peck thrid pairt peck.

Bere, meill, and malt, 238 chalderis 3 bollis 1 peck tua pairt peck 1 quarter peck.

Aittis, 91 chalderis 11 bollis 1 firlot 2 peccis.

Martis, 176 martis 3 quarteris mart.

Muttoun, 77 muttoun 3 quarteris muttoun.

Caponis, 895.

Pultrie, 1995.

Geis, 58.

Cunningis, 390 pair.

Bair, 1.

Unyeonis, 4 barrellis.

Hering, 11 last 8 barrellis.

Salmond, 92.

Cummyn, 1 pund.

CHAIRGE OF THE ANUALRENT CUMMAND OF FOURE SCOIR AUCHTENE THOUSAND PUNDIS, DELIVERIT TO THE THESAURARIS OF THE BURROWIS FOLLOWING, PAYAND TEN PUNDIS FOR EVERY HUNDRETH, OF THE MARTIMES 1590 AND WITSOUNDAY 1591.

In the first the comptar chairgis him with the anualrent cummand of fourtie thousand pundis deliverit to the

Digitized by Google

thesaurar of Edinburgh, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £4000.

Item resavit fra the thesaurar of Dundee for the anualrent of tuenty thousand pundis deliverit to him, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £2000.

Item resavit fra the thesaurar of the burgh of Perth for the anualrent of tuelf thousand pundis deliverit to him, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £1200.

Item resavit fra the thesaurar of Abirdene for the anualrent of aucht thousand pundis deliverit to him, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £800.

Item resavit fra the baillies of Glasquew for the anualrent of four thousand pundis deliverit to thame, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £400.

Item resavit fra the thesaurar of Hadingtoun for the anualrent of twa thousand pundis deliverit [to] the provest and baillies of the said burgh, extending in the yeir comptit to. . . . . £200.

Item resavit fra the baillies of the burgh of Dysart for the annualrent of four thousand pundis deliverit to thame, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £400.

Item resavit fra the baillies of Kirkaldie for the anualrent of four thousand pundis deliverit to thame, extending in the foirsaid yeir to . . . . £400.

Item resavit fra the baillies of Anstruther for the anualrent of twa thousand pundis deliverit to thame, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £200.

Item fra the baillies of Sanctandrois for the anualrent of twa thousand pundis deliverit to thame, extending in the foirsaid yeir comptit to . . . . £200.

Summa . . . . . £9800.

DUNFERLING.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the soum of ane thousand sevin hundreth four scoir fourtein pundis nynetene schillingis sex penneis obulo, four chalderis four bollis beir, auchtein chalderis thre firlottis aittis

Digitized by Google

fifty four caponis, five hundreth five scoir tua pultre, resavit be him fra William Wallat, resavar of Dunfermling, of the termes of Witsounda and Martimes in the yeir of God 1590 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1591 yeris, crop and yeir of God 1590, as ane particular compt thairof, maid be the said William in presens of the lordis auditouris beris, £1794 19s. 6d., 4 chalderis 4 bollis beir, 18 chalderis 3 firlotis aitis, 54 caponis, 500, 5 scoir and 2 pultree.

GARSUM AND ENTRES.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the compositioun and entres silver of the landis of Liffinnello, Lochtalpine, Carmultiburgh, Mekill Lauch alias Lauchbeg, and the half landis of Tulilagach, liand within the lordschip of Gallawa, set in feuferme to Uthrid McDowall of Garthland within the tyme of this compt, extending to . . . . . £40.

Item with the compositioun of the confirmatioun of certane landis in Orkna, set in fewferme be Robert, erle of Orkna, to Margaret Bonar, relict of umquhile William Henrisoun, extending to . . . . £50.

Item resavit fra Mergaret Cragy in Clumlie for the compositioun of the confirmatioun upon the landis of Clumlie, liand within the lordschip of Orkna, set in fewferm to hir be the said lord Robert, erle of Orkna, within the tyme of this compt, extending to £6 13s. 4d.

Item fra Johnne Drummound, ostiar of his majesteis chalmer duir, for the compositioun of his garsum of the boggis, medowis, and gers pasturage within the boundis of the Torwod, set in fewferm to the said Johnne within the tyme and space foirsaid, extending to £10.

Item resavit fra Maister Gilbert Moncreif, for the compositioun of his infeftment of fewferm of the landis of Myresyde and Bachiltoun within the lordschip of

Digitized by Google

Methuen, set to him within the tyme of this compt, £66 13s. 4d.

Item resavit fra Johnne Forsyith and Henrie Clyde, portionerris rentalaris of thre oxingang and ane half of the landis of Bonytoun within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, for thair dowbling of few and entres silver to the said landis, ... £4 2s. 9d.

Summa of the gersumis, interes, and confirmatiounis, ... £177 9s. 5d.

Item resavit fra Angus Macconnell of Dunnavaig, possessour of the landis of Kyntyre, Ilay, and Rynnis within the lordschip of the Ilis, in contentatioun and satisfactioun of all maillis, fermes, caynis, custumes, and dewiteis awand be him for the saidis landis of all yeris and termes bigane, immediatlie preceiding the terme of Witsounda in the yeir of God 1591 yeris, be compositioun maid with him for the soum of £6000.

Item fra Lauchlane Maclane of Dowart, possessour of the landis of Tere, Aros in Mul, and Morverne, liand within the said lordschip, in full contentatioun and satisfactioun of all fermes, caynis, custumes, and dewiteis awand be him of all yeris and termes bigane, immediatlie preceiding the terme of Witsounday foirsaid in the yeir of God 1591 yeris, be compositioun maid with the said Lauchlane for the soum of £6000.

Item resavit fra Donald McConell Gorim, pretendit possessour of the landis of Troutirnes, Ewist, and Slait within the lordschip of the Ilis foirsaid, in compleit pament and satisfactioun of all maillis, fermes, caynis, custumes, and dewiteis awand be him for the saidis landis of all yeris and termes bigane, immediatlie preceiding the said terme of Witsounday the foirsaid yeir of God 1591 yeris, be compositioun maid with him for the soum of . . . . . £4000.

Summa hujus oneris, ... £16,000.

Summa of the haill chairge of money, £70,085 2s.

Digitized by Google

Quheitt, 94 chalderis 15 bollis 1 peck thrid pairt peck.
Beir, malt, and aittmeil, 252 chalderis 5 bollis 2 firlotis tua pairt peck ferd pairt peck.
Aittis, 5 scoir and 14 chalderis 5 bollis 2 firlotis 3 peccis.
Martis, 200, 5 scoir and 7 martis 3 quarteris mart.
Muttoun, 77 muttoun 3 quarteris muttoun.
Capoun, 929.
Pultree, 2577.
Geis, 58.
Cunningis, 569 pair.
Bair, 1.
Unyeonis, 4 barrellis.
Heiring, 11 last 8 barrellis.
Cummin, 1 pund.
Grewhundis, 2.
Mirrouris, 2.
Salmond, 72.
Halkis, 2.
Hay, 1 fidder quarter fidder.
Raid mantill, 1.

Tenet. A., clericus registri.

EXONERATIOUN.

In the first the comptar dischairgis [him] be the superexpensis of his last compt, maid at Edinburgh the tuelf day of December the yeir of God 1590 yeris, as the samin beris, extending to . . £12,523 9s. 7½d.
And sua restis . . . . . £57,561 12s. 4½d., with the victuellis and utheris befoirchairgeitt.

EXPENSIS OF THE KING AND QUENIS MAJESTEIS HOUSIS.

Off the quhilk soum befoir restand the comptar dis-

Digitized by Google

chairgis him for flesch, fisch, spice, candill, coillis, walx, butter, and uther stuf, furneist and spendit in thair hienes housis, and for uncoistis and uther expensis contenit in thair majesteis diet and houshald bukis fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1590 yeris inclusive to the first day of November the yeir of God 1591 yeris exclusive, as the saidis bukis, subscrivit be Johnne Murra of Tulibardin, knycht, Schir James Chisholm of Dundorn, knycht, David Betoun of Melgund, and Andro Melvill of Garvok, maisteris of houshald, producit upoun compt, beris,

£34,169 17s. 8d.

Item for the expensis of thair majesteis stabill and horsis in straa, malt, breid, aittis coft, and for lakais palfurneris waigis, and for the waigis of the avenariman, saidlar, smyth, maister of the careage, clerk of the stabill, careage, and uther uncoistis and expensis, contenit in the diet bukis of the stabill, insert in the saidis bukis of houshald, fra the said first day of November the yeir of God 1590 to the said first day of November the yeir of God 1591, as the saidis bukis, subscrivit be Johnne Carmichall of that ilk, Johnne Levistoun of Abircorne, and Johnne Schaw, maisteris of stabill, producit upoun compt, beris,

£5227 15s.

Item for fourty five tunnis thre puntionis wyne, deliverit to Jheronie Bowie in the kingis grace sellar to his majesteis provisioun and furnesing within the tyme of this compt, price of the tun £167, sum, . £7640.

Item for thre tunnis wyne at £152 the tun, deliverit in like maner to the said Jherome to his majesteis provisioun, as said is, ... £456.

Summa of the expensis of hous and stabill, £47,493 12s. 8d. And sua restis, £10,067 19s. 8½d., with the victuellis and utheris respective befoir reheirsit.

Digitized by Google

FEIS OF THAIR MAJESTEIS HOUSHALD SERVANDIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Frances Galbraith, maister in his majesteis pantrie, Jherome Bowie, maister in the wyne sellar, George Bog, maister in the ail sellar, Patrik Ranald, baxtar, Walter Neisch, maister in the lardiner, and umquhile William Lamb, maister cuke, being in numer sex personis, every ane of thame takand in thair feis yeirlie thre scoir sex pundis 13s. 4d., as thair acquittances of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1590 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1591 yeris, producit upoun compt, beris, extending in the said yeir to . . . . . £400.

Item to William Murray, Johnne Gib, Johnne Stewart, and William Stewart, verlettis of his hienes chalmer, being four in numer, every ane of thame takand in thair fee £50, sum in the yeir comptit, . . £200.

Item to James Murray, maister cuke in the court keicheing, James Bog, first aid in the ail sellar, James Quhyte, first aid in the wyne sellar, Robert Galbraith, first aid in the pantrie, Margaret Duchal, lavander, and Cristell Lamb, foirman in the court keicheing, every ane of thame takand in the yeir £50, sum, £300.

Item to Johnne Nasmyth, chirurgian, James Bog, youngar, aid in the office of the portarie of the uter yet, Johnne Fentoun, comptrollar clerk, David Levenox, kepar of the uter duir, and umquhile William Cleghorne, aid in the said office of portarie of the utir yet, being in numer five personis, every ane of thame takand yeirlie in thair feis £50, sum, . . . £250.

Item to Johnne Bog, principal portar of the uter yet, for his fee of the termes of this compt, as his acquittans beris, ... £66 13s. 4d.

Item to Johnne Rannald, pateseir, George Galbraith, aid in the pantrie, Andro Setoun, aid in the court

Digitized by Google

keicheing, Robert Broun, third aid in the wyne sellar, William Murra, aid in the vessel hous, every ane of thame takand in the year in thair feis £10, sum, £50.

Item to Duncan Neisch and Patrik Ruthirfurd, aidis in the lardiner, for thair feis, every ane of thame takand in thair foirsaid fee yeirlie £10, sum, . . . £20.

Item to Maister James Durhame of Duntarvie, clerk of expensis, for his fee of the termes of this compt, £133 6s. 8d.

Item to Andro Melvill, maister houshald, for his fee of the termes of this compt, ... £222 10s.

Item to Andro Quhyte, maister in the spicehous, for his fee, ... £66 13s. 4d.

Item to Barnie Lindsay, verlet of the gardrob, . £50.

Item to George Eppin and Cristopher Carioth, danis gentilmen, copperis and carvouris to the quenis grace, for thair feis of the termes of Pasch and Michaelmes in the yeir of God 1590, as thair acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, every ane of thame takand in the yeir £400, sum, ... £800.

Item to Johnne Sering, minister, and Calixtus Schein, secretar to hir grace, every ane of thame takand in thair feis of the saidis termes £400, sum, . . £800.

Item to Johnne Freis, cuke, for himself and his tua childer, takand in the said yeir, ... £200.

Item to Paul Rey, talyour, for his fee in the said yeir, £100.

Item to hir majesteis paigis in the said yeir for thair lyning clayis, takand everie ane of thame in the yeir £22,[1] . . . . . £88.

Item to hir grace thre lakayis in the space of ane yeir foirsaid, ... £36.

Item to Martine Laurens, Johnne Tindern, and James Ogilvy, keparis of the duireis and biggaris on of the

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Nota. To sie quo nomine."

Digitized by Google

fyris, every ane of thame takand in the yeir foirsaid £20, sum, ... £60.

Item to William Baxtar, ischer befoir the quenis grace meit, and Alexander Simsoun, servand in hir majesteis kecheing, every ane of thame takand in the yeir £20, sum, ... £40.

Item to ane callit Kay, servand to hir grace, at hir hienes speciale command, be hir majesteis speciale command and precept within the tyme of this compt, £200.

Item to hir majesteis furrour be precept at his departing, £30.

Item to hir majesteis trumpettis at hir hienes special command, ... £700.

Summa of the houshald servand fies, £4813 3s. 4d.

And sua restis, £5254 16s. 4½d., with the victuellis and utheris befoir chargeit.

FEELLIS OF HERALDIS, MAISSAIRIS, AND PURSIVANTIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to David Lindsay of Rothillet, knycht, lioun king of airmes, for his ordiner fee of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1590 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1591, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, ... £40.

Item to Snawdoun, Ila, Albanie, Ross, Rothesa, and Marchemount heraldis, for thair feis, every ane of thame takand in the yeir £20, sum, ... £120.

Item to Unicorne, Dingwell, Carrik, Bute, Ormont, and Kintyre pursivantis, every ane of thame takand in thair fee £10, sum, ... £60.

Item to Johnne Fargussoun, Robert Stewart, David Broisoun, and Archibald Douglas, ordiner maisaris, every ane of thame takand in thair fee £10, sum, £40.

Summa of the feallis of herrauldis and maissaris, £260. And sua restis £4994 16s. 4½d., with the victuellis and utheris befoir chargeit.

Digitized by Google

ORDINER FEIS OF THE OFFICERIS, CLERKIS, AND MEMBERIS OF THE CHECKER.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Alexander Hay of Kennet, clerk of register, for his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... £23 6s. 8d.
Item to umquhile Lewis Bellenden of Auchnoul, knycht, justice clerk, for his ordiner fee, . . . £13 6s. 8d.
Item to Johnne Young, wreittar, for his ordiner fee, £33 6s. 8d.

Item to Johnne Johnnestoun, wreittar, for his fee, £13 6s. 8d.
Item to the comptar for his ordiner fee, . £333 6s. 8d.
Item to Robert Scott, wreitar and dytar of the rollis for his fee, ... £13 6s. 8d.
Item to James McCartna, kepar of the rollis, for his ordiner fee, ... £10.
Item for compteris distributit amangis the lordis auditouris this present yeir, ... £3.
Item to Johnne Purdie, ostiar of the checker hous duir, for his fee and laubouris, grene claith, and utheris dewiteis belanging to his office, . . . £18 5s.
Item to Waltir Mawar, James Williamsoun, Robert Scot, and Johnne Mawar, clerkis wreittaris of the rollis, for thair ordiner feis this present yeir, every ane of thame takand yeirlie £35 10s., sum, ... £142.
Item to Johnne Wylie, clerk and writtar in the chancellarie, for his fee and laubouris, . . . £10.
Item for careage of the rollis fra the castell to the checker hous this present yeir, . . , ... 20s.
Item for parchement, paper, and ink furneist be James McCartna, kepar of the rollis, in this present checker, £8 16s. 8d.
Item to Robert Scot, wreitar, dytar of the rollis, for his laubouris and paynis taikin in this present checker, by and attour his ordiner fee, ... £10.

Digitized by Google

Item to the said Robert Scot, Walter Mawar, James Williamsoun, and Johnne Mawar, clerkis, and James McArtna, kepar of the saidis rollis, for thair meit and drink during the tyme of this checker, be consideratioun of the lordis auditouris thairof, . . . £40.

Item to David Broisoun, maisar, for his laubouris and travellis in this present checker, ... £10.

Item to Andro Home, kepar of the uter duir of the checker, for his laubouris, be consideratioun of the lordis auditouris, ... £4.

Summa of the feallis of the chekker, £687 20d.

And sua restis, ... £4307 14s. 8½d., with the victuellis and utheris befoir chairgit.

TENET. Clericus registri.

EXONERATIOUN OF QUHEIT.

Off the quhilk quheit befoir chairgit the comptar dischairgis him be deliverans maid to Elene Litill, maistres nurice, for hir pentioun grantit to hir during hir liftyme of the ferme quheit of the landis of Kingisbarnis within the lordschip of Fyif, and that of the crop and yeir of God 1590 yeris, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending to . .. 4 chalderis 8 bollis quheit of Fyiff.

Item to Maister Johnne Lindsa, persoun of Menmure, in pairt of pament of the anualrent awand to him for the soum of ane thousand sex hundreth tuenty five pundis money, resavit fra him be Schir Johnne Seitoun of Barnis, knycht, comptrollar for the tyme, to the furnesing of the kingis grace hous, the ferm quheit of Baccarrus within the lordschip of Fyif, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, annaliit to the said Maister Johnne, as the act of parliament and the said Maister Johnis infeftment maid thairupoun at mair

Digitized by Google

lenth proportis, extending in the yeir and crop comptit to . . 1 chalder 5 bollis 1 firlot 2 peccis quheit of Fyif.

Item to Patrik Rannald, baxtar, for breid furnest be him to the king and quenis majesteis housis fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1590 inclusive to the first day of November the yeir of God 1591 yeris exclusive, as the saidis bukis of houshald and clerk of expensis testifiand the entres of the said quheit beris, . . 47 chalderis 10 bollis 2 firlotis quheit.

Item defaisit to the comptar for the ferm quheit of the landis of Murdocairnie in Fyif, quhilkis war set in fewferm be umquhile King James the fyift, of maist noble memorie, to umquhile Schir Johnne Melvill of Raith, knycht, for the soum of 40 markis, and is chairgit nevirtheles in this present compt with victual, and now set of new be our soverane lord at his perfite aige to Schir Robert Melvill of Murdocairnie, knycht, thesaurar deput, for the said soum of 40 markis, extending in the yeir comptit to . 1 chalder 4 bollis quheit of Fyif.

Item to William Murra, verlet of his majesteis chalmer, for his pentioun, the ferm quheit of the landis of Cor[n]toun within the lordship of Strivilingschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to . 3 chalderis 12 bollis quhete of Strivilingschyr.

Item dependand in the laird of Keris hand for the fermes of the half landis of Inveralloun within the said lordschip of Strivilingschyre, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, allegit evictit be decreit of the lordis, extending to . 1 chalder quheit of Strivilingschyr.[1]

Item defaisit and allowit of auld to the tennentis of the landis of Abircorne within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr for the sterilitie of the grund, ane pairt of the fewferme quheit thairof, extending in this present

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Decreit is sene be the clerk of register."

Digitized by Google

yeir to . . . 1 chalder 11 bollis [quheit] of Linlithquewschyr.[1]

Item the fermes of the landis of Mortoun within the said lordschip, set in fewferm be umquhile king James the fift, of maist noble memorie, to umquhile Andro Michalsoun for ellevin pundis 6s. 8d. money, quhilk pait of befoir . . 1 chalder 5 bollis quheit of Linlithquewschyr.[2]

Item sauld to Johne Levi[ng]stoun in his chairter of feuferm the ferme quheit of the landis and Maynis of Abircorn for the soume of thretty tua pundis 3s. 8d., the boll stand[and] at tuelf schillingis money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, as the said chairter, producit upoun compt befoir the lordis auditouris, beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . 3 chalderis 5 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis quheit of Linlithquewschyr.

Item the ferme quheit of the landis of Reidspittell within the lordschip of Ballincreif, disponit heretablie of ald to umquhile James Lindsa of Wauchup in excambioun of the landis of Wachupdail, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . 3 chalderis quheit of Ballincreif.

Item set in feuferm be umquhile king James the fift, of maist nobil memorie, to umquhile Robert Diksoun and Johne Drummond, ane pairt of the saidis landis of Ballincreif for £25 6s. 8d. money, quhairwith the comptar is chairgit in this present compt, and pait of befoir . 3 chalderis 5 bollis 1 firlot 1 peck thrid pairt peck quheit.

Item remittit and dischairgit be speciall command of the kingis grace, with advis of the lordis auditouris of the checker, to Frances Borthuik, fewar portioner of

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis to call Johne Levingstoun to produce his infeftment for thir landis befoir the lordis of chekker."

[2] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis to produce this infeftment."

Digitized by Google

ane pairt of the saidis landis of Ballincreif, the half of his fermes thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to 3 chalderis 6 bollis quheit of Ballincreif.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of ane hundreth four scoir pundis, the boll standand at £3 6s. 8d. money, for the quhilk he sall anser, . . 3 chalderis 6 bollis quhete of Ballincreif.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of thretty tua pund, the bol standand at £4 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . 8 bollis quhete of Carrik.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum [of] ane hundreth tuenty five pundis 16s. 8d., the boll standand at £3 6s. 8d. money, for the quhilk he sall anser, . . 2 chalderis 5 bollis 3 firlotis quheit.

Item remittit and dischairgit to umquhile Dame Margaret Balfour, ladie Burlie, the ferme quheit of the landis of Star and Balgarvie within the lordschip of Fyif, pertening to hir in fewferme, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 1 chalder 12 bollis quhete of Fyif.[1]

Item remittit and dischairgit be his majesteis letter under his hienes gret seil to Andro Wod of Largo, the ferme quheit of the landis of Largo within the said lordschip, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 1 chalder 10 bollis quhete of Fyif.

Item to Margaret Raa, wedo in Striviling, for hir pentioun this present yeir, . . 1 chalder quheit of Strivilingschyr.

Item to Jaques Guilliam, francheman, for his pentioun this present yeir, . . . 8 bollis quheit of Dunbar.

Item to Maister Johnne Stewart, for his pentioun this present yeir, . 1 chalder 4 bollis quheit of Dunbar.

Item to Johnne, lord Thirlstane, chancellar of this realm, for the anualrent awand to him for the soum of £2000 money debursit be him at the kingis grace command, . 3 chalderis 2 bollis quheit of Dunbar.

Item defaisit yeirlie for the inlaik betuix the mesouris

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Hoc anno tantum."

Digitized by Google

of Dunbar and Leith, . 2 chalderis 15 bollis quheit of Dunbar.

Item to the ordiner officer of Dunbar in his fee, . 2 bollis quheit of Dunbar.

Summa of the discharge of quheitt, 94 chalderis 1 boll 2 firlotis 1 peck thrid pairt peck. And sua restis 13 bollis 2 firlotis.

EXONERATIOUN OF BEIR, AITMEIL, AND MALT.

Off the quhilk beir, aitmeil, and malt befoir restand the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Elene Litill, maistres nurice, for hir pentioun befoir mentionat, aucht to hir of the fermes of the saidis landis of Kingisbarnis within the foirsaid lordschip of Fyif, as hir lettir under the privie seil and comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to 5 chalderis 8 bollis beir of Fyiff.

Item to Maister Johnne Lindsay, persoun of Menmure, for the anualrent awand to him for the said soume of ane thousand sex hundreth tuenty-five pundis money, deliverit be the said maister Johnne Lindsay to the foirsaid Schir Johnne Setoun, comptrollar for the tyme, to the furnesing of his majesteis hous, as said is, the ferme beir of the saidis landis of Baccarus in Fyif, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 2 chalderis 8 bollis 3 firlotis beir of Fyif.

Item to Johnne Fentoun, comptrollar clerk, for his pentioun grantit to him during his liftyme of the fermes of the said lordschip, extending in the crop and yeir of God comptit to . . 2 chalderis beir of Fyif.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of thre thousand ane hundreth thretty aucht pundis fyve schillingis sevin penneis obuli, the bol standand at 40s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, four scoir

Digitized by Google

auchtein chalderis ane boll 2 peccis 1 quarter peck, but cheritie, and being cheriteit with ane peck to every boll, extendis in rynnand met to . . 5 scoir and 4 chalderis 3 bollis 3 peccis 1 quarter [peck] beir and aitmeil of Ross and Ardmanoch.

Item to George Bog, for his pentioun grantit to him be the kingis grace during his liftyme, as the compt of the yeir preceiding beris, . . . 2 chalderis 8 bollis beir of Fyif.

Item remittit and dischairgit be his majesteis precept to umquhile Dame Margaret Balfour, ladie Burlie, fewar of the saidis landis of Star and Balgarvie, the ferme beir thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to . 1 chalder 15 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis beir of Fyif.[1]

Item to the chalmerlane of Fyiff in his fee this present yeir, ... 1 chalder beir of Fyif.

Item for grene beir, eittin be the kingis gret hors, being in Falkland the yeir of this compt, apprisit to . 5 bollis 2 firlotis beir of Fyif.

Item remittit and dischairgit be the kingis majesteis precept to Andro Wod of Largo, the ferme beir of the Manis of Largo pertening to him in fewferme, as the comptis of the yeir preceiding beris, extending in the yeir and crop comptit to . . . 3 chalderis 8 bollis beir of Fyif.

Item to Thomas Lindsay in Leith, for aitcaikis furneist to the kingis grace within the tyme of this compt, as the said Thomas acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, ... 4 chalderis beir of Fyiff.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of thretty thre schillingis 4d., the boll standand at 16s. 8d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall ansuer, . . 2 bollis aitmeil of Fyif.

Item for the landis of Murdocairnie, set in fewferme to the said Schir Robert Melvil for 40 markis money,

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet :—"Hoc anno tantum."

Digitized by Google

quhilk pait of befoir, as said is, ... 1 chalder 8 bollis beir of Fyif.

Item disponit and gevin to Schir George Home of Primraknow, knycht, be command of his majesteis precept, the ferme beir of the landis of Pettindreich in Murra, as the said precept, producit upoun compt, beris, extending in the crop and yeir of God comptit to 8 chalderis beir of Pettindreich.

Item to William Murra, verlet of his majesteis chalmer, for his pentioun grantit to him be the kingis grace, the ferme beir of the landis of Corntoun within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, of the crop and yeir of God 1590 yeris, as the said Williamis acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, extending to . . 3 chalderis 12 bollis beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item to Margaret Raa, vidow, relict of umquhile Michael Gardiner, canonar, for hir pentioun, of the crop and yeir of God 1590 yeris, as hir acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, extending to . . . 1 chalder beir of [Strivilingschyr].

Item to Alexander Forestar of Carden, forestar and kepar heretabill of the Torwod, for his forestar fee contenit in the rollis of auld, as the samin beris, extending this presēnt yeir to . . . 1 chalder beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item to Patrik Kinros, serjand of Strivilingschyre, for his ordiner fee, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, 1 chalder 4 bollis beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item to Maister Arthur Futhe, providit to the chapellanie of Bannokburn, for his anual awand to him in the yeir comptit, extending to . . . 1 chalder beir of Strivilingschyr.[1]

Item dependend in the laird of Keris handis, allegit evictit be decreit, ... 1 chalder beir of Strivilingschyr.[1]

Item to Maister James Durham of Duntarvie, clerk of

[1] These entries have the following marginal docquet:—"Decreitt producit."

Digitized by Google

expensis, for his pentioun, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, as his acquittans beris, ... 2 chalderis beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item defaisit yeirlie to the tennentis of Abircorn within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr be resoun of the povertie and sterilite of the ground, ane pairt of the fermes thairof, extending this present yeir, to 1 chalder 11 bollis beir of Linlithquewschyr.

Item the landis of Mortoun within the said lordschip, set in fewferme to the said Andrew Michalsoun for £11 6s. 8d. money, quhilk pait of auld . 1 chalder 5 bollis beir of Linlithquewschyr.

Item the ferme beir of Bonytoun and Blaknes, assignit to the keping of the castell of Blaknes this present yeir, extending to . . . . 2 chalderis 2 bollis beir of Linlithquewschyr.

Item the ferme beir of the Maynis of Abircorne, sauld in the infeftment maid to Johnne Levistoun of Abircorn, for the soume of tuenty twa pundis 2s., the boll standand at 8s., as the said infeftment beris, extending to . . 3 chalderis 7 bollis 1 firlot beir of Linlithquewschyr.

Item ane quarter of the Maynis of Ballincreif set in feuferm to umquhile Johnne Drummound, maister gunnar to umquhile King James the Fift, for the soum of £12 6s. 8d. money, quhilk pait of befoir . 2 chalderis 2 bollis 2 firlotis beir of Ballincreif.

Item to Elizabeth Richartsoun, relict of umquhile . . . Broun, gardiner of the north yaird of Halidrudhous, for hir fee of the yeir comptit, as hir acquittans beris, 1 chalder 4 bollis beir of Ballincreif.

Item to Johne Moresoun, gardiner of the south yaird of Halirudhous, for his fee of the yeir foirsaid, as his acquittans beris, . . 1 chalder 10 bollis beir of Ballincreif.

Item to Thomas Fentoun, kepar of the palace gairding of Halidrudhous, for keping and intertenement of the

Digitized by Google

Inglis cockis callit cockis of the gam, this present yeir, 1 chalder beir of Ballincreif.

Item remittit and dischairgit to the said Frances Borthuik be our soverane lord with advis of the lordis auditouris of his hienes checker, the half ferme beir of his portioun of his saidis landis of Ballincreif, extending this present yeir to . . 14 bollis beir of Ballincreif.

Item to the laird of Garleis, donatour to the Freris landis of Kirkcudbrycht and Wigtoun, the ferme aitmeill quhilk wes wount to be pait to the saidis Freris of the ferme meil of Gallawa, extending in the yeir comptit to . 1 chalder 2 bollis aitmeil of Gallawa.

Item sauld in the infeftment maid to umquhile James, lord of Doun, of the landis of Drumcampsie, Maynis, and miln of Doun, and the rest of the landis contenit in the said infeftment within the lordschip of Menteith, the ferm aitmeil thairof, for the soum of thre pundis 6s. [8d.], the boll standand at 3s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending this present yeir to 1 chalder 4 bollis aitmeil of Menteith.

Item sauld in the said infeftment the ferme meil of Tore, Boghall, Baxtartoun, and McCoranistoun within the said lordschip at £10 the chalder, extending to 4 chalderis aitmeil of Menteith.

Item sauld in the said infeftment the ferme beir of the saidis landis for 28s. 4d., the boll standand at 3s. 4d., for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 8 bollis 2 firlotis beir.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Dunbartane, the ferme aitmeil and beir of the castellandis thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 8 chalderis 2 bollis beir and aitmeil.

Item to Johnne Schaw, maister stablar, at command of the kingis grace precept, as the samin, producit upoun compt, beris, . . 1 chalder beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item sauld to my lord of Ergyle in his heretabill lettir of chalmerlanie maid to him of the landis of Bute, the

Digitized by Google

ferme beir and aitmeil thairof, for the soume of four scoir nyne pundis ellevin schillingis aucht penneis, the boll standand at 8s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending in the yeir comptit to 13 chalderis 7 bollis beir and aitmeil.

Item to Johnne, lord Thirlstane, for the anualrent awand to him for the said soum of £2000 debursit at the kingis command, as said is, . . 3 chalderis 2 bollis beir of Dunbar.

Item to Maister Johnne Stewart for his pentioun of the yeir comptit, . 1 chalder 4 bollis beir of Dunbar.

Item to the ordiner officer of Dunbar for his fee, 2 bollis beir of Dunbar.

Item to Jaques Guilliam for his pentioun of the yeir comptit, ... 8 bollis beir of Dunbar.

Item sauld to Frances Borthuik in Ballincreif for the soum of thretty sevin pundis 6s. 8d., the boll standand at 53s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ... 14 bollis beir of Ballincreif.

Item to Johnne Balfour, providit to the chapellane of Sanct Thomas, for his pentioun aucht to him yeirlie furth of the fermes of Fyif, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 10 bollis beir of Fyiff.

Item deliverit to James Galbraith in the kingis avenarie for malt gevin to the kingis grace hors within the tyme of this compt, . . 4 chalderis 4 bollis beir of Dunfermling.[1]

Item to George Bog for aill furneist be him to the kingis grace hous fra the said first day of November the yeir of God 1590 to the first day of November the yeir of God 1591 yeris, as the saidis bukis of houshald beris, 76 chalderis 2 firlotis 3 peccis malt but cheritie, and being cheriteit with 2 peccis to the every boll, extendis in beir to . . 85 chalderis 8 bollis 3 firlotis tua pairt peck.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of fourty aucht pundis, the boll standand at 53s. 4d. money, for the

[1] This entry is deleted in the record.

Digitized by Google

quhilk the comptar sall anser, 1 chalder 2 bollis beir.

Summa of the dischairge of beir, aittmeill, and malt, 246 chalderis 5 bollis 1 peck tua pairt peck ferd pairt peck. And sua restis 6 chalderis 1 firlot 3 peccis.

Of the quhilk rest sauld be the comptar for the sowme of ane hundreth thrie scoir tene pundis threttene schillingis 4d., the boll standand at 53s. 4d. money, for the quhilk sowme the comptar sall anser, . . 4 chalderis 4 bollis.

And sua yit restis in the stewart of Fyifis handis . 1 chalder 12 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis.

EXONERATIOUN OF AITTIS.

Off the quhilkis aitis befoirestand the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to umquhile James Galbraith, maister in the kingis grace avenarie, to the furnesing and sustentatioun of the king and quenis grace horsis fra the said first day of November the yeir of God 1590 to the foirsaid first day of November the yeir of God 1591, as the bukis of equurie and stable, insert in the saidis bukis of houshald, producit upoun compt, beris, 39 chalderis 5 bollis 1 firlot 2 peccis.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of ane hundreth tuenty twa pundis threttene schillingis four penneis, the boll standand at 13s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall ansuer, . . 11 chalderis 8 bollis aittis of Ross and Ardmanoch.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of fourty aucht pundis, the boll standand at 30s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 2 chalderis aittis of Teling and Polgavie.

Item to Maister James Betoun of Creich, kepar of the palace of Falkland, for keping thairof this present yeir, as his acquittans beris, . 5 chalderis aittis of Fyif.

Item to the chalmerlane of Fyiff in his fee this present yeir, ... 2 chalderis aittis of Fyif.

Digitized by Google

Item to the gardiner of Falkland in his fee this present yeir, ... 2 chalderis aittis of Fyif.

Item defaisit yeirlie to the tennentis of Casch within the lordschip of Fyif, ane part of thair ferme aitis eittin and distroyit be the deir of the park of Falkland, as is contenit in the rollis and comptis of auld, extending to 1 chalder aittis of Fyiff.

Item the ferme aittis of the landis of Ballinblaa besyde Falkland, set in fewferme to umquhile Michael Balfour of Bourlie and Andro Fairny of that ilk for the soum of sex pundis money, quhilk wes comptit of auld in our soverane lordis rental to 6 chalderis aittis of Fyif.

Item remittit and dischairgit to Andro Wod of Largo be command of his hienes lettir befoirmentionat, the ferme aittis of the Maynis of Largo pertening to him in feuferme, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . . . 5 chalderis aittis of Fyif.

Item to Alexander Fairnie for uphalding of the woddikis of Falkland this present yeir, . 3 chalderis aittis of Falkland.

Item to David Murray, maister stablar, be his majesteis speciale command, as his acquittans beris, 6 chalderis aittis of Fyiff.

Item sauld in the lettir of heritable chalmerlanie maid to the said erle of Ergyle, the ferme aitis of the landis of Bute for the soum of thretty four pundis 13s. 4d., the boll standand at 4s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . 10 chalderis aittis of Bute.

Item to William Murra, verlet in his majesteis chalmer, for his pentioun aucht to him of the landis of Corntoun within the lordschip of Strivilingschir this present yeir, extending to . . . . . 2 chalderis aittis of Strivilingschyr.

Item dependand in the handis of James Striviling of Keir for the ferme aittis of the half landis of Inveralloun within the said lordschip, allegit evictit be decreit as said is, . . . 1 chalder aittis of Strivilingschyr.[1]

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet :—"Evictit be decreit, as said is."

Digitized by Google

Item the ferme aittis of the Maynis of Abircorne, sauld to the said Johnne Levinstoun in his infeftment befoirmentionat for the soum of £22 6s. 3d., the boll standand at 5s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . 5 chalderis 9 bollis 1 firlot aittis of Linlithquewschyr.

Item the landis of Mortoun set to the said Andrew Michalsoun for £11 6s. 8d. money, quhilk pait of befoir . 1 chalder 5 bollis aittis of Linlithquewschyr.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of ane hundreth fiftie pundis 20d., the boll standand at 26s. 8d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . 7 chalderis 11 bollis 2 firlotis 1 peck aittis.[1]

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowme of thre scoir fyve pundis 2s. 6d., the boll standand at 40s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . 2 chalderis 2 firlotis 1 peck aittis of Fyif.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowme of ane hundreth sex pundis 13s. 4d., the boll standand at 26s. 8d., for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 5 chalderis aittis of Menteith.[2]

Summa of the haill discharge of aittis, 5 scoir and 9 chalderis 12 bollis 3 peccis. And sua restis 4 chalderis 9 bollis 2 firlotis.

EXONERATIOUN OF MARTIS.

Off the quhilkis martis befoir chairgit the comptar dischairgis him be selling thairof for the soum of five hundreth fourty sex pundis, the mart standand at £8 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 68 martis 1 quarter mart of Ros.

Item the custume martis of Bute sauld to my lord of Ergyle in his heretable lettir of chalmerlanie maid to him of the saidis landis, the custume martis thairof,

[1] This entry is deleted in the record.

[2] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis the haill aittis to be brocht in to the kingis grace hous."

Digitized by Google

of the crop and yeir of God comptit, for the soum of fourty nyne pundis 16s., the mart standand at 24s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . 42 martis half mart of Bute.

Item sauld to the said erle the custume martis of Cowall and Rosneth for the soum of thre scoir sex pundis, the mart standand at 30s., for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 44 martis of Cowal and Rosneth.

Item sauld for the soum of fiftene schillingis the custum mart of the landis of Coul, set in fewferm of auld to the laird of Drum, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, ... 1 mart of Cowl.

Item sauld in the infeftment maid of auld to the predecessouris of Patrik Forbes of Cors of the landis of Oneil the custume martis for the soume of threttie schillingis, the mart standand at 15s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending to . . 2 martis of Oneil.

Item sauld in the infeftment of feuferm maid of auld to Walter Wod of Babedyenoch of the landis of Fethircairn the custum martis thairof for the soum of fourti five schillingis, the mart standand at 15s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending to 3 martis of Fethircarn.

Item the custum martis of the castellandis of Dunbartane befoir chairgit, assignit to keping of the castell of Dunbartane, extending in this present yeir to . 10 martis of Dunbartane.

Item to the chalmerlane of Gallawa aboune [Cree] the custum martis thairof, for his ordiner fee, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 13 martis of Gallawa.

Item the martis of Descher and Toyer sauld be the comptar for the soum of £13 6s. 8d., the mart standand at sex pundis threttene schillingis four penneis money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 2 martis of Descher and Toyer.

Summa of the discharge of martis, 165 martis 3 quarteris mart. And sua restis ane hundreth fourtie tua martis.

Digitized by Google

EXONERATIOUN OF MUTOUN.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the mutoun befoir restand be selling thairof for the soum of £46 3s. 4d., the mutoun standand at 13s. 4d., for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . 69 mutoun 1 quarter mutoun of Ross.

Item sauld in the said infeftment of feuferme maid to the said umquhyle James, lord of Doun, of the saidis landis within the foirsaid lordschip of Menteith, the custum mutoun thairof for the soum of tuenty aucht schillingis four penneis, the mutoun standand at 3s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending to . . 8 mutoun half mutoun of Menteith.

Summa of the discharge of muttoun, 77 muttoun 3 quarteris muttoun.

EXONERATIOUN OF CAPONIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the caponis befoirestand, as followis:—in the first, spendit in the king and quenis majesteis housis fra the said first day of November in the yeir of God 1590 inclusive to the first day of November the yeir of God 1591 exclusive, as the saidis bukis of houshald beris, . 666 capoun.

Item to Elene Litill, maistres nurice, in pairt of pament of hir said pentioun the cayne caponis of the landis of Kingisbarnis within the lordschip of Fyif, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 60 caponis.

Item to maister Johnne Lindsay in pairt of pament of his said anualrent annaliit to him furth of the saidis landis of Bacarrus in Fyif, the cayne caponis thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 48 capoun.

Digitized by Google

Item the cayne caponis of the landis of Murdocairnie, set to the said Schir Robert Melvill for the soume of fourtie markis, as said is, defaisit and allowit to the comptar, extending this present yeir to 24 caponis.

Item remittit and dischairgit be his majesteis precept to umquhile Dame Margaret Balfour, ladie Burlie, fewar of the saidis landis of Star and Balgarvie within the lordschip of Fyif, the cayne caponis awand be hir for the saidis landis, extending in the yeir comptit to 24 caponis of Fyif.

Item of the cayne caponis of Strivilingschyre defaisit yeirlie to the laird of Dunypace, fewar of ane pairt of the landis of Bothkennar within the said lordschip, nocht oblist to pay the samyn be vertew of his charter, 15 caponis of Strivilingschyr.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Blaknes, as the comptis of auld beris, ane pairt of the cayne caponis of the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, extending this present yeir to . . . 16 caponis of Linlithquewschyr.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of tuelf pundis thre schillingis, the capoun standand at 18d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . 142 caponis of Ros and Ardmanoch.

Summa of the discharge of capoun, 955 capoun, And sua the comptar is superexpendit 26 capoun.

Exoneratioun off Pultre.

Off the quhilk pultre befoir chairgit the comptar dischairgis him, in the first, deliverit in the kingis grace lardiner within the tyme of this compt and spendit in thair majesteis housis fra the said first day of November the yeir of God 1590 inclusive to the

Digitized by Google

foirsaid first day of November the yeir of God 1591 exclusive, as the saidis bukis of houshald beris, 873 pultre.

Item to the said Maister Johnne Lindsay, persoun of Menmure, in pairt of pament of his said anualrent annaliit to him, as said is, the cayne pultre of the landis of Baccarus in Fyif, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 48 pultre.

Item allowit to the comptar the cayne pultre of the landis of Murdocairnie in Fyif, set to the said Schir Robert Melvill for 40 markis money, and nevirtheles chairgit in this present compt with . . 24 pultre.

Item the cayne pultree of the landis of Ros and Ardmanoch sauld be the comptar for the soum of fyftie pundis ellevin schillingis, the pultre standand at 12d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending to . . . . 851 pultre of Ros and Ardmanoch.

Item remittit and dischairgit to umquhile Dame Margaret Balfour, ladie Burlie, fewar of the said landis of Star and Balgarvie within the said lordschip of Fyif, the cayne caponis of the saidis landis, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 48 pultree of Fyif.

Summa of the haill dischairge of pultre, 1804 pultre.

And sua restis . . . . . 773 pultre.

EXONERATIOUN OF GEIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the geis befoirestand be deliverans maid to the keparis of the king and quenis grace lardineris and spendit in thair majesteis housis within the tyme of this compt, as the saidis bukis of houshald beris, ... 52 geis.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of thre pundis, the guis standand at 10s. money, for the quhilk the

Digitized by Google

comptar sall anser, ... 6 geis.
Summa dischairge of geis, ... 58.

EXONERATIOUN OF THE BAIR BEFOIRCHAIRGIT.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the bair befoir restand be selling thairof for the soume of fourtie schillingis money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 1 bair of Fyif.[1]

EXONERATIOUN OF CUNNINGIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the cuningis befoir chairgeit as followis, that is to say, remittit and gevin doun in respect that the west linx of Dunbar wes visiit be Adam, bischop of Orkna, Maister George Lauder of Bas, and certane utheris commissioneris constitut to that effect, quha fand and considerit that the twa pairt of the saidis linkis war waistit and distroyit be the see, and ouirblawin with sand, in consideratioun quhairof the twa pairt of the dewitie aucht to be defaisit to the comptar this present yeir, extending to . . . . . 153 pair cunningis.
Item spendit in the king and quenis grace housis fra the said first day of November in the yeir of God 1500 inclusive to the said first day of November the yeir of God 1591 yeris exclusive, as the saidis bukis of houshald beris, ... 105 pair cunningis.
Summa, ... 258 pair.
And sua restis . . . . . 311 pair.

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"To be brocht in the nixt yeir."

Digitized by Google

EXONERATIOUN OF HERING.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the hering befoir chairgit, in the first, deliverit in the kingis grace lardiner within the tyme of this compt, . . 2 lastis hering of the west see.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of thre scoir fiftene pundis, the last standand at £18 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall ansuer, . . . 4 lastis 2 barrellis hering of the west see.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of ane hundreth ten pundis, the last standand at £20 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ... 5 lastis 6 barrellis hering of the est se.

Summa of the discharge, . 11 lastis 8 barrellis.

EXONERATIOUN OF UNYONIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the unyownis befoir chairgit be selling thairof for the soume of 40s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . 4 barrellis unyownis of Fyif.[1]

Summa of the discharge of unyownis, 4 barrellis.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY CUMMAND OF SAID VICTUALLIS, CAYNIS, AND UTHERIS, SAULD IN THIS PRESENT COMPT, AS THE SAMIN IN PARTICULAR BERIS.

In the first the comptar chairgis him with the prices of the quheit befoirsauld, extending to . . £370 2d.

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet :—"To be brocht in the nixt yeir."

Digitized by Google

Item with the prices of the beir, aitmeil, and malt befoirsauld, extending to . . . . £3552 8s. 7½d.
Item with the prices of the aittis befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . £405 8s. 9d.
Item with the prices of the martis befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . £679 12s. 8d.
Item with the prices of the mutoun in like maner befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . £47 11s. 7d.
Item with the prices of the pultree befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . £233 3s.
Item with the prices of the caponis in like wyis befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . £12 3s.
Item with the price of the hering befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . £185.
Item with the price of the unyownis befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . 40s.
Item with the price of the bair befoirsauld, extending to 40s.

Summa of the sauld victuellis and utheris foirsaidis, ... £5489 7s. 9½d.
Item restand upoun the compter at the fute of money of this present compt, £4307 14s. 8½d.
Summa of the rest with the money of the sauld victuellis and utheris abovewrittin, £9797 2s. 6d.

TENET. Clericus registri.

EXONERATIOUN AND DISCHAIRGE.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the money befoirestand, as followis, that is to say, to the ordiner officeris callit the mairis of the erledome of Ross and Ardmanoch for thair ordiner feis of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1590 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1591 yeris, as is contenit in the comptis of the yeris preceiding, ... £4 4s.

Digitized by Google

Item to Johnne Balfour, chapellane of St Thomas alter within the palace of Falkland, for the anualrent awand to him of the maillis of Fyiff of the termes of this compt, as the comptis foirsaidis beris, . . 45s.

Item to Elene Litill, maistres nurice, for hir pentioun aucht to hir furth of the maillis of Kingisbarnis in Fyiff, and that be the kingis speciale command, as is knawin to the lordis auditouris of the checker, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £20.

Item to Alexander Ramsay of Brakmont for the water-gang of Thomastoun in Fyiff, as is contenit in the comptis preceiding, extending in this present yeir to 13s. 4d.

Item to James Betoun of Creich, kepar of the palace of Falkland, for keping thairof, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, ... £10.

Item to the gardiner of Falkland for his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... £10.

Item to James Scrimgeour of the Myris, principal maisser, for his ordiner fee, the fewmaillis of the landis of Myris, quhairin he is heretablie infeft, as his infeftment and comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £10.

Item the maillis of the landis of Burnhous within the lordschip of Fyif, ordinarlie allowit in the comptis of auld, becaus the samin is waist and ouirblawin with sand, extending in the yeir comptit to . 13s. 4d.

Item the maillis of Robertsonis hous in Falkland, allowit of auld, as the comptis and rollis beris, extending in this present yeir to . . . . . 11s.

Item to Alexander Fairnie in Falkland, for uphalding of wod and park dikis of Falkland, ordinarlie allowit of auld, extending in the yeir comptit to . £4 13s. 4d.

Item to the four ordiner serjandis of Fyiff for thair ordiner feis, allowit in the comptis of auld, extending to £4.

Item for mawing, winnyng, leiding, and howsing of the hay of the auld medowis of Falkland this present yeir, £16 13s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item ane pairt of the maillis of the landis of Star within the lordschip of Fyif, superflue chairgit in the rental thairof, extending in this present yeir to . 13s. 4d.

Item superflue chairgit in the mailis of Murdocairny within the said lordschip, ... £5 13s. 4d.

Item superflue chairgit in the mailis of Ardet within the said lordschip this present yeir, as the rollis of auld beris, ... 26s. 8d.

Item to the chalmerlane of Fyif for his ordiner fee, £10, and to him for making his comptis eque, as is contenit in the comptis and rollis of auld, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £20.

Item to Maister Johnne Lindsay, persoun of Menmure, in pairt of payment of his said annualrent annaliit to him for the said soume of ane thousand sex hundreth tuenty fyve pundis, deliverit to the said Schir Johnne Seitoun, comptrollar for the tyme, as said is, the fewmaillis of the landis of Baccarus in Fyif, of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda within the tyme of this compt, £25 14s. 7d.

Item to the vicar of Kilgour for the teind hay of Falkland this present yeir, ... £5.

Item for mawing, winning, leiding, stacking, and howsing of the hay of the new medowis of Falkland, to wit, of the erlismedo extending to 36 dawarkis, the medo bussis 16 dawarkis, the auld hag 11 dawarkis, the laird of Fairneis medow 24 dawarkis, Sande Fairneis medow 11 dawarkis, Michellis medow 12 dawarkis, the ley and park nuke 22 dawarkis, the paithill and hessillis 28 dawarkis, extending in the hail to 140 dawarkis, at 13s. 4d. the dawark, sum, . . £106 13s. 4d.

Item to the chalmerlane of Menteith for his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... £26 13s. 4d.

Item to the chalmerlane of Strathern for his auld ordiner fee this present yeir, £20, and to him be consideratioun of the lordis auditouris of the checker, £20, sum, £40.

Item defaisit of auld to the husbandmen of Bute in

Digitized by Google

thair dewiteis aucht be thame, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, ... £18.[1]

Item to the chalmerlane of the saidis landis of Bute for his fee of the termes of this present compt, as the the rollis of auld beris, ... £5.

Item pait to the puir of the hospital of Ald Abirdene, callit Our Ladyis hospital, furth of the burrow mailis of Abirdene, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, £100.

Item to the airis of umquhile William Wrycht furth of the saidis burrow maillis, ane anualrent pertening to thame heretablie of auld, as the saidis rollis beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £5.

Item to Maister James McGill of Rankelour Nethir for his anualrent awand to him furth of the saidis burrow maillis, extending in the yeir comptit to £40.

Item pait furth of the burrow maillis of Banf to the college and bursouris of Abirdene for the anualrent aucht to thame this present yeir, . . £12 13s. 4d.

Item to the laird of Boyne ane anualrent awand to him heritablie furth of the saidis burrow mailis, . . £4.

Item pait furth of the burrowmaillis of Culan to the medicinar of the college of Abirdene, ane anualrent, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . £12 6s.

Item pait to the maister of the gramerscule of Cullane furth of the burrow maillis thairof, ane anualrent, extending in the yeir of this present compt, as the rollis and comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, to . . . . . £6 13s. 4d.

Item to my lord Graa furth of the burromaillis of Dundee ane anualrent awand to him heretablie of auld, as the comptis and rollis beris, ... £6.

Item to the constable of Dundee ane anualrent awand to him heretablie furth of the burromailis tharof, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 20s.

Item to the erle of Craufurd furth of the burromaillis

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis John Fenton to produce the register of the erle Ergylis infeftment."

Digitized by Google

of Foirfair for ane anualrent awand to him heretablie of auld, extending in the yeir comptit to £6 13s. 4d.

Item to the college of Glasquew ane anualrent awand to the studentis and bursouris thairof furth of the burromailis of Rutherglen, extending in the yeir comptit to £9 6s. 8d.

Item pait to the constabill of Kingorn furth of the burromaillis thairof, ane anualrent awand to him heritablie, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 40s.

Item pait to the capitane of the castell of Edinburgh for keping thairof be the space of tuelf monethis immediatlie preceiding the first day of October the yeir of God 1591 yeris, takand monethlie £66 13s. 4d., as the said capitanis acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, ... £800.

Item to Maister George Young for his pentioun pait to him of the custumes of Edinburgh, and that of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1590 and Witsonday in the yeir of God 1591 yeris, as his acquittans beris, £200.

Item to Jherome Bowie for his pentioun aucht to him of the saidis custumes, extending in the termes of this compt, as his acquittans beris, [to] . . £10.

Item pait furth of the burromailis of Perth to the priour of Sanctandrois for the anualrent awand to him this present yeir, ... 13s. 4d.

Item to the abbot of Scone furth of the saidis burromailis for the anualrent awand to him the yeir of this compt, extending to . . . . . £5 6s. 8d.

Item to the abbot of Cammuskynneth for his anualrent awand to him furth of the foirsaidis burromailis this present yeir, ... 50s.

Item to the priour of the Chairterhous besyde Perth for his anual awand to him furth of the saidis burromailis this present yeir, ... £38 18s. 4d.

Item pait furth of the saidis burrowmailis to the uphald of the brig of Tay, as is contenit in the rollis and comptis of auld, extending in this present yeir to £10 14s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item pait furth of the samin burromailis to the puir of the hospital of Perth this present yeir, as the comptis of the yeir preceiding beris, ... £22.

Item pait furth of the burromailis of Crail to the laird of Balgonie, ane anualrent grantit heretablie to his predecessouris of auld, extending this present yeir to £5.

Item to the prebendaris of Corstorphin furth of the burromailis of Edinburgh for ane anualrent awand to thame of auld, extending this present yeir to £20.

Item to the puir of the hospital of Edinburgh furth of the saidis burromailis this present yeir, £5 6s. 8d.

Item the burromailis of the burgh of Rothesay in Bute, pait to twa chapellanis of the kirk of Rothesa, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in this present yeir to . . . . . £6.

Item to the chalmerlane of Descher and Toyer in his fee this present yeir, ... £10.

Item to the ordiner serjand of Strivilingschyre for his ordiner fe this present yeir, ... 40s.

Item to the abbot of Culros furth of the maillis of Strivilingschyr ane anualrent extending this present yeir to . . . . . 44s.

Item pait furth of the maillis of the said lordschip to Johnne, erle of Mar, capitane of the castell of Striviling, for pament of the wachemennis feis serving in the said castell this present yeir, £100.

Item to Maister Daniel Chalmer and Richart Wrycht, providit to the chapellanyis of the chapell royall of Striviling and Sanct Ninianis kirk, for the anualrent awand to thame furth of the saidis maillis of Strivilingschyre this present yeir, ... £40.

Item to the chalmerlane of Linlithquewschyr for his fee allowit of auld, £10, and to him be consideratioun of the lordis auditouris of the checker this present yeir, £10, sum, ... £20.

Item to the ordiner serjand of Linlithquewschyr for his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... £3.

Digitized by Google

Item to the airis of umquhile James Amisfeild ane anualrent furth of the saidis maillis, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £4 6s. 8d.

Item the maillis of the lochsyde of Linlithquew, being in the kingis grace handis this present yeir, . . . £8.

Item the peill of Linlithquew, being in lyke maner in his hienes handis this present year, extending to £10.

Item ane pairt of the maillis of the said lordschip gevin and disponit heretablie be our soveran lordis predecessouris in excambioun of the aikeris of Newhavin, extending this present yeir to . . . £14 14s. 4d.

Item the maillis of Blaknes within the said lordschip, assignit to the keping of the castell of Blaknes, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £34.

Item the maillis of the sklait hous within the toun of Blaknes liand waist this present yeir, extending to 48s.

Item the maillis of the miln biggit at the eist end of the toun of Linlithquew, defaisit yeirlie in the rollis and comptis of auld, extending in the yeir comptit to £3 6s. 8d.

Item the maillis of the landis of Kirkhill within the said lordschip, admortizat to the kirk, extending to £10.

Item the maillis of five coitlandis within the said lordschip lyand waist, extending this present yeir to 7s. 6d.

Item to the chalmerlane of Ettrik forest for his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... £20.

Item to the ordiner serjand of the said lordschip in his fee this present yeir, ... £5.

Item to the chalmerlane of Gallawa, for his fee ordinarlie allowit of auld, £20, and to him be consideratioun of the lordis auditouris of the checker this present yeir, £20, sum, ... £40.

Item the maillis of Litill Rachernis disponit heretablie of auld to umquhile Paul Rerik of Dalbatie, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 26s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item the maillis of Bordland of Lagane, Borland of Suthik, and Barcloy within the said lordschip, disponit heretablie of auld to umquhile James Lindsay of Wauchup, as the rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £20 8s. 8d.

Item the maillis of the landis of Pollincre within the said lordschip, disponit heretablie of auld to the laird of Amisfeild, as the comptis and rollis beris, extending to . . . . . 53s. 4d.

Item ane pairt of the maillis of Almornes within the said lordschip, dischairgit and remittit to James Douglas of Drumlangrig fewar thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £14.

Item payit furth of the saidis maillis of Gallawa to the wif and bairnis of umquhile Andro Hair, quha wes drownit in the quenis service in the water of Dee, as the comptis preceiding beris, ... 53s. 4d.

Item disponit heretablie of auld to umquhile David Cunninghame of Robertland, ane pairt of the burromailis of Irrewin, extending this present yeir to 26s. 8d.

Item disponit be our soverane lord to the bailleis and comunaltie of the burgh of Irrewin to the repairing, beting, and mending of thair havin, the rest of the burgh maillis of the said burgh of Irrewin, extending to £6.

Item disponit heretablie of auld to umquhile Patrik Sinclar, ane anualrent of the maillis of Carrik, Leswalt, and Mynnebrig, as the rollis and comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £27.

Item disponit heretablie of auld to the laird of Glenbervie, ane anualrent of the saidis mailis, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £20.

Item to the erle of Cassellis heretablie of the maillis of Trabeauch and Tarrinyane, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £10.

Item to the chalmerlane of the erldome of Marche in his fee this present yeir, ... £20.

Digitized by Google

Item to the ordiner serjand of Dunbar in his fee this present yeir, ... 40s.

Item to the justice serjand for his fee, pait to him furth of the castelwardis of Edinburgh this present yeir, extending to . . . . . £10.

Item to Elizabeth Richartsoun, gardiner of the north yaird of Halirudhous, for hir fee of the termes of this compt, as hir acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, £20.

Item to Johnne Moresoun, gardiner of the south yaird of Halirudhous, for his fee of the termes foirsaidis, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, £33 6s. 8d.

Item for the maillis of the landis of Reidspitell within the lordschip of Ballincreif, disponit heretablie of auld to umquhile James Lindsay of Wauchup, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . £3 6s. 8d.

Item to the officer of Ballincreif for his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... £4.

Item disponit be our soverane lordis derrest mother to the puir of the hospital of Edinburgh, the few maillis of the landis of Gosfurd within the said lordschip, quhilk pertenit of auld to the Blakfreris, extending to £16.

Item to Alexander Hay of Kennet, clerk of register, for his pentioun, extending in the yeir comptit to £100.

Item to Johnne Fentoun, comptroller clerk, for his pentioun, extending this present year to . . £150.

Item to Thomas Lindsay, serchour in Leith, for his fee of the termes of this compt, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Item to divers and sindrie messingeris passing in divers pairtis of this realm in executioun of lettres wairning of comptaris to compeir in the checker and utheris effairis in the comptaris office within the tyme of this compt, . . . , ... £180.[1]

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Be speciale in the nixt compt."

Digitized by Google

Item to Johnne Duncansoun, minister, in contentatioun and satisfactioun of his ordiner meit and drink quhilk he aucht to haif in the kingis grace hous, within the tyme of this compt, ... £133 6s. 8d.[1]

Item to Thomas Fentoun, kepar of the palace gairding of Halirudhous, for keping and feiding of the lyoun, lucervis, and tygir, being in his custodie within the said palace gair[ding] be the space of ane yeir preceiding the first day of November the yeir of God 1591 yeris, takand daylie 13s. 4d., extending in the yeir to . . . . . £244.

Item to Walter Neisch, maister in his majesteis lardiner, for his pentioun, extending in the year comptit to £50.[2]

Item remittit and dischairgit to James Makartna, kepar of the rollis, fewar of the landis of Ardborg within the lordschip of Gallawa, the feumaillis of the saidis landis of the termes of this compt, extending in the yeir to . . . . . £17.

Item to the abbot of Camuskynneth be the schiref of Strivilingschyr ane anualrent awand to him furth of the dewiteis of the said schirefdome, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £7 10s.

Item allowit to the comptar in support of his chairgis and expensis by and attour his ordiner fee befoirwreittin, in respect it wes verifiit be the maister of houshald that he wes nocht chairgeable in the bukis of houshald in his meit and drink, as utheris comptrollaris war in tymes bigane, ... £1464.

Item assignit to the keiping, mending, and repairing of the palace of Linlithquew the fewmaillis of the park and peil thairof, set in fewferm to umquhile Schir

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis this to be insert in the dyett buik in tyme cuming or adjonit thairto."

[2] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis the haill pensionis to be put and insert togidder."

Digitized by Google

Lewis Bellenden of Auchnol, knycht, justice clerk, as the compt of the yeir preceiding beris, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £66 13s. 4d.

Item to Robert Cunningham, kepar of the park and gairding of Striviling, for his fee of the termes of this compt, extending to . . . . . £20.

Item for ane pece of diapir dornik contenand 14 elnis, deliverit to Frances Galbraith, maister in the kingis pantrie, to be buirdclaithis to his majesteis table, in the moneth of May, the yeir of God 1591 yeris, as his acquittans beris, price of the eln £3 6s. 8d., sum, £46 13s. 4d.

Item for tuelf elnis and ane half of braid Scottis dornik, deliverit to the said Frances, price of the eln 26s., sum, £22 10s.

Item to him 90 elnis braid claith to be burdclaithis, price of the eln 30s., sum, ... £135.

Item to the said Frances 23 elnis and ane half of braid claith, price of the eln 20s., sum, ... £23 10s.

Item to him 5 scoir elnis fyne Scottis dornik to be serviettis, price of the eln 13s. 4d., sum, £66 13s. 4d.

Item for 37 elnis and ane half of uther Scottis dornik to be serviettis, price of the eln 7s. 6d., deliverit to the said Frances, sum, ... £13 17s. 6d.

Item pait to the quenis grace be deliverans maid to Schir George Home of Primraknow, knycht, maister of the kingis majesteis gardrob, within the tyme of this compt, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, ... £3833 6s. 8d.

Item to Schir James Melvill of Halhill for his pentioun, pait to him of the custumes of Edinburgh, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1590 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1591 yeris, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, £433 6s. 8d.[1]

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis all the pensionis to be putt togidder in the nixt compt."

Digitized by Google

Item to William Murra, verlet of the kingis majesteis chalmer, for his pentioun of the termes foirsaidis, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, . £40.

Item to Adam Hammiltoun, smyth, for his fee of the termes foirsaidis, as his acquittans beris, . . £20.

Item remittit and dischairgit to umquhile Dame Margaret Balfour, ladie Burlie, fewar of the landis of Star and Balgarvie within the lordschip of Fyif, the fewmaillis of hir saidis landis, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1590 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1591, extending to . . £10.[1]

Item to Marjorie Lindsay, relict of umquhile Alexander Carpanter, mother and factrix to Walter Carpenter, sumtyme chapellane in the chapell royal of Striviling, for the anualrent aucht to the said chapellanie furth of the lordschip of Meneteith of the termes foirsaidis, as hir acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £20.

Item to the fyve ordinar trumpettis for thair feis, pait to thame of the maillis of Menteith, everyane of thame takand in the yeir £46 4s., sum in the twa termes of this compt, ... £231.[2]

Item defaisit yeirlie of the maillis of the lordschip of Stratherne, the anualrent of Duchlage, set of auld to the lord Drummound in blancheferme, albeit the said chalmerlane be chairgit yeirlie in his compt with 10s., nevirtheles the saidis landis payis onlie ane penne in name of blancheferm, and thairfor the comptar aucht to be dischairgit in this present compt of the said anualrent, extending to . . . . . 10s.

Item the mart silver of the landis of Ross within the said lordschip, extending to 9s., the mart silver of Glaschorie, extending to 8s., and Latterbannachie, extending to 10s., defaisit yeirlie in the rollis, becaus

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Hoc anno tantum."

[2] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"To follow the maissaris in tym cuming."

Digitized by Google

the saidis landis ar set but pament of mart silver, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . 27s.

Item defaisit yeirlie to the laird of Grant in his few-maillis of the landis of Urquhart, Glenchairnie, and Glenmoreschen, as the rollis of auld beris, . £43.

Item pait yeirlie furth of the landis of Balmakewin within [the] lordschip of Fethircarne to the laird of Babedyenoch, ane heretabill annualrent, as the rollis beris, extending in this present yeir to . . £20.

Item pait yeirlie to twa chapellanis within the kirk of Rothesay for the anualrent awand to thame furth of the maillis of Bute, as the rollis of auld beris, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £6 5s. 4d.

Item pait to the erle of Ergyle furth of the saidis maillis of Bute, ane heretabill anualrent, as the rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £16 13s. 4d.

Item pait yeirlie furth of the saidis maillis for keping of the castell of Rothesay, ... £26 13s. 4d.

Item payit furth of the burromaillis of Abirdene to Adam, bischop of Orkna, ane anualrent, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir of this compt to £5.

Item payit yeirlie furth of the saidis burromaillis to the bischop of Abirdene, ane anualrent, as the rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir of this compt to £21 6s. 8d.

Item to David Mar furth of the saidis burromaillis, ane anualrent quhilk wes wount to be pait to the Freris of Abirdene, extending this present yeir to . £24.

Item to Alexander Hay, ane anualrent awand to him furth of the saidis burromaillis, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £6.

Item pait to the bischop of Abirdene furth of the burromaillis of Banff, ane anualrent, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £3 6s. 8d.

Item pait to the priour of Restenneth furth of the burromaillis of Dunde, [ane anualrent], extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 40s.

Digitized by Google

Item pait to the said priour of Restennet of the burromaillis of Montros, ane anualrent extending to 52s.

Item pait of the saidis burromaillis to the bischop of Brechin, ane anualrent extending to . £12 5s. 8d.

Item the burromailis of Cowper, pait to the abbot of Culros yeirlie, extending in the yeir to £17 6s. 8d.

Item disponit to the burgh of Air for support of thair brig and havin this present yeir, ... £20.

Item pait be the burgh of Hadingtoun to the lord of Mussilburgh in place of the abbot of Dunfermling, ane anualrent of the burromaillis of the said burgh, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . 40s.

Item to the abbot of Camuskynneth furth of the burromaillis of Striviling ane anualrent extending this present yeir to . . . . . £15 6s. 8d.

Item to William Murra, verlet of his majesteis chalmer, the mailis of Corntoun within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, grantit to him in pentioun during his liftyme, extending in the yeir comptit to £8 11s. 8d.

Item to Margaret Raa, widow, relict of umquhile Michael Gardiner, canoneir, for hir pentioun of the yeir comptit, extending to . . . . . £3 16s.

Item to Maister Johnne Russell for his pentioun aucht to him of the maillis of Fyif, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £20.

Item pait at command of his majesteis precept to Maister Robert Douglas, provest of Linclowden, collectour generall, as the said precept and his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, . . £1500.

Item payit to Alexander Hay of Kennet in like maner at command of his majesteis precept, quhilk wes borrowit fra the said clerk of register be his majestie of the straingeris silver consignit in his handis, as the said precept with his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, ... £1568.

Item to . . . Fleming, baikar of succour, for certane succour confectis and sweit meit furneist to bancatis

Digitized by Google

maid to his majestie within the tyme of this compt, as his acquittans beris, ... £180.[1]

Item to the maistres of Ochiltrie at command of his majesteis precept, as the samin with hir acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, . . £666 13s. 4d.

Item to Janet Wemes, spous to capitane David Murra, in like maner at command of the kingis grace precept, as the samin with hir acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, ... £333 6s. 8d.

Item to Maister Patrik Vaus of Barnbaroch at his majesteis speciall command to the furnesing of his schip quhen he past in companie with his hienes towart Danemark in the moneth of October, the yeir of God 1589 yeris, as the said Maister Patrikis acquittans beris, ... £666 13s. 4d.

Item for mending and repairing of the park dike of Edinburgh in staynis, lyme, sand, and warkmanschip within the tyme of this compt, ... £30.

Item to the lakayis that cariit certane missivis to divers baronis and gentilmen, requiring nolt and scheip for plenising of the kingis parkis within the tyme of this compt, ... £15.

Item to Maister Hercules Rollok, maister of the gramar scule of Edinburgh, for the buirding and furnesing of Johnne Andro, Danis man, being at the scule and buirdit with the said maister be the space of ane yeir immediatlie preceiding the first day of November the yeir of Gód 1591 yeris, takand in the said yeir, . £133 6s. 8d.

Item becaus Angus McConell and [. . .] McClane and Donald Gorm failyeit at the dayis appointit to thame in making pament of the soumes of money for the quhilkis thai war ob[l]ist in sik maner that the furnesing of thair majesteis housis had ceissit in cace the comptar had nocht maid provisioun thairfor, and wes thairby compellit to borrow £2500, and pait to

[1] This entry has the following marginal docquet:—"Ordanis the lyik of this to be put in the dyett buik in tyme cuming."

Digitized by Google

Maister Thomas Craig, advocat, for the profite and entres thairof, ... £270 13s. 4d.

Item dischargeit to Maister David McGill of Cranstoun Riddell, advocat to our soverane lord, the thrid termes pament of the taxt of his landis of Ogilface, haldin of the abbay of Haliruidhous, being ane part of the sowme quhairwith the comptar is befoir chargeit, . . £6 5s.

Item dischargeit to umquhile Schir Lewes Bellenden of Auchnoul, knicht, justice clerk, the thrid termes pament of the taxt of the walk myln and myllandis thairof, the Cannonmylnis and myllandis thairof, the landis of Discheflat and Medoflatt and landis of Abbottisgrange, haldin of the said abbay of Haliruidhous, ... £21 11s. 11d.

Item dischargeit likewis to him, the thrid termes pament of the taxt of certane aikeris besyd Linlithquew, haldin of the same abbay, ... £4 3s. 4d.

Item dischargeit to Adame, bischop of Orknay, the taxt of certane aikeris besyd Brochtoun, pertening to his spous, £3 2s. 6d., and the taxt of the landis of Furd, £10 5s. 10d., of the said thrid terme, haldin of the same abbay, extending baith to . . £13 8s. 4d.

Item dischargeit to Johnne, lord of Thirlstane, chancellar, the haill taxt of the lordschip of Mussilburgschyr, haldin of the abbay of Dumfermling, being ane pairt of the sowme quhairwith the comptar is befoir chargeit, £280 10s.

Item dischargeit to Schir Robert Melvill of Murdocarny, knicht, thesaurar deput, the haill taxt of the barony of Wester Kinghorne, haldin of the same abbay, £133 6s. 8d.

Item dischargeit to Schir Patrik Vaus of Barnbarroche, knicht, the thrid termes pament of the taxt of the £15 6s. 8d. land haldin be him of the abbay of Glenluce, £7 13s. 4d.; and the taxt of the £4 land haldin be him of the abbay of Saulset, of the said thrid terme, 30s.; being likewis a part of the sowme quhairwith the comptar is befoir chargeit, £9 3s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item dischargeit to Alexander Hay of Eister Kennet, clerk of register, the taxt of his pensioun of fourty merkis, pait out of the priorie of Sanctandrois, being likewis ane part of the sowme quhairwith the comptar is befoir chargeit, ... £4 8s. 10d.

Item dischargeit to Johnne Johnnstoun, writter, the taxt of his pensioun of fiftie merkis, pait out of the same priorie, ... £5 11s.

Item dischargeit to the said Schir Robert Melvill the taxt of the teindis of the aikeris of Coupar, haldin of the same priorie, ... £27 10s.

Item dischargeit to Schir James Sandelandis of Slamannanemur the taxt of his landis of Petkellie, haldin of the same priorie, ... £8.

Item dischargeit to Maister Thomas Nicolsoun, writter, the taxt of his pensioun of thre scoir pundis, pait out of the same priorie, ... £10.

Item dischargeit to William Stewart, ane of the vallettis of his majesteis chalmer, the taxt of his pensioun of thre scoir tua pundis, pait out of the same priorie, £10 6s. 8d.

Item dischargeit to Maister Peter Young of Seitoun, elimosinar, the taxt of his pensioun of thre chalderis quheit, 6 chalderis 4 bollis 2 firlotis beir, and 1 chalder aittis, pait out of the same priorie, £54 6s. 8d.

Item dischargeit to Patrik Home of Polwort and Patrik Murray the taxt of thair pensioun of 14 bollis quheit, 9 chalderis 2 bollis beir, 2 chalderis 12 bollis meill, and 7 chalderis 4 bollis aittis, pait out of the same priorie, ... £90 17s. 9d.

Item dischargeit to Maister Gilbert Moncreif, mediciner, the taxt of his pentioun of 2 chalderis aittis, pait out of the same priorie, ... £5 11s.

Item dischargeit to Schir Williame Keith of Delnyis, knicht, the taxt of his pensioun of 1 chalder quheit, 5 chalderis 4 bollis beir, 1 chalder meill, and 3 chalderis 2 bollis 3 firlotis aittis, pait out of the same priorie, ... £52 10s.

Digitized by Google

Item to Walter Stevinsoun, baxter, for eit breid furneist to the quenis majesteis doggis within the tyme of this compt, ... £9 4s.

Item for eit breid furneist be Johnne Kers to the kingis majesteis doggis within the spaice foirsaid, . £56.

Item to Inglis Robert, the hunter, be the kingis majesteis speciall command, ... £70.

Item to Maister James Duirhame for inlaik of gold ressavit be him immediatlie befoir the proclamatioun of the douncrying of the prices of the rosnobillis and uther gold, ... £30.

Item dependand in the handis of Schir Williame Stewart of Traquair ane pairt of the maillis of the landis of Gaithoip, Scheithoip, Ploro Wester, Berrybus, Garlacleuch, Douglascraig, Eister Fallishoip, and Blakhous within the lordschip of Ettrik forrest within the termes of this compt, ... £141 11s. 6d.

Item dependand in lyke maner in the handes of Patrik Murra of Fawlahill, unrecoverit be the law, ane part of the maillis of Hangitshaw, Hairheid, and Levingishoip within the said lordship, pertening to him in fewferme, extending [in] the yeir comptit to . £123.

Item dependand in the handis of Walter Scott of Branxholme, capitane and kepar of Newwerk, the maillis of Huntlie, Carterhauche, Cattismurlie, and Warldishoip, allegeit assignit to the keping of the said castell, and as yit unrecoverit be the law, extending [in] the yeir comptit to . . . . . £120.

Item to James Neisbet, javellour of the Tolbuith of Edinburgh, be his majesteis precept, for furnesing of Richert Grahame and utheris witcheis, as the said precept and his acquittans, shewin upoun compt, beris, £200.

Item for 15 dusane of tyn veschell, coft be the comptar and deliverit to Robert Robesoun, kepar of his majesteis veschell, to the service of his hienes hous within the tyme of this compt, contenand of wecht nyntene stanis 4 pund, price of the pund, 7s., sum, £107 16s.

Digitized by Google

Item to Gilbert Prymrois, chirurgiane, for his fee of the termes of Martymes 1590 and Witsonday 1591 yeiris, as his acquittans, schewin upoun compt, bearis, £200.

Item mair for sevin dusane and ane half dusane of veschell, coft be the comptar and deliverit to the said Robert Robesoun, contenand nyne stanis sevin pund half pund wecht, price of the pund 7s., sum, £53.

Item to Robert Robesoun, kepar of his majesteis silver veschell, for his fee of the termes of Martymes 1590 and Witsonday 1591 yeiris, as his acquittans, schewin upoun compt, bearis, ... £66 13s. 4d.

Item mair to the said Robert, kepar of his majesteis tyn weschell, for his fie and uphaldin of the saidis tyne weschell yeirlie in tyme cuming, without ony forder expensis, ... £50.

Item dependand in the handis of Johnne, erle of Mar, unrecoverit be the law, the maillis of Brechin and Navar, extending in the yeir comptit to £333 6s. 8d.

Item to Richart Prestoun, page, at the kingis grace speciale command within the tyme of this compt, £50.

Item to the said Robert, the Inglis huntar, at his command, £29 6s. 8d.

Item to Daniel Boill for his laubouris and expensis in passing diverse tymes to Glasguew, Perth, Abirdene, Dunde, Sanctandrois, Anstruther, Pettinweeme, Kirkaldie, and Dysart, for collecting and inbringing of the anual of the kingis grace toquheir, being in the ballies handis of the saidis burrowis, within the tyme and space of this compt, ... £55.

Item to Thomas Foullis, goldsmith, for the proffite of twa thousand merkis, borrowit fra him to his majesteis behuif, of the twa termes of this compt, £133 6s. 8d.

Item to Maister Johnne Scharp, advocat, for ane termes

Digitized by Google

proffite of twa thousand merkis, borrowit fra him to his majesteis behuif, as said is, . . . £66 13s. 4d.

Item for the maill of the chekker hous during the tyme of this compt, ... £41 13s. 4d.

Item to Robert Scott, Walter Mawer, James Williamsoun, Johnne Mawer, and James McCartnay for thair labouris and travellis tane be thame in the compteris office the yeir comptit, ... £40.

Summa of the last discharge of money, £17911 9s. 11d.

Of the quhilk sowme thair is to be deducit the rest restand upoun the comptar at the fute of the sauld victuellis and utheris foirsaidis, extending to nyne thousand sevin hundreth four scoir sevintene pundis twa schillingis 6d.; and sua the comptar is superexpendit de claro in the sowme of aucht thousand ane hundreth fourtene pundis sevin schillingis fyve pennyis.

TENET. A., clericus registri.

Mair allowit to the comptar be speciall command and delyverance of the kingis majeste with advise of the lordis auditouris of chekker to James Lawder, musicien, in part of payment of thre hundreth thre scoir pundis for his intertenement of thir thrie yeiris bigane, the sowme of . . . . . £180.

And sua the comptar is yit superexpendit in the sowme of aucht thousand tua hundreth four scoir fourtene pundis sevin schillingis fyve penneis de claro.

TENET. A., clericus registri.

J. T., cancellarius.
Robert Melvill.
Blantyre.
Culluthy.
Neubotle.
A., clericus registri.
Lynclouden.

And in respect be this present compt it is fundin and

Digitized by Google

declarit be the lordis auditouris of his hienes chekker that the said David Seitoun of Parbroth, comptroller, is superexpendit in the sowme of aucht thousand tua hundreth four scoir fourtene pundis sevin schillingis fyve pennyis, quhilk thei understand to proceid upoun occasioun that his majestie hes urgit and compellit him be his hienes speciall command to tak upoun him the haill expensis of his majesties hous and stabill contenit in his dyat buik, and perfytlie understanding that the said comptroller has nathing of his hienes rent in his handis quhairwith he may satisfie or pay the creditouris of the sowmes foirsaidis, quhairof he hes takin allowance in the foirsaid compt, thairfoir the saidis lordis auditouris decernis, ordanis, and commandis the clerk of register and his deputtis, present and to cum, that thei on na wyis extract, draw furth, or delyver ony extract of any dett above mentionat, contenit in this present compt, quhairof the said comptroller hes takin allowance, to na person or personis, quhairby he may be ony wayis burdenit or chairgeit for payment of any of the saidis allowances unto the tyme he be first satisfeit and payit be his hienes of the sowm abovespecifiit, quhairin he is fundin superexpendit; and als ordanis that na lettres or chairgeis salbe derect or usit at the instance of ony partie, thair airis, successouris, executouris, or assignais aganis the said comptroller, his airis, executouris, successouris, or assignais, for payment of ony part of the saidis allowances or sowmes of money thairin contenit; bot in the mentyme suspendis and dischargeis the samin and all executioun thairof, and be thir presentis declaris him to be frie of the foirsaidis allowances and dettis thairin mentionat unto the tyme that the said comptroller or his foirsaidis be first satisfeit and payit of the foirsaid haill sowme of aucht thousand tua hundreth four scoir fourtene pundis sevin schillingis fyve pennyis, quhairin he is fundin superexpendit, as said is, and quhairof he tuik

Digitized by Google

upoun him the allowances upoun the conditionis and in maner afoir rehersit and na uthir wayis.

TENET. A., clericus registri.

J. T., cancellarius.
J. Cokburne.
Neubotle.
Lynclouden.
Blantyr.

Digitized by Google

DV. [DXVI.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1591.

Computum Waltiri Wod de Balbeignoch, feudifirmarii, Fettir-burgh, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1591, from 5 August 1590.*

Fettir-carne.

Charge. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, whole fermes of lordship.

Discharge. Annualrent of Malmakewin, belonging to accountant, £20. Sold to accountant for 45s., the mart standing at 15s., 3 rynmarts. To David Seton of Parbroth, comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £57 5s. Sum, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.]

redditum per Willelmum Maule, burgensem de Edin-

Computum Joannis Campbell de Arkinglas, feudi-eundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1591, from 25 July 1590.*

firmarii allecum assise maris occidentalis, redditum per

Alleca assise.

Charge. 6 last 2 barrels assise herring of the western sea, set to umquhile Colin Campbell of Arkinglas by King James the Fifth; delivered to David Seton of Parbroth, comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging delivery.]

Computum Colini Campbell de Lundy, feudifirmarii, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1591, from 4 August 1590.*

redditum per Alexandrum, episcopum Brechinensem,

Teling et Polgavie.

Charge. £65 6s. 8d., 2 chalders oats, 84 fowl, fermes of said lands, as in account for the year 1587; paid and delivered to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment and receipt.]

Digitized by Google

Opus regale de Leith.

Computum Joannis Chesholme, feudifirmarii operis regalis de Leithe, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1591, from 24 July 1590.*

Charge. 40s., fermes of said lands and others, as in charter to accountant dated Edinburgh, 21 October 1564; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Opus regale de Leith.

Computum Joannis Dalmahoy, feudifirmarii unius partis et horti operis regalis in Leithe, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1591, from 24 July 1590.*

Charge. 53s. 4d., fermes of said lands and garden belonging to accountant; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Discher et Toyer.

Computum Duncani Campbell de Glenurquhy, camerarii, redditum per Gavinum Hamiltoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1591, from 18 July 1588; 3 years.*]

Idem onerat se de £170 2s. obolo, 2 martis de firmis et proficuis dictarum terrarum et dominii, de primo anno hujus computi. [*£340 4s. 1d., 4 marts, fermes of said lands and lordship, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £510 6s. 1½d., 6 marts.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti in triginta libris in feodo suo, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de annis computi, £30. [*To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 4 December 1590, £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 12 December 1590, £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £170 2s. ½d. Sold to accountant for £13 6s. 8d., the mart standing at £6 13s. 4d. and the price paid to comptroller, his depute acknowledging payment, 2 marts. Sum, £510 6s. 1½d., 6 marts.*]

Digitized by Google

Computum Archebaldi, comitis Argadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarii, redditum per Jacobum Keith, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1591, from 1 October 1590.*

Bute.

Charge. £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart, fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1590.

Discharge. To two chaplains in Rothesay castle, £6 5s. 4d. Annualrent of 25 marks due to accountant, £16 13s. 4d. To farmers of Bute for marts and oats, £18. To accountant for keeping Rothesay castle, £26 13s. 4d. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £5, 15 bolls bear. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £70 4s. 8d. Sold to accountant for £167 16s., the boll of bear standing at 8s. 4d., the boll of oatmeal at 8s. 4d., the boll of oats at 4s. 4d., the mart at 24s., and the price paid to comptroller and his depute, 11 chalders bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart. Sum, £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart.]

Computum Archebaldi, comitis Argadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarii, redditum per Jacobum Keith, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1591, from 1 October 1590.*

Cowell et Rosneth.

Charge. £18, fermes of lands of Dunoon within the lordship of Cowell. £13 6s. 8d., fermes of lands of Glenderowell. £41, fermes of lands of Roseneath, set in feufarm to umquhile Archibald, Earl of Argyle. 44 marts, from two parts of lands of Glenderowell, for crop and year 1590. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.

Discharge. To accountant for keeping Dunoon castle, £18. Sold to accountant for £66, the mart standing at 30s., and the price paid to comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging payment, 44 marts. To comptroller, £54 6s. 8d. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.]

Digitized by Google

DVI. [DXVII.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1591.

Abirdene. Computum Roberti Menzeis, burgensis de Abirdene, custumarii dicti burgi, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 October 1591, from 1 October 1590.*

Charge. £81, custom of 33 lasts 9 barrels salmon. £21 12s., of 36 lasts herring. £4 8s., of 33 dacres hides. 18s., of 6 barrels oil. £11 2s. 6d., of 89 dozen woollen cloth. £25 17s. 6d., of 187 dozen woollen cloth called plaiding. £19 2s. 3d., of 2880 woolfells. £45 3s. 4d., of 54,200 lambskins. Sum, £209 3s. 7d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 9s. 9d. To Master James McGill of Rankelour Nether, £66 13s. 4d. To David Seton of Parbroth, comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £139 6d. Sum, £209 3s. 7d.]

Carrell, Anstruther, Pettinweme. Computum Guilielmi Symsoun, custumarii de Carrell, Anstruther, et Pettinweme, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 October 1591, from 1 October 1590.*

Charge. £55 14s., custom of 92 lasts 10 barrels herring. £11 4s., of 56 chalders salt. £12, of 60 chalders coal. £16 12s., of 8300 cod called peillit fish. £5 14s., of 3 lasts 2 barrels oil. 37s. 4d., of 14 dacres hides. 40s., of 16 dozen woollen cloth. £5 10s., of 100, 5 score flax and hemp. £4 18s., of 400, 5 score and 8 daillis. £32, of 20 chalders wheat. £28 16s., of 36 chalders bear. £13 12s. 8d., of certain stuling. Sum, £189 18s.

Digitized by Google

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 3s. 3d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £186 14s. 9d. Sum, £189 18s.]

Computum Walteri Nece, custumarii de Sterveling, redditum apud Edinburgh [*18 October 1591, from 1 October 1590.*

Strueling.

Charge. £16 3s. 9d., custom of 109½ dozen woollen cloth. £4 15s. 8d., of 35 dacres and 9 hides. £19 10s., of 2900 woolfells. 5s. 10d., of 360 schorlings. 8s. 4d., of 500 goatfells. 22s. 10d., of 110 foxskins. 11s. 8d., of 700 lambskins. 3s., of 300 rabbitskins. 12d., of 100 kidskins. Sum, £43 2s. 1d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 14s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £42 8s. 1d. Sum, £43 2s. 1d.]

Computum Davidis Craufurd de Kers, custumarii de Air, redditum per Andream Mekle, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 21 October 1591, for period from 1 October 1590 to 8 July 1591; 9 months 8 days.*

Aire.

Charge. £30, custom of 50 lasts herring. 24s., of 24 dozen woollen cloth. £4 12s., of 23 chalders coal. Sum, £35 16s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 12s. To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging payment, £35 4s. Sum, £35 16s.]

Computum Joannis Carkettill, custumarii de Hadintoun, redditum per Henricum Cokburne, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1591, from 1 October 1590.*

Hadingtoun.

Charge. £16 13s. 4d., custom of 2000, 5 score woolfells. 40s., of 15 dacres hides. £3 6s. 8d., of 2000 futefells. 56s. 8d., of 1500 lambskins. 5s., of 100 schorlings. Sum, £25 1s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 8s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £24 13s. 4d. Sum, £25 1s. 8d.]

Digitized by Google

Culross. Computum Georgii Bruce, custumarii de Culross, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1591, from 1 October 1590.*

Charge. £108, custom of 460 chalders salt. £72, of 300 chalders coal. £26, of 26 chalders greit coillis. Sum, £206.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 8s. 8d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £202 11s. 4d. Sum, £206.]

Cowper. Computum Jacobi Andersoun, custumarii de Cowper, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1591, from 1 October 1590.*

Charge. £4 6s. 8d., custom of 660 woolfells. £3, of 5 lasts herring. 13s. 4d., of 5 dacres hides. 5s., of certain cloth called seyis. Sum, £8 5s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 2s. 9d. To comptroller, his depute acknowledging payment, £8 2s. 3d. Sum, £8 5s.]

Dysert. Computum Patricii Sinclair, custumarii de Dysert, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1591, from 1 October 1590.*

Charge. 36s., custom of 3 lasts herring. 12s., of 4 barrels oil. 13s. 4d., of 100 skins. £4 16s., of 24 chalders salt. Sum, £7 17s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 2s. 7d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £7 14s. 9d. Sum, £7 17s. 4d.]

Edinburgh. Computum Joannis Gourlay, custumarii burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1591, from 1 October 1590.*

Charge. £216 19s., custom of 3619 dozen woollen cloth. £399 1s. 1d. third part penny, of 59,870 woolfells. £86 10s., of 51[000] lambskins. £3 4s. 4d., of 1900 futefells and goatskins. £10 18s. 4d., of 6560 quhiteledder. 16s. 8d., of 260 schorlings. £3 3s. 4d.,

Digitized by Google

of 320 todskins. 49s., of 49 wyldledder. £3 6s., of 22 gross gloves. £4 4s., of 148 gross points. £146 1s. 4d., of 54 lasts 15½ dacres hides. £37 2s., of 15 lasts 5 barrels half barrel salmon. £17 2s., of 28 lasts 6 barrels herring and codling. £11 14s., of 19 lasts 6 barrels pitch and tar. £135 8s., of 577 chalders smiddie coillis. £11 8s., of 6 lasts 4 barrels butter and oil. £4 10s., of 7 lasts 6 barrels ashes and soap. 58s., of 14 chalders 8 barrels fine salt. £6 5s., of 10 lasts 5 barrels salt called barrellit salt. £37 15s., of 27 tuns 3 casks wine. 36s., of 9½ pockis wade. £10, of 6 chalders 4 bolls wheat. £31 16s., of 9 chalders 12 bolls malt. £31 15s., of 3170 daillis. £13 4s., of certain hides called Danskyne barkett ledder. £18 16s., of certain Danskyne ry. 9s., of certain glas. £22 11s. 4d., of certain hempt and lynt. £101 11s., of certain wax. £126 7s. 6d., of certain Norway tallow. 46s. 8d., of certain brass. £11, of certain copper. 6s., of sealskins. 12s., of Inglis drinking beir. £8 10s., of certain wine seck. 10s., of certain honey. £4, of certain powder. 6s. 8d., of certain cards. 4s., of certain vinegar. 46s. 8d., of certain iron. 20s., of certain great salt. 8s., of certain beams called knappill. £7 10s., of certain Scottis seyis and grograms. 8s., of certain Birsell. £3, of certain cabillis and takil. 14s., of certain speilt mader. £19, of certain Frenche grograms. £10, of certain Danskyn and Slesingis lynning. 10s., of certain barkit weillskynnis. 30s., of certain painted boards. 10s., of certain forkis and knyvis. 24s., of certain Danskyn peis. 56s., of certain cabilyarne. 48s., of certain linget-seed. 2s. 8d., of certain harthorns. £509 6s. 2d., of certain English goods. Sum, £2079 8s. 9d. third part penny.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £34 13s. 2d. Rent of accountant's house, £20. To David Rowan, son of umquhile Peirs Rowan, £60. Allowed to accountant by lords auditors for office charges, £5. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £1959 15s. 7d. third part penny. Sum, £2079 8s. 9d. third part penny.]

Digitized by Google

Perth. Computum Jacobi Murray, burgensis et custumarii de Perth, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1591, from 1 October 1590.*

Charge. £28, custom of 12 lasts salmon. £14, of 2100 woolfells. £7, of 2100 schorlings. £5 6s. 8d., of 2 lasts salted hides. £6 8s., of 48 dozen woollen cloth. £5 13s. 4d., of 3400 goatfells. £6, of 1 dacre hartskins. 40s., of 180 dozen gloves. 18s. 4d., of 460 whiteledder. 45s., of 1 last 3 barrels oil. Sum, £78 16s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 26s. two-thirds penny. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £77 10s. third part penny. [*Sum, £78 16s.*].]

[In Dorso.]

Lawder. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Villielmum Hoppringill, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1591, from 20 July 1590.*

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the lands of Castelhill. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Jedburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum per Thomam Hendersoun, burgensem dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1591, from 20 July 1590.*

Charge. £3, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Lanerk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Villielmum Wilkie, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1591, from 20 July 1590.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Digitized by Google

Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1591, from 23 July 1590.*

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Drumfreis.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Ramfrew, redditum per . . . . , burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1591, from 24 July 1590.*

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Ramfrew.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Rothesay, redditum per Patricium McQuene, vicarium de Rothesay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1591, from 10 July 1588; 3 years.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £12, burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £18; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, formerly paid to James Makilveritie, chaplain in the chapel of St. Michael the Archangel in Rothesay castle.] Rothesay.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Carrell, redditum per Joannem Dowglas, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1591, from 5 August 1590.*

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £6. Sum, £11.] Carrell.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per magistrum Gulielmum Kellie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1591, from 29 July 1590.*

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to Dunbar.

Digitized by Google

comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Inverkething. Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkeithing, redditum per Robertum Farguissoun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1591, from 5 August 1590.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging payment.]

Kirkcuidbrich. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcuidbrich, redditum per Robertum Hall, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1591, from 16 March 1585; 6 years.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., arrears of last account.

£6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes, for remaining five years of account. Sum, £40.

Sum of the whole charge, with arrears, £53 6s. 8d.; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Inverrowrie. Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverrowrie, redditum per Alexandrum King, advocatum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1591, from 5 August 1590.*

Charge. £4 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Selkirk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Joannem Michelhill, burgensem burgi de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 July 1591, from 21 July 1590.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Dundie. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dundie, redditum per

Digitized by Google

Georgium . . . , burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem], *Edinburgh, 16 July 1591, from 30 September 1590.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Patrick, Lord Gray, £6. To constable of Dundee, 20s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £13. Sum, £20.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum per Joannem Cadder, Bute signiferum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1591, from 18 July 1589; 2 years.* Narne.

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £10, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £20.

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 12 December 1590, £10. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £10. Sum, £20.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Banf, redditum per Jacobum MacCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1591, from 25 July 1590.* Banf.

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen university and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt, formerly paid to bishop of Aberdeen, £3 6s. 8d. To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To comptroller, his depute acknowledging payment, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per magistrum Willielmum Kellie, scribam, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1591, from 29 July 1590.* Dunbar.

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Digitized by Google

Cowper. Computum ballivorum burgi de Cowper, redditum per Joannem Williamsoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1591, from 1 August 1590.*

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, and formerly paid to convent of Culros, £17 6s. 8d.]

Irving. Computum ballivorum burgi de Irving, redditum per Laurentium Scott, scribam, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1591, from 3 July 1589; 2 years.*

Charge. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £14 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To laird of Robertland, 2 marks yearly, for period of account, 53s. 4d. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 12 December 1590, £6. To comptroller, £6 Sum, £14 13s. 4d.]

Digitized by Google

DVI[a].

Account of David Seton of Parbroth, Comptroller.

A.D. 1591–2.

Compts of the comptrollar, etc., 1590-1593.

Compt of David Setoun of Parbroith, comptrollar to our soverane lord, of all his resaitis and expensis of the mailis of our soverane lordis propirtie of the termes of Mertimes in the yeir of God 1591 [and] Witsounda in the yeir of God 1592, and of the fermes, caynis, custumes, and utheris dewiteis thair[of], of the crop and yeir of God 1591 yeris, maid at Edinburgh the 12 day of Januar the yeir of God 1592 yeris, in presens of the auditouris underwrittin . . .

Chairge of money, victualis, and utheris dewiteis restand upoun the comptar at the fute of his last compt.

In the first the comptar chairgis him with the money, victuallis, and utheris dewiteis restand upoun him at the fute of his last compt, maid at Edinburgh the 18 day of Januar, the yeir of God 1591 yeris, in quheit, 13 bollis 2 firlotis.

Item restand upoun the comptar in beir, . 1 chalder 12 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis.

Item restand upoun the comptar in aittis, . 4 chalderis 9 bollis 2 firlotis.

Item restand upoun him at the fute of the said compt in martis, ... 142.

Digitized by Google

In pultree restand upoun the comptar at the fute of the said compt, ... 773.

Item restand upoun the comptar in the said compt, as the samin beris, in cunningis, ... 311 pair.

Item restand upoun the comptar at the fute of his said last compt, . . . 1 merour, 1 grehund, 1 goishalk.

MONEY, VICTUALLIS, AND UTHERIS DEWITEIS RESAVIT FRA SCHEREFFIS, STEWARTIS, AND BAILLIES OF THE TERMES OF MARTIMES IN THE YEIR OF GOD 1591 AND WITSOUNDA IN THE YEIR OF GOD 1592 YERIS.

In the first resavit fra the scheref of Invernes, . £3 12s. money, 4 penneis striviling, ane pund pepper at 8s., ane pair of gluffis, price 8d., sum, . . . 11s. 4d.

Extra rotulos. Item fra the scherref of Elgin and Fores, £4 money, 1 chalder 4 bollis aittis, 12 braid arrowis at 8d. the pece, sum, ... £4 8s. money, 1 chalder 4 bollis aittis.

Item fra the scheref of Banff, 3s. 4d. money, 3 penneis striviling at 8d. the pece, sum, ... 5s. 4d.

Item fra the scherref of Abirdene, 26s. 8d. money, ane pennie striviling, price 8d., sum, . . . 27s. 4d.

Item fra the scherref of Kincardin, 58s. 3d. money, twa penneis striviling at 8d. the pece, summa, . 59s. 7d.

Item fra the scherref of Forfar in money, . . 47s. 10d., 1 goshalk.

Item resavit fra the scheref off Perth, . . . £16 2s. 8d., £16 2s. 8d., 1 mart, 1 grehund, 1 merour.

Item fra the scheref of Strivilingschyre, £8 17s., 3d. striviling at 8d. money the pece, sum, £8 19s. money, 1 fidder ane quarter fidder hay.

Item fra the scheref of Linlithquew, . . £6 17s. 9d.

Per rotulos. Item fra the scheref of Kinros, 2 pair gilt spurris at 6s. 8d. the pair, sum, ... 13s. 4d.

Item fra the scherref of Clackmannan, 3d. [*sic*] money, 1 pair of gilt spurris at 6s. 8d. the pair, sum, 9s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item resavit fra the scheref of Fyiff, £3 2s. 1d. money, 4d. striviling at 8d. the pece, sum, . £3 4s. 9d. Per rotulos.

Item fra the stewart of Stratherne, . . 6d. money.

Item fra the scheref of Edinburgh principal, £19 14s. 2d. money, 1d. striviling, price 8d., sum, . £19 14s. 10d.

Item fra the scheref of Edinburgh within the constablerie of Hadingtoun, £29 20d., 1 penny striviling at 8d., ane pair spurris at 12d., summa, . . £29 3s. 4d.

Item fra the scherref of Berwik, £37 9s. 1½d. money, ane pund pepper price 8s., sum, . £37 17s. 1½d.

Item fra the scherref of Roxburgh, £68 7s. 5d., ane pennie striviling, price 8d., sum, . . £68 8s. 1d.

Item fra the scherref of Selkirk, 6d. striviling at 8d. the pece, ane braid arrow, price 8d., ane braid arrowheid, price 4d., sum, ... 5s. Per rotulos.

Item fra the scheref of Peblis, ... 2d. money.

Item fra the scherref of Lanerk, £21 6s. 8d. money, tua pund walx at 8s. the pund, twa braid arrowis at 8d. the pece, ane pair of gilt spurris, ane Harrie nobill, sum, ... £22 10s. 8d., 1 Harie nobill.

Item fra the scheref of Drumfreis, 3d. [*sic*] money, ane pennie striviling at 8d. the pece, sum, . . 3s. 8d.

Item fra the stewart of Annandaill, . . £53 money, 32 martis.

Item fra the stewart of Kirkcudbrycht, ane pair gilt spurris, price 6s. 8d., 1 penny striviling, price 8d., sum, ... 7s. 4d., 1 halk.

Item fra the baillie of Carrik, ane pair gilt spurris, price . . . . . 6s. 8d., 8 bollis quheit. Per rotulos.

Item fra the baillie of Kyle, ane pennie money, ane pair gilt spurris, price 6s. 8d., ane pair quhyte spurris, price 12d., sum, ... 7s. 9d. Per rotulos.

Item fra the scheref of Dunbartan, . . £60 money, 3 chalderis 2 bollis beir, 5 chalderis aitmeil, 10 martis.

Item fra the scheref of Ramfrew, £10 money, 1 pair Per rotulos.

Digitized by Google

spurris price 12d., ane pair gluifis, price 8d., 6 braid arrowis at 8d. the pece, sum, . . . £10 5s. 8d.

Item fra the scheref of Air, 6s. 8d. money, ane pair gilt spurris, price 6s. 8d., 3d. striviling at 8d. the pece, sum, 15s. 4d.

Item fra the scherref of Ergyle and Tarbart, 12d. money, 1 reid mantill.

Summa of the haill ressavit fra the schireffis, £355 5s. 8½d., 8 bollis quheit, 8 chalderis 2 bollis beir and mele, 1 chalder 4 bollis aittis, 43 martis, 2 halkis, 1 myrrour, 1 grewhound, 1 fidder quarter fidder hay, 1 Hary nobill, 1 reid mantill.

MONEY RESAVIT FRA SCHERREFFIS FOR DOWBLINGIS OF FEUFERMES AND BLANCHEFERMES THIS PRESENT YEIR.

Per rotulos. Item resavit fra the stewart of Stratherne, £24 12s. 5½d.
Per rotulos. Item resavit fra the scheref of Perth, . . £40 2d.
Per rotulos. Item resavit fra the schereff of Fyif, ... £34.
Per rotulos. Item fra the stewart of Fyif, ... £90 2s. 2d.
Per rotulos. Item resavit fra the scheref of Foirfar, . . . 4s.
Per rotulos. Item resavit fra the scheref of Selkirk, . £211 4s. 8d.
Summa, ... £400 3s. 5½d.

FRA BALLIES OF BURROWIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the burromaillis of the haill burrowis of this realm of the saidis termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1591 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1592 yeris, as particularie hereftir followis, first, fra the baillies of Dingwell, . £5.

Item resavit fra the baillies of Invernes, . £57 15s. 8d.

Item fra the baillies of Nairne, ... £10.

Digitized by Google

Item fra the baillies of Cullane, . . . £21 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Banff, ... £33 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Inverrowrie, . . £4 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Kyntor, ... £6.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Abirdene, £213 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Forfar, ... £8 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Montrois, ... £16.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Dundee, . . . £20.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Perth, . . . £80.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Crail, ... £11.
Item fra the baillies of Pettinweme, ... 20s.
Item fra the baillies of Kingorne, ... 50s.
Item fra the baillies of Inverkething, . . . £5.
Item fra the baillies of Cowper, . . . £17 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Dunbartane, ... £8.
Item fra the baillies of Irrewin, ... £7 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Air, ... £20.
Item fra the baillies of Ramfrew, ... £5 6s. 8d.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Rutherglen, . . £13.
Item fra the baillies of Lanark, ... £6.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Drumfreis, . £20 12d.
Item fra the baillies of Wigtoun, ... £20.
Item fra the baillies of Kirkcudbrycht, . £6 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Peblis, ... £9 10s.
Item fra the baillies of Jedburgh, ... £3.
Item fra the baillies of Selkirk, ... £5.
Item fra the baillies of Lauder, ... £5 9s.
Item fra the baillies of Dunbar, ... £4.
Item fra the baillies of Northberwik, . . . 20s.
Item fra the baillies of Hadintoun, . . . £15.
Item fra the baillies of Edinburgh, . £33 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Linlithquew, . . . £5.
Item fra the baillies of Striviling, . . . £16.
Summa of the money ressavit fra the bailleis of burrowis, ... £716 19s.

Digitized by Google

MONEY RESAVIT FRA CUSTUMARIS OF BURROWIS IN THE CHECKER AND YEIR OF GOD 1592 YERIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the custumes of the burgh of Cowper, resavit fra the custumar thairof in this instant yeir of God 1592 yeris, extending to £4 11s. 10d.

Item resavit fra the custumar of Perth, . . £33 2s. 2d.

Item resavit fra the custumar of Inverkething, £4 19s. 8d.

Item fra the custumar of Striviling, . . £27 10s. 10d.

Item fra the custumar of Craill, Anstruther, and Pettinweme, ... £138 11s. 8d.

Item resavit fra the custumar of Sanctandrois, £13 17s. 4d.

Item fra the custumar of Irrewin, . . £13 18s. 8d.

Item fra the custumar of Banf, ... ———[1]

Item resavit fra the custumar of Culros, £135 6s. 4d.

Item fra the custumar of Edinburgh, . £2418 6s. 6d. thrid pairt penny.

Item fra the custumar of Dundee, . . £124 14s. 4d.

Item fra the custumar of Abirdene, . . £220 11s. 6d.

Item fra the custumar of Dunbar, . . £102 16s. 8d.

Ad compucum extra rotulos. Item fra the custumar of Air, ... £36.

Idem. Item resavit fra the custumar of Drumfreis, . . £64.

Item fra the custumar of Kingorn, ... ———

Item resavit fra the custumar of Kirkcaldie, £21 18s. 8d.

Item fra the custumar of Montros, . . . £18 9s. 4d.

Item resavit fra divers personis contenit in the custumar of Edinburghis compt for the custume of 89 chalderis 12 bollis quheit, transportit furth of this realme, laidnit at the port of Leith, by and attour the said soume of £2251 6s. 6d. [*sic*], quhairwith the comptar

[1] This entry has the following marginal note:—"Nota: Nathing resavit fra Banf this yeir."

Digitized by Google

is alredie chairgit in this present compt, resavit fra the said custumar, ... £143 12s.

Summa of the hail money ressavit fra the custumaris, £3522 7s. 6d. thrid pairt penny.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY CUMMAND OF THE IMPOST OF WYNIS IN THE YEIR OF THIS PRESENT COMPT.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the money undirwreittin, resavit fra Johnne Arnot, collectour of the impost and dewitie aucht to our soverane lord off all wynis arrivit within this realme fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1591 yeris inclusive to the first day off November the yeir of God 1592 yeris exclusive, in compleit pament thairof, all feis and chairgis being deducit, as the compt thairof, maid be the said Johnne in presens of the lordis auditouris of this present checker, beris, £9417 4s. 2d.

Item ressavit be the comptar at the kingis majesteis command fra the said Johnne Arnot, for the quhilk he hes tane his majesteis debtour, . £3507 2s. 6d.

Summa, ... £12,924 6s. 8d.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY AND VICTUALLIS, CAYNIS, CUSTUMES, AND DEWITEIS OF OUR SOVERANE LORDIS PROPIRTIE, QUHAIRWITH THE COMPTAR AUCHT TO BE CHAIRGIT IN THIS PRESENT COMPT, AS RESAVIT FRA CHALMERLANIS, TENENTIS, TACKISMEN, RESAVARIS, AND UTHERIS ADDETTIT IN PAMENT THAIROF, AS PARTICULARIE EFTIR FOLLOWIS :—

Item the comptar chairgis him with the few malis of the lordschippis of Orkna and Zeitland, resavit fra Robert

Digitized by Google

Stewart, fewar thairof, and that of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1591 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1592 yeris, extending to £2073 6s. 8d.

Item resavit fra the chalmerlane of Ross and Ardmannoch for the fewferme, maillis, and dewiteis thairof, of the termes of Martimes in the foirsaid yeir of God 1591 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1592 yeris, as is particularie wreittin in the compt of Schir Johnne Setoun of Barnis, knicht, comptrollar for the tyme, maid in the yeir of God 1589 yeris, extending to . . . . . £985 14s. 2½d. money, 5 scoir and 4 chalderis 3 bollis 3 peccis 1 quarter peck aitmeil and beir, 11 chalderis 8 bollis aittis, 68 martis 1 quarter mart, 69 mutoun 1 quarter mutoun, 142 caponis, 851 pultrie.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Bewfort, pertening in fewferme to Hew, lord Fraiser of Lovet, extending in the saidis termes of Martimes in the yeir of God foirsaid 1591 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1592 yeris to . . . . . £13 6s. 8d.

Item with the maillis and fermes of the landis of Pettindreich and third of Duffois, pertening in fewferme to Archibald Douglas of Pettindreich, extending to £32 money, 8 chalderis beir.

Item with the maillis of the landis of Urquhart, Glenchairnie, and Glenmoreschen, pertening in fewferme to the laird of Grant, extending in the saidis termes of Martimes and Witsounda within the tyme of this compt to . . . . . £215.

Item with the fewmaillis of Cowl, pertening in feuferme to the laird of Drum, extending in the foirsadis termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1591 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1592 yeris to . . . . . £10, 1 mart.

Item for the fewmaillis of the landis of Oneil, pertening in fewferme to the laird of Cors, extending in the

Digitized by Google

saidis termes of Martimes and Witsounda within the tyme of this present compt to . . . £13 6s. 8d., 2 martis.

Item with the maillis of the landis of Descher and Toyer, pertening in feuferme to Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhay, extending in the yeir comptit to £170 2s. ½d., 2 martis.

Item with the maillis of the landis of Kinclevin, pertening in feuferme to divers tennentis, fewaris thairof, as is particularie [wreittin] in the compt of the said Schir Johnne Seitoun of Barnis, knycht, comptrollar for the tyme, of the dait foirsaid, extending to £286 11s.

Item with the feumaillis and dewiteis of the lordschip of Stratherne, pertening in fewferme to the ancient tennentis and fewaris thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £927 16s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Menteith, pertening in fewferme to the ancient tennentis thairof, extending in the yeir compit to £524 10s. 10d., 5 chalderis 4 bollis aitmeill, 8 bollis 2 firlotis beir, 5 chalderis aittis, 8 mutoun half mutoun.

Item with the maillis and dewiteis of the landis of Cowal and Rosneth, extending in the yeir comptit to £142 16s. 8d., 44 martis.

Item with the maillis and dewiteis of the landis of Bute, extending to . . . . . £72 6s. 8d., 1 chalder 8 bollis meil, 11 chalderis 15 bollis beir, 10 chalderis aittis, 42 martis half mart.

Item with the maillis of the landis of Brechin and Navar, pertening in feuferme to Johnne, erle of Mar, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £333 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Teling and Polgavie, pertening in feuferme to Coline Campbell of

Digitized by Google

Lundie, extending in the yeir comptit to £65 6s. 8d., 2 chalderis aittis, 80 pultrie.

Item with the fewmaillis and dewiteis of the landis of Fethircarne, pertening in feuferm to the laird of Babedyenoch, extending to . . . . £77 money 3 martis.

Item with the fewmaillis of Ruthven in Mar, pertening in feuferm to Schir Johnne Carnegy of Kynnard, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 40s.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the dewitie of the assyis hering of the west see, of the crop and yeir of God 1591 yeris, extending to . 6 lastis 2 barrellis.

Item with the dewitie of the assyis hering of the eist see, of the crop and yeir of God befoir mentionat, extending in the samin yeir to . 5 lastis 6 barrellis hering.

Item with the maillis, fermes, and dewiteis of the landis and lordschip of Strivilingschyre, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . , . . £442 4s. 7d., 8 chalderis 4 bollis quheit, 31 chalderis 5 bollis beir and malt, 4 chalderis aittis, 188 caponis, 36 pultrie, 30 salmound.

Item with the maillis and dewiteis of the landis and lordschip of Linlithquewschyre, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £218 14s. 8d., 6 chalderis 5 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis quheit, 8 chalderis 9 bollis 1 firlot beir, 6 chalderis 14 bollis 1 firlot aittis, 1 pund pepper, 1 pund cummyn, 16 caponis, 42 pultrie, 25 chalderis collis.

Item with the maillis, fermes, and dewiteis of the landis and lordschip of Ballincreif, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £66 15s. 11d., 13 chalderis 1 boll 1 firlot 1 peck thrid pairt peck quheit, 7 chalderis 12 bollis 2 firlotis beir, 55 caponis, 233 pultrie, 300 dowis, 1000 cheriis.

Item with the maillis and dewiteis of the lordschip of

Digitized by Google

Dunbar, extending in the yeir comptit to £39 money, 25 chalderis 6 bollis quheit, 25 chalderis 6 [bollis] beir, 390 pair cunningis.

Item with the maillis and fermes of Colbrandspeth, extending to . . . . . £20 money, 8 chalderis quheit, 8 chalderis beir.

Item with the maillis and dewiteis of the erldom of Marche, extending in the yeir comptit to £211 13½d., 32 salmound.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Ettrik forest, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £2764 3s. 4d.

Item with the maillis of Howcleuch, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £12.

Item with the maillis of the landis of Normangill, Quhytegill, and Southwod, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £26 13s. 4d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Duncow, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1591 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1592, extending in the said yeir to . . . . . £82 13s. 4d.

Item with the maillis of Trabeauch and Tarringyan, extending in the saidis tua termes of this present compt to . . . . . £133 13s. 4d.

Item with the maillis of Dundonald, pertening in feu-ferme to Johnne Wallace of Achanis, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £22.

Item with the maillis of Carrik, Leswald, and Mynnebrig, extending in the yeir and termes of this present compt to . . . . . £169 6s. 10d.

Item with the gers pasturage of the Torwod, pertening in assedatioun to Johnne Drummound, extending in the yeir of this compt to . . . . . £80.

Item with the gers pasturage of the Lowmont of Falkland, pertening heritablie to the comptar, extending in the foirsaid yeir to . . . . . £133 6s. 8d.

Item with the anualrent of the ferrie boit of Kinclevin,

Digitized by Google

pertening in fewferme to Johnne Rettra, alias Bait, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmail of the dowcat of Falkland, extending in the present yeir to . . . . 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmail of the park, pail, and loch of Linlithquew, set in fewferme to umquhile Lewis Bellenden of Auchnowl, justice clerk for the tyme, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £66 13s. 4d.

Item with the anualrent of the erle of Gowreis tenement in Perth, extending in the yeir comptit to . 13s. 4d.

Item with the fewmail of that pairt of the said Kingis wark in Leith quhilk pertenis to Johnne Dalmahoy, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 53s. 4d.

Item with the fewmail of that pairt of the said Kingis wark quhilk pertenis to Johnne Chisholm in fewferm, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . 40s.

Item with the fewmaillis of the kingis stabill at the west port of Edinburgh, extending in this present yeir to 20s.

Item with the maillis of the west bauk of Striviling, pertening heretablie in fewferm to Dame Anabell Murra, countes of Mar, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 26s. 8d.

Item for the maillis of the eist bauk of Striviling, pertening to Thomas Riche, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 18d.

Item for the fewmail of ane uther pairt thairof, pertening to Thomas Erskin, alias Ferriar, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 3s. 4d.

Item with the maillis and dewiteis of the landis and lordschip of Gallawa beneth Cree, of the saidis termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1591 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1592 yeiris, as is particularie wreittin in the compt of the said Schir Johnne Seitoun of Barnis, knycht, comptrollar for the tyme, extending in the yeir to £903 9s. 4d.,

21 martis.

Digitized by Google

Item with the maillis of Gallawa above Cree, of the termes foirsaidis, as is particularie wreittin in the compt of the said Schir Johnne Seitoun, comptroller, extending in the samin twa termes to £343 7s. 4d., 13 martis, 1 chalder 2 bollis aitmeil.

Item with the fewmailis of the landis of Kingismedo, pertening in feuferme to Archibald Napar of Marchamstoun, extending in the yeir comptit to £14.

Item with the fewmaillis of Henderland, pertening in fewferme to James, lord Fleming, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £5.

Item for the maillis of Lochill, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £13 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis, fermes, and dewiteis of the lordschip of Fyiff, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1591 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1592 yeris, extending to . . . £1026 16s. 11d., 32 chalderis 8 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis quheit, 62 chalderis 15 bollis tua pairt boll beir, 1 chalder 8 bollis malt, 52 chalderis 5 bollis 3 peccis aittis, 1 bair, 58 geis, 2 bollis aitmeil, 4 barrellis unyonis, 514 caponis, 793 pultre.

Item fra David Murra, for the dewitie of the park of Edinburgh this present yeir, . . . £433 6s. 8d.

Summa of the haill money ressavit fra the chalmerlanis, victualis, canis, customes, and utheris dewiteis respective above-chairgeit, . . . £13,179 16s. 2½d.

Quhete, 93 chalderis 9 bollis 2 firlotis 1 peck thrid pairt peck.

Beir, mele, and malt, 238 chalderis 3 bollis 1 peck tua pairt peck 1 quarter peck.

Aittis, 91 chalderis 11 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis.

Mairtis, 176 mairtis 3 quarteris [mairt].

Caponis, 895.

Pultrie, 1995.

Digitized by Google

Geis, 58.
Cunningis, 390 pair.
Unyeonis, 4 barrellis.
Hering, 11 last 8 barrellis.
Salmond, 92 salmond.
Peppir, 1 pund.
Cummyn, 1 pund.
Colis, 25 chalderis.
Chirriis, 1000.
Dowis, 300.
1 bair.

CHAIRGE OF THE ANUALRENT OF FOURSCOIR AUCHTEIN THOUSAND PUNDIS DELIVERIT TO THE THESAWRARIS OF THE BURROWIS FOLLOWING, PAYAND TEN PUNDIS FOR EVERY HUNDRETH, OF THE TERMES OF MARTIMES IN THE YEIR OF GOD 1591 AND WITSOUNDA IN THE YEIR OF GOD 1592 YERIS.

In the first the comptar chairgis him with the anualrent of fourty thousand pundis deliverit to the thesaurar of the burgh of Edinburgh, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £4000.

Item for the anualrent of tuenty thousand pundis deliverit to the thesaurar of Dundee, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £2000.

Item for the anualrent of tuelf thousand pundis deliverit to the thesaurar of the burgh of Perth, extending to £1200.

Item for the anualrent of aucht thousand pundis deliverit to the thesawrar of the burgh of Abirdene, of the termes of Martimes in the foirsaid yeir of God 1591 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1592 yeris, extending to . . . . . £800.

Item for the anualrent of four thousand pundis deliverit to the thesaurar of Glasguew, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £400.

Digitized by Google

Item for the anualrent of twa thousand pundis deliverit to the thesaurar of Hadingtoun, ... £200.
Item for the anualrent of four thousand pundis deliverit to the bailleis of Dysart, ... £400.
Item for the anualrent of four thousand pundis deliverit to the baillies of Kirkcaldie, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £400.
Item for the anualrent of twa thousand pundis deliverit to the ballies of Anstruthir, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £200.
Item for the anualrent of twa thousand pundis deliverit to the ballies of Sanctandrois, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £200.
Summa of the haill annuelrent abonewrittin, £9800.

DUNFERLING.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the money, victual, and cayne eftir specifiit, resavit fra Henrie Wardlaw, resavar of the rentis of Dunfermeling, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1591 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1592 yeris, extending to . £479 19s. 2d. money, 16 chalderis aittis, 54 caponis, 403 pultrie.

GARSUM AND ENTRES.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the compositioun of the infeftment of fewferme of the landis [of the] erldome of Orkna and lordschip of Zeitland, set and disponit heretable to Patrik Stewart, fear of Orkna and Zetland, within the tyme of this compt, extending [to] . . . . . £6000.

Digitized by Google

Item resavit fra Walter Scot of Tuschelaw for his compositioun and entres to the landis of Tuschelaw, Cumlaw, and Gamiscleuch within the lordschip of Ettrik forest, set to him in fewferme, . £133 6s. 8d.

Item fra Gedeon Guithrie, for his compositioun and entres silver of the castelhill of Forfair, set to him in fewferm within the tyme of this compt, . . 40s.

Item fra Alexander Bane for his compositioun and entres silver of the landis of Auchnacleroch in Ross, set to him in feuferm within the tyme of this compt, £5.

Item fra Maister Johnne Scharp, advocat, for his compositioun and entres of the landis of Howstoun, £10.

Item fra Maister Johnne Inglis for his compositioun and entres to ane quarter of the landis of Ardet within the lordschip of Fyif, set to him in fewferme within the tyme of this compt, ... £6.

Nota. Item fra Helene Litill, maistres nurice, and Johnne Graa, hir sone, for thair compositioun and entres silver of the landis of Kingisbarnis within the lordschip of Fyiff, set to thame in fewferme within the tyme of this compt, ... £10.

Item fra Andro Wod of Largo for his compositioun and entres silver to the landis of Schyremur in Fyif, set in fewferme within the tyme of this compt, . . . £5.

Irem fra Schir Johnne Cranstoun of that ilk, knycht, for the compositioun and entres silver of the landis of Kirkhope, Ellemburn, and Schawis, liand in the lordschip of Ettrik forest, set to him in fewferme within the tyme of this compt, ... £100.

Item fra Alexander Bruce of Airth for the compositioun and entres of the landis of the Hill of Airth and tua oxingang of the landis of Hallis of Airth within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, set in fewferm to the said Alexander within the tyme of this compt, £26 13s. 4d.

Item fra Schir Robert Melvill of Murdocairne, knycht, thesaurar deput, for his compositioun and entres silver to the landis of Edinismure and Murdocairnie, set to him in fewferme within the tyme of this compt, £6 13s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item fra Johnne Carnegy of that ilk for his compositioun of the landis of Balnabreich, set to him in feuferm, £9 6s. 8d.

Item resavit fra Thomas Ged, portioner of Fruchy, for his compositioun and entres to ane sexteint pairt of the landis of Fruchy, liand within the lordschip of Fyiff, set to him in fewferme, ... £3.

Item fra Maister Johnne Lindsa for his compositioun and entres silver of the landis of Baccarrus in Fyif, set to him in fewferme within the tyme of this compt, £10.

Item fra Johnne, lord Maxwell, for his compositioun and entres to the castell and castellandis of Lochmaben, liand within [the] stewartie of Annandail, set to him in fewferm within the tyme of this compt, £100.

Item fra Johnne Ross of Cragy for his garsum and entres silver of the personage and vicarage of the kirk of Perth, set to him in assedatioun within the tyme of this compt, ... £200.

Item fra Hew Sinclar of Burgh for the compositioun of the confirmatioun of the landis of Housbie and Ouskerie in the ile of Stroinsa within the lordschip of Orkna, and annaliit to him be Robert, erle of Orkna, etc., within the tyme of this compt, ... £30.

Item fra Patrik Setoun for the compositioun of ane pairt of the landis of Auchtirmuktie, set to him in feuferme within the tyme of this compt, ... 40s.

Item fra Gawin Dunbar of Ballindone for his compositioun of the landis and grange of Ballindone within the lordschip of Gallawa, set to him in fewferm within the tyme of this compt, ... £10.

Item fra Robert Buntin for his compositioun and entres to the landis of Soccath, Hathourhill, and Brekhauch, liand within the baronie of Cardros, set to him in feuferme within the tyme of this compt, . . . £60.

Summa of the gersummis, entres, and confirmationis, ... £6729.

Digitized by Google

MONEY RESAVIT BE THE COMPTAR FRA THE THESAURAR AND UTHERIS IN SUPPORT OF THE CHAIRGIS OF HIS OFFICE WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT.

Item resavit fra Johnne, erle of Athoil, in pairt of pament of the compositioun of the ward and mariage of the young erle of Murra, disponit to him within the tyme of this compt, and that be pament maid to the comptar in name and behalf of my lord thesaurar, £1666 13s. 4d.[1]

Item resavit fra Schir James Scot of Balwerie in name and behalf of the said lord thesaurar, £3333 6s. 8d.

Item resavit fra the baillies and com[mu]nitie of the burgh of Perth in name and behalf of the said lord thesaurar for thair compositioun, etc., . . £2000.

Item resavit fra Walter, priour of Blantyre, in name and behalf of the said lord thesaurar in pairt of pament of the ward and mariage of Colquhoun of Lus, £666 13s. 4d.

Item resavit fra Lodovik, duke of Levenox, for the teindis of Sproustoun this present yeir, quhilk wes deliverit be John Arnot in his name to Maister James Duirhame in name of the comptroller, . .£1000.

Item resavit at the kingis majesteis command fra Johnne, erle of Athoill, in part of pament of the sowme promittit be him to the duke of Lennox for the assignatioun of the ward and mariage of the young erle of Murray, ... £4666 13s. 4d.

Item resavit fra Andro Wod of Largo to the support of the expensis and furnesing of his majesteis hous within the tyme of this compt, for the quhilk thair is analiit to him the soum of £26 13s. 4d. money, ane chalder ten bollis quheit, thre chalder aucht bollis beir, tive chalder aittis callit hors corne, as for the fermes of Largo and Schyremur within the lordschip

[1] This entry is deleted in the record.

Digitized by Google

of Fyif, pertening to the said Andro in feuferme, according to the act of parliament maid anent the alienatioun and wodset of the kingis grace propirtie, £3500.

Summa of the haill charge,
Money, £63,274 10s. ½ d. thrid pairt penny.
Quheitt, 94 chalderis 15 bollis 1 peck thrid pairt peck.
Beir, meill, and malt, 248 chalderis 1 boll 2 firlotis tua pairt peck, fird pairt peck.
Aittis, 5 scoir and 13 chalderis 8 bollis 3 firlotis 3 peccis.
Martis, 341 martis 3 quarteris mart.
Muttoun, 77 muttoun 3 quarteris muttoun.
Capoun, 929.
Pultre, 3151.
Geis, 58.
Cunningis, 600, 5 scoir and 1 pair.
Bair, 1.
Unyeownis, 4 barrellis.
Heiring, 11 last 8 barrellis.
Cummin, 1 pund.
Pepper, 1 pund.
Grewhundis, 2.
Mirrour, 2.
Salmond, 72 salmond.
Halkis, 2.
Hay, 1 fedder 1 quarter fedder.
Reid mantill, 1.
Chereis, 1000.
Dowis, 300.
Harie nobill, 1.

EXONERATIOUN.

In the first the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid for flesch, fisch, spice, candil, coillis, walx, butter, and uther stuf furneist and spendit in thair hienes housis,

Digitized by Google

and for uncoistis and uther expensis contenit in thair hienes diet and houshald bukis fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1591 inclusive to the first day of the samin moneth in the yeir of God 1592 yeris exclusive, as the saidis bukis, subscrivit be Johnne Murra of Tulibardin, knycht, and Andro Melvill of Garvok, maisteris of houshald, producit upoun compt, beris, ... £41,295 10s. 6d.

Item for the expensis of thair majesteis stabill and horsis, in straa, malt, breid, aittis coft, and for lakayis palfurneris waigis, and for the waigis of the averiman, saidlar, smyth, maister of the careage, clerk of the stabill, careage, and utheris uncoistis and expensis contenit in the diet bukis of thair hienes stabill, insert in the saidis bukis of houshald, fra the said first day of November the yeir of God 1591 to the foirsaid first day of November 1592, as the saidis bukis, subscrivit be Johnne Carmichal of that ilk [and] Johnne Levinstoun of Abircorne, maisteris of stabill, producit upoun compt, beris, ... £5834 9d.

HERALDIS, MAISARIS, PURSIVANTIS, AND TRUMPETTIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the money befoirestand be pament maid to Lyoun, king of airmes, takand in his fee this present yeir . . . . £40.

Item to Snadoun, Ila, Albanie, Ros, Rothesa, and Marchemont heraldis, every ane of thame takand in the yeir £20, sum, ... £120.

Item to Carrik, Kintyre, Bute, Ormont, Unicorn, and Dingwel pursivantis, every ane takand yeirlie £10, sum, £60.

Item to Johnne Fargussoun, Robert Stewart, Archibald Douglas, and David Broysoun, maisaris, for thair ordinar feis, takand yeirlie £10, sum, . . . £40.

Item to the fyve ordiner trumpettis, every ane of thame

Digitized by Google

takand in thair feis this present yeir fourty sex pundis four schillingis, sum, ... £231.

FEIS OF THAIR MAJESTEIS HOUSHALD SERVANDIS.

Off the quhilk soum befoir restand the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Frances Galbraith, maister in his majesteis pantrie, George Bog, maister in the ail sellar, Jherome Bowie, maister in the wyne sellar, Patrik Rannald, baxtar, Walter Neisch, maister in the lardiner, Cristell Lamb, maister cuke, being in numer sex personis, everie ane of thame takand in thair feis yeirlie £66 13s. 4d., and that of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1591 and Witsonda in the yeir of God 1592 yeris, as thair acquittans, producit upon compt, beris, extending to £400.

Item to William Murra, Johnne Gib, umquhile Johnne Stewart, and William Stewart, verlettis of his majesjesteis chalmer, being in numer four personis, every ane takand in the said yeir £50, sum, as their acquittance beris, ... £200.

Item to James Murra, maister cuke in the court keiching, James Bog, first aid in the ail sellar, James Quhyte, maister aid in the wyne sellar, Robert Galbraith, first aid in the pantrie, Margaret Duchall, lavandar, and Andro Setoun, foirman in the court keicheing, being in numer sex personis, everie ane of thame takand in the saidis termes of Martimes and Witsonda within [the] tyme of this compt, as thair acquittances, producit upoun compt, proportis, [£50, sum,] £300.

Item to James Bog, younger, aid in the office of portarie of the uter yet, Johnne Fentoun, comptrollar clerk, David Levinox, kepar of the uter duir, and Johne Bog, secund aid in the said office of portarie, being in numer four personis, every ane takand in the saidis

Digitized by Google

Martimes and Witsounda termes within the tyme of this compt, as thair acquittances beris, £50, sum, £200.

Item to Johnne Bog, maister portar, for his fee of the saidis tua termes, as his acquittans beris, £66 13s. 4d.

Item to Johnne Rannald, pateseir, George Galbraith, secund aid in the pantrie, Gilbert Seitoun, foirman in the court keicheing, Robert Broun, third aid in the wyne sellar, William Murra, aid of the tin vessell, every ane takand in the yeir £10, as thair acquittans beris, sum, ... £50.

Item to Duncan Neisch and Thomas Scot, aidis in the lardiner, for thair feis, every ane of thame takand in the yeir £10, sum, ... £20.

Item to Maister James Durhame, clerk of expensis, for his fee of the saidis termes of Martimes and Witsounda within the tyme of this compt, . . . £133 6s. 8d.

Item to Schir James Melvill of Halhill, knycht, for his fee, pait to him furth of the custumes of Edinburgh, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1591 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1592 yeris, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, £300.

Item to Johnne Levingstoun of Abircorne, maister stablar to the quenis grace, for his fee of the saidis termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1591 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1592 yeris, ... £133 6s. 8d.

Item to Maister David Mortoun, ostiar of the quenis grace uter chalmer, at hir grace speciale command, to compt and reckning of his bygane feis, . . £110.

Item to James Tait, abreviator of the household comptis, for his fee of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda foirsaidis, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, . £66 13s. 4d.

Item to Andro Melvill, maister houshald, for his fee of the saidis termes, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, ... £144.

Item to Andro Quhyt in the spyce hous, for his fee of the saidis termes, ... £66 13s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item to Thomas Forrester, his ayd, for his fee of the samin termes, ... £10.

Item to Gilbert Prymrois, chirurgian to his majestie, for his fee of the samin termes, ... £200.

FEELIS OF THE QUENIS GRACE HOUSHALD SERVANDIS, DAYNISMEN.

Off the quhilk soum yit restand the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Schir George Home of Prinraknow, knycht, maister of his majesteis gardrob, to be pait to the quenis grace servandis of the Daynis natioun for thair feis of the termes of this compt, the said Schir George being present and grantand pament, £1200

ORDINER FEIS OF THE OFFICERIS, CLERKIS, AND MEMBERIS OF THE CHECKER.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Alexander Hay of Kennet, clerk of register, for his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... £23 6s. 8d.

Item to Schir Johnne Cokburn of Ormestoun, justice clerk, for his ordiner fee, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Item to Johnne Young, wreitar, for his ordiner fee, £33 6s. 8d.

Item to Johnne Johnnestoun, wreitar, for his ordiner fee, £13 6s. 8d.

Item to the comptar for his ordiner fee in this present checker, ... £333 6s. 8d.

Item to umquhyle Robert Scot, dytar of the rollis, for his fee this present yeir, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Item to James Makartna, kepar of the rollis, for his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... £10.

Digitized by Google

Item for compteris distributit amangis the lordis auditouris of the checker this present yeir, . . £3.

Item to Johnne Purdie, ostiar of the checker hous duir, for his fee and laubouris, grene claith, and utheris dewiteis belanging to his office in this present checker, £18 5s.

Item to Walter Mawar, James Williamsoun, umquhile Robert Scot, and Johnne Mawar, clerkis wreittaris of the rollis, for thair ordiner feis this present yeir, every ane takand £35, sum, . . . £142.[1] [*sic*]

Item to Johnne Wylie, clerk to the chancellarie, for his fee and laubouris this present yeir, . . . £10.

Item for the careage of the rollis fra the castell to the checker hous, ... 20s.

Item for paper and parchement furneist be James McCartna, kepar of the rollis, this present checker, £8 16s. 8d.

Item to the said umquhile Robert Scot, by and attour his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... £10.

Item to the said Robert Scot, Walter Mawar, James Williamsoun, and Johnne Mawar, and James Makartna, wreitaris of the rollis, for thair meit and drink during the tyme of this checker, be consideratioun of the lordis auditouris thairof, ... £40.

Item to David Broysoun, maisar, for his laubouris and travellis in this present checker, ... £10.

Item to Daniel Boill, messinger, for his laubouris and travellis awaiting upoun the said checker this present yeir, be consideratioun of the saidis lordis auditouris, £4.

Item to Johnne Mawer by his ordiner allowans for his panis in ressaving of his hienes custumes this present yeir, and utheris his travellis tane in the comptaris effaires . . . . . £20.

[1] This entry has the following marginal note :—" Daniell Hay.'

Digitized by Google

EXONERATIOUN OF QUHEIT.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the quheit befoir chairgit, in the first, be pament maid to Elene Litill, maistres nurice, for hir pentioun grantit to hir during hir liftyme, the ferme quheit of the landis of Kingisbarnis within the lordschip of Fyif, of the crop and yeir of God 1591 yeris, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending to . 4 chalderis 8 bollis quheit of Fyif.

Item to Maister Johnne Lindsay, persoun of Menmure, in pairt of pament of the anuelrent awand to him for the soum of ane thousand sex hundreth tuenty five pundis money, resavit fra him be Schir Johnne Setoun of Barnis, knycht, comptrollar for the tyme, to the furnessing of the kingis grace hous, the ferme quheit of the landis of Baccarrus within the said lordschip of Fyiff, of the foirsaid crop and yeir of God 1591 yeris, analiit to the said Maister Johnne, as the act of parliament and the said Maister Johnnis infeftment maid thairupoun, producit befoir the saidis lordis auditouris of the checker, at mair lenth proportis, 1 chalder 5 bollis 1 firlot 2 peccis quheit of Fyif.

Item to Patrik Rannald, baxtar, for breid furneist be him to the king and quenis grace housis fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1591 yeris inclusive to the first day of November the yeir of God 1592 yeris exclusive, as the saidis bukis of houshald and clerk of expensis, testifiand the entres of the said quheit, beris, . . 45 chalderis 11 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis quheit.

Item defaisit to the comptar for the ferm quheit of the landis of Murdocarnie in Fyiff, quhilkis war set in fewferme be umquhile king James the fyft, of maist nobill memorie, to umquhile Schir Johnne Melvill of

Digitized by Google

Raith, kyncht, for the soum of 40 markis money, and is chairgit nevertheles in this present compt with victual, and now set of new in feuferme be our soveran lord eftir his hienes perfite aige to Schir Robert Melvill of Murdocairnie, knycht, theasaurar, for the said soum of 40 markis, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 1 chalder 4 bollis quheit of Fyif.

Item to William Murra, verlet of his majesteis chalmer, for his pentioun grantit to him under the privie seill during his lyftyme, the ferm quheit of the landis of Corntoun within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, extending in the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, 1591 yeris, to . . . . 3 chalderis 12 bollis quheit of Strivilingschyr.

Item evictit be decreit at the instance of James Striviling of Keir, the ferme quheit of the half landis of Inveralloun within the said lordschip, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . 1 chalder quheit of Strivilingschyr.

Item to umquhile Margaret Raa, relict of umquhile Michael Gardiner, canonar, for hir pentioun grantit to hir during hir lyftyme furth of the fermes of the saidis landis of Strivilingschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 1 chalder quheit of Strivilingschyr.

Item allowit of auld to the tennentis of the landis of Abircorne within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr for sterilitie of the ground, ane pairt of the fewferm quheit thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to . 1 chalder 11 bollis quheit of Linlithquewschyr.

Item the fermes of the landis of Mortoun set in feuferme be umquhile king James the fyift, of maist nobill memorie, to umquhile Andro Michalsoun for ellevin pundis 6s. 8d. money, quhilk pait of befoir 1 chalder 5 bollis quheit of Linlithquewschyr.

Item sauld to Johnne Levistoun in his charter of feuferme of the landis of Abircorn, the ferme quheit thairof for 12s. the boll, as the comptis of the yeris

Digitized by Google

preceiding, with the said Johnis charter, producit upoun compt, beris, . 3 chalderis 5 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis quheit of Linlithquew.

Item the ferme quheit of the landis of Reidspittell within the lordschip of Ballincreif, disponit heretablie of auld to umquhile James Lindsay of Wauchup, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 3 chalderis quheit of Ballincreif.

Item set in feuferme be king James the fyift, of maist nobill memorie, to umquhyle Robert Diksoun and Johnne Drummound, ane pairt of the saidis landis of Ballincreif for £25 6s. 8d. money, quhairwith the comptar is chairgit in the present compt, and pait of befoir . 3 chalderis 5 bollis 1 firlot 1 peck thrid pairt peck quheit of Ballincreif.

Item remittit and dischairgit to Francis Borthuik, portioner of Ballincreif, at his majesteis speciale command, as is notourlie knawin to the lordis auditouris, the half ferme quheit of his said portioun, of the crop and yeir comptit, extending to . 3 chalderis 6 bollis.

Item to the chalmerlane of Dunbar in his fee this present yeir, . 1 chalder 4 bollis quheit of Dunbar.

Item to Johnne, lord of Thirlstane, chancellar, for his anualrent analiit to him of the saidis fermes, extending in the yeir of this compt to . . 3 chalderis 2 bollis quheit of Dunbar.

Item to the ordiner officer of Dunbar for his fee this present yeir, ... 2 bollis quheit of Dunbar.

Item allowit to Patrik Rannald, baxtar, for the inlaik of the mesour of Dunbar this present yeir, . . . 2 chalderis 15 bollis quheit of Dunbar.

Item to Jaques Guilliam, Francheman, for his pentioun aucht to him of the fermes of Dunbar, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . 8 bollis quheit of Dunbar.

Item to Andro Wod of Largo be vertew and at command of our soverane lordis lettir under his hienes gret seil, the ferme quheit of the Manis of Largo

Digitized by Google

within the lordschip of Fyif, pertening to him in few-ferme and heretage, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, as the comptis of the yeiris preceiding beris, extending to . 1 chalder 10 bollis quheit of Fyif.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of ane hundreth four scoir pundis, the boll standand at £3 6s. 8d., for the quhilk the comptar sall answer, . 3 chalderis 6 bollis quheit of Ballincreif.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of thretty tua pundis money, the boll standand at £4, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . 8 bollis quheit of Carrik.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of £388 5s., the boll standand at £3 6s. 8d., money, for the quhilk he sall anser, . . . 6 chalderis 3 firlotis 1 peck quheit of Fyif.

Summa of the discharge of quheitt, 94 chalderis 1 boll 2 firlotis 1 peck thrid pairt peck.

And sua restis 13 bollis 2 firlotis, quhilk is dependand in the stewart of Fyifis handis.

Exoneratioun of beir, malt, and aitmeil.

Off the quhilk beir, malt, and aitmeil befoir chargit the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Elene Littill, maistres nurice, for hir pentioun befoir menti[on]at, pait to hir of the saidis fermes of Kingis-bairnis within the foirsaid lordschip of Fyiff, as hir letter under the privie seil and comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to 5 chalderis 8 bollis beir of Fyiff.

Item to the said Maister Johnne Lindsay, persoun of Menmure, for the anualrent analiit to him for the said soum of ane thousand sex hundreth tuenty-five pundis, deliverit to the said Schir Johne Setoun, maister houshald and comptrollar for the tyme, to the furnesing of his majesteis hous, as said is, the

Digitized by Google

ferme beir of the saidis landis of Baccarus in Fyiff, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 2 chalderis 8 bollis 3 firlotis beir of Fyiff.

Item to Johnne Fentoun, comptrollar clerk, for his pentioun grantit to him during his liftyme of the fermes of the said lordschip, and that of this yeris crop and yeir of God 1591 yeris, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending to . . . 2 chalderis beir of Fyif.

Item to George Bog, maister in his majesteis aill sellar, for his pentioun aucht to him of the fermes of Fyiff, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to 2 chalderis 8 bollis beir of Fyif.

Item to the chalmerlane of Fyiff for making his comptis eque this present yeir, . . 1 chalder beir of Fyif.

Item to Thomas Lindsa in Leith for sour caikis and broun breid, furneist be him to his majeste within the tyme of this compt, as the said Thomas acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, . . 4 chalderis beir of Fyif.

Item disponit to Schir George Home of Primraknow, knycht, maister of his hienes gardrob, be command of his majesteis precept, the ferme beir of the landis of Pettindreich and third of Duffois in Murra, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, as the said precept, producit upoune compt, beris, extending to . 8 chalderis beir of Pettindreich.

Item the fermes of the saidis landis of Murdocairnie in Fyiff, set in feuferme to the said Schir Robert Melvill for 40 markis money, as is befoir mentionat, extending in the crop and yeir of God comptit to . . 1 chalder 8 bollis beir of Fyif.

Item to William Murray, verlet of his majesteis chalmer, in pairt of pament of his said pentioun, the ferme beir of the landis of Corntoun within the lordschip of Strivilingschyre, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, as his said letter under the privie seil beris, . . 3 chalderis 12 bollis beir of Strivilingschyr.

Digitized by Google

Item to umquhile Margaret Raa, relict of umquhile Michael Gardner, canoner, in pairt of pament of hir said pentioun, of the ferme beir of Strivlingschire, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . 1 chalder beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item to Alexander Forestar of Carden, heritabill kepar of the Torwod, for his ordiner fee, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . 1 chalder beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item to Patrik Kinros, serjand ordiner of Strivilingschyre, for his fee, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . . . 1 chalder 4 bollis beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item to Maister Arthuir Fithie, minister providit to the chapellanie of Banokburn, for the anualrent and dewitie aucht to him of the saidis landis of Strivilingschyre, extending in the crop and yeir of God comptit to . . . . . 1 chalder beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item to umquhile Johnne Schaw, maister stablar, at special command of the kingis majeste, the ferme beir of the landis of Tulicowtrie, pertening to the said Johnne in feuferme, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . . . 1 chalder beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item evictit be decreit of the lordis of the sessioun, obtenit be James Striviling of Keir, the ferme beir of the landis of Inveralloun within the said lordschip, as is clerelie knawin to the lordis auditouris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 1 chalder beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item to Maister James Durhame of Duntarvie, clerk of expensis, for his pentioun grantit to him be the kingis grace during his lyftyme, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to 2 chalderis beir of Strivilingschyr.

Item defaisit yeirlie to the tennentis of Abircorne within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr be resoun of the sterilitie of the ground, as is contenit in the comptis

Digitized by Google

of all yeris bygane, extending in the yeir comptit to 1 chalder 11 bollis beir of Linlithquewschyr.

Item the ferme beir of the landis of Mortoun within the said lordschip, set to umquhile Robert Michalsoun in fewferme for £11 6s. 8d. money, and nevirthe[le]s chairgit with victual in the chairge of this present compt, extending to . . . 1 chalder 5 bollis beir of Linlithquewschyr.

Item ane quarter of the Maynis of Ballincreif, set in fewferm to umquhile Johnne Drummound, maister gunnar to umquhile king James the fift, of maist noble memorie, for the soum of £12 6s. 8d., quhilk pait of befoir . . . 2 chalderis 2 bollis 2 firlotis beir of Ballincreif.

Item remittit and dischairgit be the kingis grace, with advis of the lordis auditouris of the checker, to Frances Borthuik, portioner of Ballincreif, the half of his ferme beir this present yeir, extending to 14 bollis beir of Ballincreif.

Item to Elizabeth Richartsoun, relict of umquhile William Broun, gardiner of the north yaird of Halirudhous, for hir fee of the yeir of God comptit, as hir acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, 1 chalder 4 bollis beir of Ballincreif.

Item to Johnne Moresoun, gardiner of the south yaird of Halirudhous, for his fee of the yeir foirsaid, 1 chalder 10 bollis beir of Ballincreif.

Item to Thomas Fentoun, kepar of the palace gairding of Halirudhous, for his fee of the yeir foirsaid, as his acquittans beris, . . 1 chalder beir of Ballincreiff.

Item to the laird of Garleis, donatour to the Freris landis of Wigtoun, the ferme aitmeil of the saidis landis, quhilk wes wont to be pait to the saidis Freris furth of the fermes of Gallawa, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . 1 chalder 2 bollis aitmeil of Gallawa.

Item assignit to the keping of the castel of Dumbartan,

Digitized by Google

the ferme beir of the landis of Cardros, extending in the yeir of God comptit to . . . 8 chalderis 2 bollis beir and meil of Cardros.

Item to Johnne, lord Thirlstane, chancellar, in pairt of pament of the anualrent analiit to him furth of the fermes of Dunbar for the soum of £2000, debursit be him to the furnesing of the kingis grace hous, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 3 chalderis 2 bollis beir of Dunbar.

Item to the officer of Dunbar for his ordiner fee of this present yeir, ... 2 bollis beir of Dunbar.

Item to Jaques Guilliam, Francheman, for his pentioun grantit to him of the saidis fermes of Dunbar of the crop and yeir of God comptit, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, . . . 8 bollis beir of Dunbar.

Item to Johnne Balfour, chapellane of Sanct Thomas alter, sumtyme situat within the palace of Falkland, for the dewitie of the said chapellanie aucht to him of the fermes of Fyiff this present yeir, as his acquittans beris, ... 10 bollis beir of Fyiff.

Item to George Bog, maister in his majesteis ail sellar, for aill furneist be him in the king and quenis grace housis fra the said first day of November the yeir of God 1591 inclusive to the first day of November 1592 yeris exclusive, as the saidis buikis of houshald, subscrivit be the saidis maisteris of houshald, beris, 71 chalderis 6 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis malt, and being chereteit with tua peccis to every boll, extendis in beir to . . . 80 chalderis 5 bollis 3 peccis 3 quarteris peck.

Item to the chalmerlane of Dunbar for his fee this present yeir, . . 1 chalder 4 bollis beir of Dunbar.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of £22 10s., the boll standand at 8s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the ferm beir of the landis of Abircorn within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, sauld to Johnne Levistoun in his charter of fewferm

Digitized by Google

maid to him thairof, extending to . . 3 chalderis 7 bollis 1 firlot beir of Linlithquewschyr.

Item sauld in the infeftment maid to umquhile James, lord of Doun, of the landis of Drumcampsie, Manis of Doun, within the lordschip of Menteith, and the rest of the landis contenit in his said infeftment, ane pairt of the ferme meil thairof, for the soum of £3 6s. 8d., the boll standand at 3s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 1 chalder 4 bollis meil of Menteith.

Item sauld in his said infeftment, the ferm aitmeil of the landis of Tore, Boghall, Baxtartoun, and McCoranistoun within the said lordschip, for the soum of £40, the chalder standand at £10 money, . . . 4 chalderis aitmeil of Menteith.

Item sauld in the said infeftment for the soum of 28s. 4d., the boll standand at 3s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 8 bollis 2 firlotis beir of Menteith.

Item the ferme beir and aitmeill of the landis of Bute, sauld in the erle of Ergylis heretabill lettir of chalmerlanie of the saidis landis, for the soume of £89 11s. 8d., the boll standand at 8s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 13 chalderis 7 bollis beir of Bute.

Item sald be the comptar for the soum of tua thousand thre hundreth thre scoir sextene pundis fiftene schillingis 11d., the boll standand at 33s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 89 chalderis 2 bollis 1 pek 1 quarter pek beir and aitmeil of the fermes of Ross, but cheritie, and, being cheriteit with ane pek to every boll, extendis to . . 94 chalderis 11 bollis 3 peckis quarter peck.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of thretty sevin pundis sex schillingis aucht penneis, the boll standand at 53s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ... 14 bollis beir of Ballincreif.

Item sauld for the soume of 33s. 4d., the boll standand at 16s. 8d., ... 2 bollis aitmeil of Fyif.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of £353 16s.

Digitized by Google

4d., the boll standand at 53s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ... 8 chalderis 4 bollis 2 firlottis 2 peckis tua pairt peck beir of Fyif.

Item eitin and destroyit be the kingis grace hors this present yeir, ... 6 bollis beir of Fyif.

Item to Andro Wod of Largo be verteu of his lettir abounewreitin, . . 3 chalderis 8 bollis beir of Fyif.

Item to Andro, lord Dingwell, for his pentioun this present yeir, ... 9 chalderis 8 bollis of Ros.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Blaknes this present yeir, ... 2 chalderis 2 bollis beir of Linlithquewschyr.

Summa of the haill discharge of beir, 246 chalderis 5 bollis 1 peck tua pairt peck.

And sua restis 1 chalder 12 bollis 1 firlot 3 peckis, dependand in lyk maner.

Exoneratioun of aittis.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the aittis befoir chairgit be deliverans maid to Nicol Moncreif, maister in his majesteis avenarie, to the furnesing and sustentatioun of thair majesteis horsis fra the said first day of November the yeir of God 1591 yeris inclusive to [the] first day of November the yeir of God 1592 yeris exclusive, as the saidis bukis of equurie and stabill, insert in the saidis bukis of houshald, producit upoun compt, beris, . 38 chalderis 5 bollis 3 peccis.

Item to James Betoun of Creich, capitane and kepar of the palace of Falkland, for keping thairof the yeir of this compt, as the rollis and comptis of the yeris preceiding, with his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, ... 5 chaldeirs aittis of Fyif.

Item to the gardiner of Falkland, for his fee this present yeir, as his acquittans beris, 2 chalderis aittis of Fyif.

Item defaisit yeirlie to the tennentis of Casch within the

Digitized by Google

said lordschip of Fyif of thair coirnis eittin and distroyit be the deir of the park of Falkland, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, . . . 1 chalder aittis of Fyif.

Item to Alexander Fairny in Falkland, for uphalding of the park dykis of Falkland this present yeir, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, . 3 chalderis aittis of Fyif.

Item to William Murray, verlet of his majesteis chalmer, for his pentioun befoirmentionat, the ferme aittis of the landis of Corntoun within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 2 chalderis aittis of Strivilingschyr.

Item evictit be decreit, as said is, obtenit be the said laird of Keir, the ferme aittis of the saidis half landis of Inveralloun of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . 1 chalder aittis of Strivilingschyr.

Item the ferme aittis of the saidis lands of Mortoun within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, set in few-ferme to the said Robert Michalsoun, albeit the comptar be chairgit with the ferme aittis thairof, the samin beand set for silver, as said is, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 1 chalder 5 bollis aittis of Linlithquewschyr.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of sex pundis money, the ferme aittis of the landis of Ballinblaa within the lordschip of Fyiff, set in fewferme to the laird of Fairnie and the laird of Burlie for the said soum, quhilkis ar rentalit of auld to . 6 chalderis aittis of Fyiff.

Item sauld to my lord of Ergyle in his heretabill lettir of chalmerlanrie, the ferme aittis of the landis of Bute of the crop and yeir of God comptit, for the soume of thretty four pundis 13s. 4d., the boll standand at 4s. 4d. money, 10 chalderis aittis of Bute.

Item sauld to Johnne Levistoun of Abircorne in his infeftment maid to him of the said landis, the ferme aittis thairof of the crop and yeir of God comptit, for

Digitized by Google

the soum of tuenty tua pundis 6s. 3d., the boll standand at 5s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall ansuer, . 5 chalderis 9 bollis 1 firlot aittis of Linlithquewschyr.

Item sauld be the comptar of the ferm aittis of Ross and Ardmanoch for the soum of four scoir aucht pundis sevintein schillingis nyne penneis thrid pairt penny, the boll standand at 11s. 1d. thrid pairt penny money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 10 chalderis aitis of Ros.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of fifty thre pundis sex schillingis aucht penneis, the ferme aittis of the lordschip of Menteith, the boll standand at 13s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 5 chalderis aittis of Menteith.

Item sauld for the soume of fourty aucht pundis, the ferme aittis of the landis of Teling and Polgavie, the boll standand at 30s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . 2 chalderis aitis of Teling.

Item to Andro, lord Dingwell, in part of pament of his pentioun this present yeir, the ferm aittis of his landis in Ross, pertening to him in feuferme, extending to . . . . . 1 chalder 8 bollis aitis of Ross.

Item to the chalmerlane of Fyif in his fee and for making his comptis eque this present yeir, 2 chalderis aitis of Fyif.

Item to Andro Wod of Largo be verteu of his letter befoirmentionat, the ferme aittis of the landis of Largo within the lordschip of Fyif, pertening to him in feuferme, extending this present yeir to 5 chalderis aitis of Fyif.

Item to David Murra, maister stablar, to the nurisment of the meris, being within the park of Falkland this present yeir, as his acquittans beris, 6 chalderis aitis of Fyif.

Summa of the dischairge of aittis, 5 scoir and 6 chalderis 11 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis.

And sua restis 6 chalderis 13 bollis 2 firlotis,

Digitized by Google

dependand in the schiref of Elgin and stewart of Fyif[is handis.]

EXONERATIOUN OF MARTIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the martis befoir-chairgit, in the first, the custume martis of Bute, sauld be the erle of Ergylis heritabill lettir of chalmerlanie befoir wreittin for the soum of fourty nyne pundis sextene schillingis, the mart standand at 24s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser,

42 martis half mart of Bute.

Item sauld in the said erlis letter of chalmerlanie foir-said, the martis of Cowall and Rosneth, for the soum of thre scoir sex pundis, the mart standand at 30s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser,

44 martis of Cowal and Rosneth.

Item sauld for the soum of fyftene schillingis money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ane custume mart of the landis of Coul, set in fewferme of auld to the laird of Drum, as his infeftment beris,

1 mart of Cowl.

Item sauld in the infeftment of fewferme maid of auld to Patrik Forbes of Cors, the custume martis of the landis of Coul [*lege* Oneil], for the soum of 30s., the mart standand at 15s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, as the said infeftment beris,

2 martis of Oneil.

Item sauld in the infeftment maid to umquhile Walter Wod of Bebedyenoch of the landis of Fethircairne, the custum martis thairof, for the soum of 45s., the mart standand at 15s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . . 3 martis of Fethircairne.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Lochmaben, the martis of the stewartie of Annandail of 4 yeris immediatlie preceiding Martimes in the yeir of God 1592, extending yeirlie to 32, and in the saidis 4 yeris to . 108 martis of the stewartie of Annandail.

Digitized by Google

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of threttene pundis 6s. 8d., the mart standand at £6 13s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser,
2 martis of Descher and Toyer.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of four hundreth four scoir tua pundis, the mart standand at aucht pundis, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ane pairt of the custume martis of Ross and Ardmanoch, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 60 martis
1 quarter mart of Ross.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Dunbartane, the custume martis of the landis and baronie of Cardros, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 10 martis of Cardros.

Item to the chalmerlane of Gallawa aboune Cre, for his fee this present yeir, as the comptis of auld beris, 13 martis of Gallowa above Cree.

Item to Andro, lord Dingwell, in pairt of pament of his said pentioun, the custume martis of the landis pertening to him in feuferme within the erldome of Ros, extending in the yeir comptit to . 8 martis of Ros.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of sex pundis, the mart standand at 30s., ane mart awand be the schiref of Perth for the blanche ferme of the stewartie of Strathern, be the space of four yeris, sauld in the lord Drummundis infeftment at the price foirsaid, extending in the saidis four yeris to . . 4 martis.

Summa of the discharge of martis, 277 martis 3 quarteris mart.

And sua restis 84 martis, restand in my lord Maxwellis handis. And to chairge him thairfor.

EXONERATIOUN OF MUTOUN.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the mutoun befoir chairgit be selling thairof for the soum of fourty sex

Digitized by Google

pundis threttene schillingis four penneis, the mutoun standand at 13s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . 69 mutoun 1 quarter mutoun of Ros.

Item sauld in the foirsaid infeftment maid to umquhile James, lord of Doun, of the saidis landis within the foirsaid lordschip of Menteith, the custume mutoun thairof of the crop and yeir of God comptit at 3s. 4d. the mutoun, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . 8 mutoun half mutoun of Menteith.

Summa of the discharge of muttoun, 77 muttoun 3 quarteris muttoun.

EXONERATIOUN OF CAPONIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the caponis befoir chairgit as followis, in the first, spendit in the king and quenis majesteis housis fra the said first day of November in the yeir of God 1591 yeris inclusive to the 1st day of November the yeir of God 1592 yeris exclusive, as the saidis bukis of houshald beris, 331.

Item to Elene Litill, maistres nurice, in pairt of pament of hir said pentioun, the cayne caponis of the saidis landis of Kingisbarnis within the said lordschip of Fyiff of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . . . 60 caponis of Fyif.

Item to the said Maister Johnne Lindsay in pairt of pament of his anualrent befoirwreittin, analiit to him furth of the saidis landis of Baccarrus in Fyiff, the cayne caponis thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 48 caponis of Fyiff.

Item allowit to the comptar, the cayne caponis of the saidis landis of Murdocairnie in Fyiff, set to the said Schir Robert Melvill for money, as is befoirwreittin, extending in the crop and yeir of God comptit to . 24 caponis of Fyiff.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of tuelf pundis

Digitized by Google

3s., the capoun standand at 18d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . 142 caponis of Ross.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Blaknes, the cayne caponis of the lordschip of Linlithquewschyre, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 16 caponis.

Item defaisit yeirlie to the laird of Dunypace, fewar of ane portioun of the landis of Bothkennar within the lordschip of Strivilingschyre, as superflue chairgit in the rental, becaus his charter beris nocht the pament of the saidis caponis, extending in the yeir comptit to 15 caponis of Strivilingschyr.

Summa of the discharge of caponis, 500, 5 scoir, and 16 caponis.

And sua restis 333 caponis, sauld at 8s. the pece; *inde* £157 4s.

Exoneratioun of pultree.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the pultree befoirchairgit, in the first, the cayne pultree of Ross and Ardmanoch, sauld be the comptar for the soume of fyftie pund ellevin schillingis, the pultre standand at 12d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 851 pultree of Ross and Ardmannoch.

Item analiit to the said Maister Johnne Lindsay, persoun of Menmure, the cayne pultree of the landis of Baccarrus within the lordschip of Fyif, extending to . 48 pultree of Fyif.

Item the cayne pultree of the landis of Murdocairnie in Fyif, set in feuferme to the said Schir Robert Melvill, as his said infeftment beris, extending to . 24 pultree of Fyif.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Blaknes, the cayne pultree of the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 42 pultree of Linlithquewschyr.

Digitized by Google

Item spendit in thair majesteis housis fra the said first day of November the yeir of God 1591 to the first day of November the yeir of God 1592 yeris, as the saidis bukis beris, ... 455 pultree.

Item deliverit to the catour and his servandis be Henrie Wardlaw, resavar of Dunfermeling, within the tyme of this compt, ... 403 pultree.[1]

Item intromettit and takin up be David Murra, maister stablar, the cayne pultree of Auchtermuktie, allegeing the samin dischairgit to him be the kingis grace, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 100, 5 scoir, and 11 pultree.[1]

Summa of the haill pultrie, 1300 and 5 scoir pultrie.

And sua restis 1771 pultrie, sauld at 3s. the pece; extendis to £410 4s.

Exoneratioun of geis.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the geis befoir-chairgit be selling of the same for £29 money, the guis standand at 10s., *inde* £29, ... 58 geis.

Exoneratioun of the bair befoirchairgit.

Item the comptar exoneris him of the bair befoir restand be selling thairof for the soume of fourty schillingis money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . 1 bair of Fyif.

[1] These entries are deleted in the record.

Digitized by Google

EXONERATIOUN OF HERING.

Item the comptar dischairgis him [of the hering] befoir chairgit be deliverans maid to Walter Neisch, maister of the king and quenis grace lardiner, to the furnesing and provisioun of thair majesteis housis within the tyme of this compt, as the said Walteris acquittans and bukis of houshald testifiand the entres beris, 2 lastis hering of the west see.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of thre scoir fiftene pundis, the last standand at £18 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ... 4 last 2 barrellis hering of the west see.[1]

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of ane hundreth ten pundis, the last standand at £20 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall ansuer, ... 5 last 6 barrellis hering of the eist see.

Item sauld be the comptar for the sowme of twa hundreth aucht pundis 6s. 8d. money, the last standand at £50, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . 4 last 2 barrellis hering.

Summa of the discharge of hering, 11 last 8 barrellis hering.

EXONERATIOUN OF CUNINGIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the cuningis befoir chairgit be deliverans maid in thair majesteis lardiner, and spendit in thair hienes housis fra the said first day of November the yeir of God 1591 inclusive to the foirsaid first day of November the yeir of God 1592 yeris, as the saidis bukis of the houshald beris, 116 pair.

Item defaisit yeirlie and gevin doun for the west linx of

[1] This entry is deleted in the record.

Digitized by Google

Dunbar, waistit and ouirblawin with sand, as the compt of the yeir preceiding beris, . . 153 pair.
Summa of the dischairge of cuningis, 269 pair.
And sua restis 432 pair, sauld at 13s. 4d. the pair; *inde* £341 6s. 8d.

EXONERATIOUN OF UNYONIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the unyonis befoir chairgit be selling thairof for the soum of 40s., the barrell standand at 10s., . . 4 barrellis unyownis.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY CUMMAND OF SAULD VICTUALLIS AND CAYNIS.

In the first the comptar chairgis him with the price of the quheit befoirsauld, extending to . £632 8s. 7d.
Item with the price of the beir, malt, and aitmeil befoir-chargit, extending to . . . . . £2926 11d. tua pairt penny.
Item with the price of the aittis befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . £253 4s.
Item with the price of the martis befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . £621 12s. 8d.
Item with the price of the mutoun befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . £48 20d.
Item with the price of the caponis befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . £169 6s.
Item with the price of the pultre befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . £460 15s.
Item with the price of the geis befoir chairgeit, extending to . . . . . £29.
Item with the price of the bair befoir chairgeit, extending to . . . . . 40s.

Digitized by Google

Item the price of the hering befoirsauld, . £318 6s. 8d.
Item with the prices of the unyeonis befoirsauld, 40s.
Item with the price of the cuningis befoirsauld, £341 6s. 8d.

Summa of the haill prices of the sauld victuallis and utheris foirsaidis, £5804 3s. 2d. tua pairt penny.

Summa of the last rest with the money of the sauld victualis and utheris above wreittin, . .

DISCHAIRGE.

Item the comptar dischairgis him, in the first, be pament maid to Schir William Keith of Delny, knycht, chalmerlane of Ross and Ardmannoch, for his ordiner fee of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1591 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1592 yeris, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, . £20.

Item the mairis of Ross and Ardmanoch for thair ordiner feis of the termes foirsaidis, ... £4 4s.

Item to Johnne Balfour in Falkland, chapellane of Sanct Thomas chapell, sumtyme situat within the palace of Falkland, for the anualrent awand to him of the mailis of Fyif, as his acquittans and comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, ... 45s.

Item pait of the saidis maillis ordinerlie of auld to Alexander Ramsa of Brakmont for the watergang of the miln of Thomastoun within the said lordschip, as the comptis of auld beris, ... 13s. 4d.

Item to James Betoun of Creich, kepar of the palace of Falkland, for his fee of the termes abounewreitin, as his acquittans beris, ... £10.

Item to the gardiner of Falkland for his ordiner fee of the termes abounewreittin, as the said gardineris acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, ... £10.

Item for the maillis of Burnhous within the said lord-

Digitized by Google

schip, ouirblawin with sand, allowit yeirlie in the rollis and comptis of the yeris preceiding, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 13s. 4d.

Item for the maill of Robertsonis hous in Falkland, allowit ordinerlie in the rollis of auld, extending this present yeir to . . . . . 11s.

Item to Alexander Fairny in Falkland, for uphalding of the wod dikis of Falkland, allowit of auld, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £4 13s. 4d.

Item to the four ordiner serjandis of the lordschip of Fyiff, for thair ordiner feis allowit of auld, every ane of thame takand yeirlie 20s., sum, ... £4.

Item for mawing of the auld medowis of Falkland, ordinerlie allowit of auld, as the rollis beris, £16 13s. 4d.

Item in the maillis of Star within the lordschip of Fyiff, superflue chairgit in the chalmerlanis compt yeirlie, as the rollis of auld beris, ... 13s. 4d.

Item superflue chairgit in the mailis of Murdocairnie within the said lordschip yeirlie, . . £5 13s. 4d.

Item superflue chairgit in the mailis of Ardet within the said lordschip, ... 26s. 8d.

Item to James Scrimgeour of the Myris, heretabill maiser, for his fee, the mailis of the saidis landis of Myris, grantit to him heretablie of auld, extending to £10.

Item to the chalmerlane of Fyiff, for his ordiner fee of the termes of this compt, as the rollis of auld beris, £20.

Item to Maister Johnne Russell for his pentioun, quhilk wes wount to be pait to the Blak Freris of Sanctandrois, as his acquittance and the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, ... £20.

Item to the vicar of Kilgour, for the teind hay of Falkland, ordinarlie allowit of auld, as his acquittance beris, £5.

Item to the chalmerlane of Menteith, for his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... £26 13s. 4d.

Item to the chalmerlane of Strathern, for his ordiner

Digitized by Google

fee of the termes of this compt, as the comptis of ald beris, ... £20.

Item defaisit yeirlie to the husbandmen of Bute in thair maillis and dewiteis awand be thame, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, ... £18.

Item to the chalmerlane of Bute in his fee, as the saidis rollis and comptis of auld beris, ... £5.

Item to the chapellanis in the kirk of Rothesa, as the comptis of auld beris, ... £6 5s. 4d.

Item to the erle of Ergyle furth of the maillis and dewiteis of Bute, ane anualrent pertening to him heretablie of of auld, as the comptis and rollis of ald beris, £16 13s. 4d.

Item for the keping of the castell of Rothesay, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, . . £26 13s. 4d.

Item pait furth of the burromailis of Abirdene to the puir of the hospital of Abirdene, callit Our Ladyis hospital, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, £100.

Item pait furth of the saidis burromailis to the airis of umquhile William Wrycht, ane anualrent, extending in this present yeir to . . . . . £5.

Item to Maister James McGill of Rankelour Nether, ane anualrent pait to him of the saidis burromaillis, quhilk pertenit heretablie of befoir to David, erle of Craufurd, extending this present yeir to . . . £40.

Item pait furth of the saidis burromailis to the college and bursouris of Abirdene, ane anualrent aucht to thame [of] auld, extending this present yeir to £12 13s. 4d.

Item to the laird of Boyne furth of the saidis burromaillis, ane anualrent aucht to him heretablie of auld, as the comptis and rollis beris, extending in the yeir of this compt to . . . . . £4.

Item pait to the medicinar of the college of Abirdene, ane annualrent, as the saidis rollis and comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir of this compt to £12 6s.

Item to the maister of the gramar scule of Culan, furth

Digitized by Google

of the burromailis thairof, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, ... £6 13s. 4d.

Item to Adam, bischop of Orkna, furth of the burromaillis of Abirdene, ane anualrent awand to him of auld, as the saidis rollis and comptis beris, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £5.

Item pait to the bischop of Abirdene furth of the maillis of the burgh of Abirdene, ane anualrent aucht to him, as the saidis comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £21 6s. 8d.

Item to David Mar, quhilk wes wount to be pait to the Blak Freris [of] Abirdene furth of the saidis burromaillis, as the saidis comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir of this present compt to £24.

Item to Alexander Hay, ane anualrent quhilk wes wount to be pait to Maisoun Dew of Abirdene furth of the burromaillis thairof, as the saidis rollis beris, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £6.

Item pait to the maister of the gramar scule of Banff, quhilk wes wount to be payit to the bischop of Abirdene, ane anualrent furth of the burromaillis [of] Banff, extending in the yeir comp[tit] to £3 6s. 8d.

Item to the priour of Restennet, furth of the burromaillis of Dundee, ane anualrent, as the rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 40s.

Item to the lord Gray, furth of the burromaillis of Dundee, ane anualrent pertening to him and his foirbearis heritablie, as the saidis comptis and rollis of auld beris, ... £6.

Item to the constabill of Dundee, furth of the saidis burromailis, ane heretabill anualrent awand to him and his predecessouris yeirlie, extending this present yeir to . . . . . 20s.

Item to ane chapellane of Fynnevin, furth of the burromailis of Forfar, as the foirsaidis rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £6 13s. 4d.

Item to the college of Glasquew, furth of the burromaillis of Rutherglen, ane anualrent quhilk wes wount

Digitized by Google

to be payit to chapellanis of Glasquew, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £9 6s. 8d.

Item to the laird of Balwerie, constabill of Kingorne, ane anualrent awand to him furth of the burromaillis of the said burgh of auld, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 40s.

Item to Jheromie Bowie, quhilk wes wount to be payit to ane chapellane of the Barras under the castell of Edinburgh furth of the custumes of Edinburgh, ane anualrent, extending to . . . . . £10.

Item pait furth of the burromaillis of Perth to the priour of Sanctandrois, ane anualrent, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir and termes of this compt to . . . . . 13s. 4d.

Item to the abbot of Scone, ane anualrent, gevin of auld furth of the saidis burromaillis, as the saidis comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £5 6s. 8d.

Item to the abbot of Camuskynneth furth of the saidis burromaillis, ane anualrent disponit to him of auld, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . 50s.

Item to the priour of the Chairterhous besyde Perth, furth of the said burromaillis, ane anualrent, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir of this compt to . . . . . £38 18s. 4d.

Item pait of the saidis burromaillis to the intertenement and uphald of the brig of Tay, as the rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £10 4s. 8d.

Item to the puir of the hospital of the burgh of Perth, quhilk wes wount to be pait to the Quhyte and Blak Freris of Perth, ane anualrent, extending to . £22.

Item pait furth of the burromaillis of Crail to the laird of Balgonie, ane anualrent grantit to him heretablie of auld, as the rollis and comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £5.

Item pait furth of the burromailis of the burgh of Edinburgh to the prebendaris of Corstorphin, ane

Digitized by Google

anualrent, as is contenit in the rollis of ald, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £20.

Item to the puir of the hospital of Edinburgh, quhilk wes wount to be payit to the chapellanis of Sanct Gelis kirk, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £5 6s. 8d.

Item pait to the abbacie of Dunfermling furth of the saidis burromailis, ane anualrent, as is contenit in the comptis and rollis of auld, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £5.

Item pait to the chapellanis of the burgh of Rothesay furth of the burromailis of Rothesay, ane anualrent, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £6.

Item to the chalmerlane of Descher and Toyer for his ordiner fee allowit of auld, extending in the yeir of this compt to . . . . . £10.

Item to the ordiner serjand of Strivilingschyr for his fee allowit of auld, as the rollis beris, extending this yeir to . . . . . 40s.

Item to the abbot of Culros for the anualrent awand to him yeirlie furth of the landis callit Kingis Powis within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 44s.

Item to the chapellanis of the chapell royall and Sanct Ninianis kirk, ane anualrent grantit to him [*lege* thame] of auld furth of the maillis of Strivilingschyr, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir and termes of this present compt to £40.

Item to the chalmerlane of Linlithquewschyr for his auld ordiner fee allowit in the rollis, extending in this present yeir to . . . . . £10.

Item to the ordiner serjand of the said lordschip for his fee, ... £3.

Item to [the] airis of umquhile James Amisfeild, ane anualrent disponit of auld furth of the maillis of the said lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, as the comptis and rollis beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £4 6s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item the maillis of Lochsyde of Linlithquew, liand waist this present yeir, extending to . . . . £8.

Item the peil of Linlithquew, being in like maner waist, and the comptar nevertheles chairgit with the maillis thairof in this present compt, extending to £10.

Item ane pairt of the saidis maillis of Linlithquewschyr, gevin and disponit heretablie in excambioun of the akeris of Newhavin, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending to . . . . . £14 14s. 4d.

Item the maillis of the sklait hous in the toun of Blaknes, liand waist, and the comptar nevertheles chairgit thairwith in this present compt, extending to 48s.

Item the maillis of the miln biggit at the eist end of the toun of Linlithquew, defaisit yeirlie in the rollis, as the samin rollis and comptis of auld beris, extending to . . . . . £3 6s. 8d.

Item the maillis of the landis of Kirkhill, admortizat to the kirk, and the comptar nevertheles chairgit thairwith in this present compt, extending to . . £10.

Item the maillis of fyve coitlandis within the said lordschip, liand waist unoccupiit, and the comptar nevertheles chairgit thairwith, as said is, extending to 7s. 6d.

Item to the chalmerlane of Ettrik forest for his ordiner fee allowit of auld, as the rollis beris, extending in this present compt to . . . . . £20.

Item to the serjand of the said lordschip for his ordiner fee, as is contenit in the comptis and rollis of auld, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £5.

Item to the chalmerlane of Gallawa beneth Cree for his auld ordiner fee, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, £20.

Item the maillis of Litill Rachernis within the said lordschip, disponit heretablie of auld to Paul Rerik of Dalbatie, as the saidis rollis beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 26s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item the maillis of Bordland of Lagane, Bordland of Suthik, and Barcloy within the said lordschip, disponit heretablie of auld to umquhile James Lindsay of Wauchup, as the saidis comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . £20 8s. 8d.

Item the landis of Pollincre within the said lordschip, disponit heretablie of auld to the laird of Amisfeild, as the saidis rollis and comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, albeit the comptar be chairgit with the maillis thairof in this present compt, extending to 53s. 4d.

Item ane pairt of the maillis of Almornes within the said lordschip, pertening heretablie in fewferme to James Douglas of Drumlangrig, remittit and dischairgit yeirlie in the rollis of auld, as the samin beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £14.

Item disponit heretablie furth of the burromaillis of Irrewin to umquhile David Cuninghame of Robertland, ane anualrent, as the rollis and comptis of auld beris, extending this present yeir to . . 26s. 8d.

Item of the maillis of Carrik, Leswald, and Mynnebrig, disponit to umquhile Patrik Sinclar heretablie, ane anualrent, as the saidis rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir of this compt to . . . . . £27.

Item disponit heretablie to umquhile . . . Douglas of Glenbarvie, as the saidis comptis and rollis of auld beris, ane anualrent, extending in this present yeir to £20.

Item disponit heretablie of auld to the erle of Cassellis furth of the landis of Trabeauch and Tarinyane, ane anualrent, as the foirsaidis comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £10.

Item to the chalmerlane of the erldom of Marche for his ordiner fee, as the saidis comptis and rollis of ald beris, £20.

Item to the ordiner serjand of Dunbar for his fee of the termes of this compt, ... 40s.

Item to the justice serjand for his ordiner [fee], pait to

Digitized by Google

him of the castelwardis of the schirefdome of Edinburgh principall, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, £10.

Item the maillis of the landis of Reidspittell within the lordschip of Ballincreif, disponit heretablie of auld to umquhile James Lindsay of Wauchup, as the rollis and comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . £3 6s. 8d.

Item to the officer of Ballincreif in his fee this present yeir, as the comptis of auld beris, ... £4.

Item pait to the puir of the hospital of Edinburgh, the fewmaillis of the landis of Gosfurd within the said lordschip of Ballincreif, with the quhilk the comptar is chairgit in this present compt, and wes wount to be payit to the Blak Freris of Edinburgh, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £16.

Item to Thomas Lindsay, serchour in Leith, as the comptis of auld beris, extending to . . . . £13 6s. 8d.

Item to the abbot of Camuskynneth, ane anualrent payit to him be the schiref of Striviling, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £7 10s.

Item to Adam Hamiltoun, loksmyth, for his ordiner fee, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit, as his acquittans, producit upon compt, proportis, ... £20.

Item to Walter Carpanter, chapellane of the chapell royall of Striviling, ane anualrent awand to him yeirlie furth of the maillis of Menteith, extending in the yeir comptit, as his acquittans of Marjorie Lindsa, his mother and factrix, beris, to . . . . . £20.

Item defaisit yeirlie in the maillis of the lordschip of Stratherne, the anualrent of the landis of Duchlage within the said lordschip, haldin blanche for ane penne in name of blancheferme, albeit the comptar be chairgit in this present compt with the said anual, extending to 10s.

Item the mart silver of the landis of Ross, Gleschorie

Digitized by Google

and Lattarbannachy within the lordschip [of Stratherne], defaisit yeirlie in the rollis of auld, becaus the saidis landis ar set in fewferme but pament of martis, as the rollis of auld beris, extending to . . . . . 27s.

Item defaisit yeirlie to the laird of Grant in his fewmailis of Urquhart, Glenchairnie, and Glenmoreschen, as the comptis and rollis foirsaidis beris, . . £43.

Item to the laird of Babedyenoch for the anualrent of Balmakewin, as the saidis rollis beris, extending to £20.

Item to the priour of Restennet furth of the burromailllis of Montros, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, ane anualrent, extending in the yeir comptit to 52s.

Item to the bischop of Brechin furth of the saidis burromailis, ane anualrent awcht to him of auld, extending in the yeir of this compt to . . . . . £12 5s. 8d.

Item to the abbot of Cowper furth of the burromailis of Cowper, ane anualrent awcht to him of auld, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £17 6s. 8d.

Item pait to the abbot [of] Dunfermling, ane anualrent furth of the burromailis of Hadingtoun, as the rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 40s.

Item to the said abbot of Camuskynneth, furth of the burromailis of Striviling, ane anualrent aucht to him of auld, extending in the yeir comptit to . £15 6s. 8d.

Item to Schir William Keith of Delney, knycht, baillie of the erldome of Ros and lordschip of Ardmanoch, for his ballie fee of the saidis lordschippis, of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda within the tyme of this compt, and that be command of the kingis precept, as the samin, producit upoun compt, beris, . . £80.

Item to Andro, lord Dingwell, for his pentioun grantit to him be the kingis grace of the mallis of Ross and Ardmanoch, of the termes of Witsounda and Martimes befoir menti[on]at, as his majesteis letter under the . . . seil proportis, ... £391 11s. 8d.

Item to Elene Litill, maistres nurice, for hir pentioun grantit to hir be his majeste during hir liftyme, the

Digitized by Google

mailis of the Kingisbarnis in Fyiff, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £20.

Item to Maister Johnne Lindsay, persoun of Menmure, in compleit pament of his anualrent analiit to him furth of the mailis, fermes, and dewiteis of the foirsaidis landis of Baccarrus in Fyiff for the soum of £1625, as is befoir wreittin, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £25 14s. 7d.

Item to the chalmerlane of Strathern, by and attour his said ordinar fee, in consideratioun of his laubouris and expensis, be consideratioun of the lordis auditouris of the cheker, the yeir of this compt, . . . £20.

Item to Maister George Young, for his pentioun grantit to him furth of the custumes of Edinburgh this present yeir, ... £200.

Item to William Murray, verlet of his majesteis chalmer, for his pentioun grantit to him during his lyftyme furth of the custumes of Edinburgh, as the comptis of the yeiris preceiding and the said Williamis acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, ... £40.

Item to the said William, for his pentioun grantit to him in like maner during his liftyme, the fewmaillis of the landis of Corntoun within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, as the comptis of the yeir preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £8 11s. 8d.

Item to Schir James Melvill of Halhill, for his pentioun grantit to him during his lyftyme furth of the custumes of Edinburgh, as the comptis of the yeir preceiding, with his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, ... £433 6s. 8d.

Item to the chalmerlane of Linlithquewschyre, by and attour his ordiner fee, be consideratioun of the lordis auditouris of the checker, this present yeir, . £10.

Item to the chalmerlane of Gallawa, be consideratioun of the saidis lordis, by and attour his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... £20.

Item pait furth of the saidis maillis of Gallawa to the

Digitized by Google

wif and bairnis of umquhile Andro Hair, drownit in the water of Cree, this present [yeir], . . 53s. 4d.

Item to Alexander Hay of Kennet, clerk of register, for his pentioun of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda within the tyme of this [compt], as his acquittans beris, ... £100.

Item to Thomas Fentoun, kepar of the palace gairding of Halirudhous, for keping and nurisment of the lyoun, lucerves, and tyger, being in his custodie fra the said first day of November the yeir of God 1591 inclusive to the 19 day of August the yeir of God 1592 yeris exclusive, takand dailie 13s. 4d., as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, extending be the said space to . . . . . £173 8s. 8d.

Item to Walter Neisch, maister in the kingis lardiner, for his pentioun grantit to him during his lyftyme, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £50.

Item remittit and dischairgit be his majesteis precept to James McArtna, kepar of the rollis, fewar of the landis of Ardborg within the lordschip of Gallawa, the fewmailis thairof of the termes of this compt, extending to . . . . . £17.

Item allowit to the comptar in suport of his chairgis and expensis, by and attour his ordiner fee befoir wreittin, becaus it wes verifiiit be the maister of houshald that he wes nocht chairgeable in the diet bukis in his meit and drink, as utheris comptrollaris hes bene in tyme bigane, ... £1464.

Item to divers and sindrie messingeris passing in sindrie pairtis of this realm for wairnyng of tennentis to remoif, and chairgeing of divers and sindrie the kingis grace tennentis to mak pament of thair maillis, and for wairning of compteris to compeir in the checker at sindrie tymes this present yeir, £211 15s. 8d.

Item to Robert Cunynghame, kepar of the park and gairding of Striviling, for his fee of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda within the tyme of this

Digitized by Google

compt, as his acquittans, producit upoun compt, beris, £20.

Item disponit and gevin be our soverane lord to Schir George Home of Primraknow, knycht, maister of his hienes gardrob, the fewmailis of the landis of Pettindreich, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £32.

Item to Johnne Fentoun, comptrollar clerk, at command of his hienes precept, in pairt of pament of certane auld det awand to him be our said soverane lord, as the said precept, of the dait the 20 day of July the yeir of God 1592 yeris, producit upoun compt, beris, £333 6s. 8d.

Item to Schir George Home of Primraknow, knycht, maister of his hienes gardrob, to be gevin to the quenis grace, ane pairt of the anualrent of his majesteis toquher, ordanit to be gevin to her hienes be the kingis majesteis speciale directioun, with advis of the lordis auditouris of the checker, this present yeir, as the said Schir Georgis acquittans beris, £4000.

Item to the said Schir George, to be gevin to Thomas Lindsa in Leith and Johnne Balfour in Falkland, for furnesing of meit and drink to certane strangeris, as the said Georgis acquittans beris, . . . £1000.

Item for keping of the castell of Edinburgh fra the first day of October the yeir of God 1591 yeris inclusive, to the first day of October the yeir of God 1592 yeris, extending to tuelf monethis, takand monethlie of the custumes of Edinburgh £66 13s. 4d., sum, £800.

Item pait of the maillis of Strivilingschyr to Johnne, erle of Mar, lord Erskine, capitane and heritabill kepar of the castell of Striviling, for payment of the wachismennis feis be the space of ane yeir within the tyme of this compt, as the said erlis acquittans beris, £100.

Item assignit to the keping of the palace of Linlithquew, beting, mending, and repairing thairof, the fewmailis of the park and peil of Linlithquew, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £66 13s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Blaknes, the maillis of Bonytoun and Blaknes within the lordschip of Blaknes and Linlithquewschyr of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda within the tyme of this compt, extending to . . . . . £34.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Dunbartan, ane pairt of the mailis of the landis of Cardros, quhairwith the schiref of Dunbartane is chairgit in this present compt, extending in the yeir comptit to £60.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Lochmaben, the maillis of the castell landis thairof, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £53.

Item for keping of the palace of Halirudhous, omittit in the last yeir, £66, and for keping thairof the yeir of this compt £66, sum, ... £132.

Item to tua servandis of David Murra, maister stablar, for thair waigis, keping the park of Falkland be the space of ane yeir within the tyme of this compt, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, . . £120.

Item to Johnne Fentoun for his pentioun and waigis be the space of ane yeir within the tyme of this compt, as is contenit in the comptis of all yeris preceiding, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £150.

Item for the mail of the checker hous this present yeir, fra the first day of July, the yeir of God 1592 yeris to the 15 day of September in the samin yeir, takand monethlie £16, sum, ... £34.

Item to the Inglis violaris, servandis to the kingis grace, for thair feis, pait be the custumar of Edinburgh, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1591 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1592, as thair acquittans, producit upoun compt befoir the lordis auditouris, proportis, ... £210.

Item pait be the comptar for 60 elnis of braid champit Flandris dornik to be burd claithis to the kingis grace tabill, price of the eln £5, sum, ... £300. Deliverit to Frances Galbraith.

Item for five scoir five elnis of narrow dornik to be serviettis, deliverit to the said Frances Galbraith, price of the eln 33s. 4d., sum, . . £175 16s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item for nynetene elnis of fyne Scottis dornik to be copburd claithis, deliverit to the said Frances, price of the eln 30s., sum . . . . . £28 10s.

Item for fyftie sex elnis Dunfermeling dornik to be houshald buirdis claithis, deliverit to the said Frances, price of the eln 13s. 4d., sum, £37 6s. 8d.

Item for tuenty sevin elnis Scottis dornik to be buird claithis, deliverit to the said Frances, price of the eln 12s., sum, ... £16 4s.

Item for threscoir tuelf elnis Scottis narrow dornik, deliverit to the said Frances to be houshald serviettis, price of the eln 6s., sum, ... £21 12s.

Item for sevin dosane tin vessell, contenand nyne stane sex pund wecht, at 7s. the pund, deliverit to Robert Robesoun, kepar of thair majesteis vessell, to the service of thair hienes housis within the tyme of this compt, £52 10s.

Item to Maister Hercules Rollok, maister of the gramar scule of Edinburgh, for the buirding and intertenement of Johanne Andreis, Danis scolar, for the space of sex monethis within the tyme of this compt, as the said Maister Hercules Rollokis acquittans beris, £66 13s. 4d.

Item dependand in the handis of Johnne, erle of Mar, lord Erskin, etc., fewar of the landis of Brechin and Nevar, the fewmaillis thairof of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1591 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1592 yeris, allegit dischairgit to him be the kingis grace, extending in the yeir comptit to £333 6s. 8d.

Item in the handis of Schir William Stewart of Traquar, rentalar of the landis of Gaithop, Scheithop, Ploro Westir, Berribus, Douglascraig, Blakhous, Garlacleuch, and Westir Fawlishop, liand within the lordschip of Ettrik forest, allegit dischairgit to him be the kingis grace precept, the maillis thairof of the yeir comptit, extend[ing] to . . . . . £141 11s. 6d.

Item the maillis of the landis of Hangitschaw, Hairheid,

Digitized by Google

and Levingiship within the said lordschip, in the handis of Patrik Murra of Falahill, allegeing himself nocht dettfull thairof, ... £123.

Item in the handis of Walter Scot of Branxholm, knycht, capitane and kepar of the castell of Newark, the maillis of the landis of Huntlie, Carterhauch and Cathemurlee, and Warldhop within the said lordschip, assignit to the keiping of the said castell, nocht yit recoverit be law, extending in the yeir comptit to £120.

Item to Schir George Home of Primraknow, knycht, maister of his majesteis gardrob, the maillis of the saidis landis of Pettindreich and third of Duffois in Murra, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1589, Witsounda and Martimes in the yeir of God 1590, and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1591, disponit to him be our soverane lord, and na allowance takin be the comptar thairof in the saidis comptis, extending yeirlie to £32, and in the saidis tua yeris to £64.

Item the fewmaillis of the landis of Cardros, assignit to the keping of the castell of Dunbartan, of the terme of Martimes in the yeir of God 1588, Witsounda and Martimes in the yeir of God 1589, Witsounday and Martimes in the yeir of God 1590, and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1591 yeris, with the quhilk the comptar is chairgit in the comptis of the saidis yeris, and na allowance gevin thairof to the comptar, extending yeirlie to £60, and in the 3 yeris to £180.

Item pait be the schiref of Perth to tua chapellanis of Abirnethy, ane anualrent, admortizat to the kirk of auld be umquhile Robert Stewart of Argouan, with the quhilk anualrent the comptar is chairgit in his comptis maid of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1588, Witsounda and Martimes in the yeris of God 1589, 1590, 1591, and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1592 yeris, extending yeirlie to £16,

Digitized by Google

quhairof the comptar hes taikin na allowance, and thairfor aucht to be allowit to him in this present compt, £64.

Item the maillis of the castellandis of Lochmaben, extending yeirlie to £53, intromettit and uptaikin be Johnne, lord Maxwell, capitane of the said castell, as assignit to the keping of the said castell, quhairwith in like maner the comptar is chairgit in his comptis of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1588, Witsounda and Martimes in the yeir of God 1589, 1590, and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1591, albeit thair is na allowance gevin to the comptar in nane of the saidis comptis, extending in the said space to £159.

Item to ane wyif duelland in the Quenisferre for meit and drink furnest be hir to the quenis grace at hir majesteis passing ovir the Quenisferre divers and sindrie tymes, ... £20.

Item to Alexander Napar, burges of Edinburgh, for his hous maill during the tyme the duke of Levinox lugit in the samin, and that be speciale command and ordinans of the lordis auditouris of the checker, as the samin, producit upoun compt, beris, . £160.

Item resavit be the kingis grace fra the erle of Angus, fewar of the landis of Montberger and Catslak within the lordschip of Ettrik forest, the dowbling of the feuferme of the saidis landis, with [quhilk] the comptar is chairgit in this present compt, extending to £211.

Item to Robert, the Inglis huntar, to compt and rekning of his waigis this present yeir, ... £80 12s.

Item to Johnne Kers, to compt and reknyng of the furnesing of the kingis grace doggis this present yeir, £50.

Item to ane post passand to the toun of Abirdene, debursit to Maister James Durhame within the tyme of this compt, 50s.

Item for careage of aittis fra Dunfermling into Edinburgh this present yeir, ... £4 18s.

Digitized by Google

Item allowit and dischargeit to the comptar the sowme of £3500, quhilk sowme he grantis him to have ressavit fra Andro Wod of Largo for sustentatioun [and] expensis of his hienes hous within the tyme of this c[ompt], according to the act of parliament maid [anent] the alienatioun of his majesteis propertie . . . trew it is that the same . . . be his majesteis self fra . . . of Largo, as his hienes war . . . auditouris of chekker gran[ting] the ressait thairof and ordanyng thame to allow the same to the comptar in this present compt, of the dait the 18 day of December 1592, schewin upoun compt, bearis, . . . £3500.

Item to Schir William Keith, for his baillie and chalmerlane fee of Ros of [the] termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1590 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1591 yeris, omittit in the last compt, . £100.

It[em to] Walter Mawer, Johnne [M]awer, Jo[hnne] Williamsoun, and umquhile Robert Scott, clerkis of chekker, Daniell Hay, and James McCartnay, of consideratioun of the saidis lordis auditouris, for thair panis the tyme of this present compt, . £40.

Item to Johnne Gourlaw, custumar of Edinburgh, for his fee and lawbouris this present yeir, . . £167.

Defaisit to the chalmerlane of Ros in the prices of the martis chairgit in this present compt, , . £120 10s.

To William Betoun for his fee, ... £30.

Item for careage of cayne foulis this present [yeir], £26 6s. 8d.

[Item] for careage of missives be Maister A. Durhame, £4 15s.

Summa of the haill discharge of money, £17,961 6s. 3d.

And sa the comptair is superexpendit in the soume of nyne hundreth twa pundis twa shillingis 6d. obuli.

Tenet. A., clericus registri.

Mar.

Tho. Maister Glammis.

Digitized by Google

Robert Melvill.
Blantyre.
Neubotle.
J. Cokburne.
Lynclouden.
Sr. G. Houme.
Maister William Heart.
Durhame of Duntarvie.
M. Younng.

Digitized by Google

DVII. [DXVIII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1592.

Computum Archebaldi, comitis Argadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarii, redditum per magistrum Joannem Archibald, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 7 [July] 1592, from 6 July 1591.*

Bute.

Charge. £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart, fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1591.

Discharge. To two chaplains in Rothesay castle, £6s 5s. 4d. Annualrent of 25 marks due to accountant, £16 13s. 4d. To farmers of Bute for marts and oats, £18. To accountant for keeping Rothesay castle, £26 13s. 4d. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £5, 15 bolls bear. To David Seton of Parbroth, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £70 4s. 8d. Sold to accountant for £167 16s., the boll of bear standing at 8s. 8d., the boll of oatmeal at 8s. 8d., the boll of oats at 4s. 4d., the mart at 24s., and the price paid to comptroller and his depute, 11 chalders bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart. Sum, £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart.]

Computum Archebaldi, comitis Argadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarii, redditum per magistrum Joannem Archebald, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1592, from 6 July 1591.*

Cowell et Rosneth.

Digitized by Google

Charge. £18, fermes of lands of Dunoon within the lordship of Cowell. £13 6s. 8d., fermes of lands of Glenderowand. £41, fermes of lands of Roseneath, set to umquhile Archibald, Earl of Argyle, in feufarm. 44 marts, from two parts of lands of Glenderowell for crop and year 1591. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.

Discharge. To accountant for keeping Dunoon castle, £18. Sold to accountant for £66, the mart standing at 30s., and the price paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 44 marts. To comptroller, £54 6s. 8d. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.]

Oneill. Computum Villielmi Forbes, arrendatarii, redditum per Joannem Farchar, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1592, from 5 August 1590; 2 years.*

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands, for first year of account. £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £26 13s. 4d., 4 marts.

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 18 January 1591, £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts. To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging payment, £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts. Sum, £26 13s. 4d., 4 marts.]

Cowle. Computum Alexandri Irving de Drum, feudifirmarii, redditum per Archibaldum Geddes, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1592, from 18 July 1588; 4 years.*]

Idem onerat se de £10 monete, 1 marta per integras firmas dictarum terrarum, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £30 monete, 3 martis, de reliquis tribus annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £40, 4 marts.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti in decem libris, una marta, superius oneratis, solutis Davidi Seytoun de Parbroth, computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh quarto die mensis Decembris, anno 1590 predicto. Et eidem

Digitized by Google

in decem libris, una marta superius oneratis, solutis dicto rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh duodecimo die mensis Decembris, anno 1590 predicto. Et eidem in decem libris, una marta superius oneratis, solutis dicto rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh decimo octavo die mensis Januarii, anno 1591. [*To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, achnowledging payment, £10. Sold to comptroller for 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 1 mart. Sum, £40, 4 marts.*]

Computum Walteri Wood de Balbeignoch, feudi-firmarii, redditum per magistrum Alexandrum Cuming, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1592, from 16 July 1591.* Fettir-carne.

Charge. *£72* [lege *£77*] *5s., 3 rynmarts, whole fermes of lordship.*

Discharge. *Annualrent of Malmakewin belonging to accountant, £20. Sold to accountant for 45s., the mart standing at 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, 3 rynmarts. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £57 5s. Sum, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.*]

Computum Duncani Campbell de Glenurquhy, camerarii, redditum per Gavinum Hamiltoun, nomine ejusdem, et Toyer. [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1592, from 20 July 1591.* Discheir

Charge. *£170 2s. ½d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands and lordship.*

Discharge. *To accountant for his fee, £10. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £160 2s. ½d. Sold to accountant for £13 6s. 8d., the mart standing at £6 13s. 4d., and the price paid to comptroller, his depute acknowledging payment, 2 marts. Sum, £170 2s. ½d. 2 marts.*]

Computum Walteri Nische, camerarii, redditum per Straithern.

Digitized by Google

eundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1592, from 1 October 1590; 2 years.*

Charge. £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value 2 marks, whole fermes of lordship, as in account for the year 1542. 20d., augmentation of the rental of one part of the lands of South Kinkell, set in feufarm to Robert Morison, as in his charter under the great seal, dated 10 October 1587. 3s. 4d., augmentation of the rental of one part of the said lands, set in feufarm to John Brugh. 3s. 4d., augmentation of one part of the rental of the said lands set in feufarm to Finlay Duncan. 20d., augmentation of one part of the rental of the said lands, set in feufarm to Henry Morison. 6s. 8d., augmentation of the rental of the lands of Brigland, set in feufarm to Henry Anderson, as in his charter, dated 6 July 1588. 3s. 4d., augmentation of the rental of the lands of Drummyfingally, set in feufarm to Robert Malcolm, as in his charter, dated 2 February 1587. 3s. 4d., augmentation of the rental of one part of the said lands, set in feufarm to Robert Henry, as in his charter, dated 10 July 1588. £10, fermes of the lands of forest of Glenartnay, set in feufarm to Patrick, Lord Drummond, as his charter, dated 16 March 1588; for first year of account. £882, 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, fermes and dues of said lordship, for second year of account. Sum, £1764, 89 marts, 2 boars.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in noningintis viginti septem libris sexdecem solidis octo denariis de dictis firmis et devoriis dicti dominii, martis, et apro prescriptis, de primo anno hujus computi, solutis Davidi Settoun de Parbroth, computorum rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh decimo octavo die mensis Januarii, anno 1591, £927 16s. 8d. [*For marts and dues of Ross and Glasserie, for second year of account, 17s. Annualrent of Duchleich, held of the king in blench, for second year of account, 10s. For marts due for lands of Lettirbannachtie, set in feufarm to William Murray without payment of marts, for said year of account, 10s. To accountant for*

Digitized by Google

his fee, for second year of account, £20. Sold to accountant for £44 10s., the mart standing at 20s., and the price paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 44 marts 2 quarters mart. Sold to accountant for 2 marks, and the price paid to comptroller, his depute acknowledging payment, 1 boar. To comptroller, his depute acknowledging payment, £860 3s. Sum, £1764, 89 marts, 2 boars.]

Pratum Regis.

Computum domini Archibaldi Nepar de Edinbelle, militis, et domine Elezabethe Mubra, ejus sponse, feudifirmariorum prati domini regis vocati the Kingismedow, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1592, from 29 July 1590; 2 years.*

Charge. £14 3s. 4d., fermes of the said lands, as in account for the year 1590, for first year of account. £14 3s. 4d., said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £28 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 18 January 1591, £14 3s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £14 3s. 4d. Sum, £28 6s. 8d.]

Alleca assise.

Computum Joannis Campbell de Arkinglas, feudifirmarii allecum assise maris occidentalis, redditum per Georgium Balfour, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1592, from 2 August 1591.*

Charge. 6 lasts 2 barrels assise herring of the western sea, set to umquhile Colin Campbell of Arkinglas by King James the Fifth; delivered to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt.]

Menteith.

Computum Joannis Fentoun, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 August 1592, from 1 August 1591.*

Charge. £524 10s. 10d., 5 chalders 4 bolls oatmeal, 8 bolls 2 firlots bear, 5 chalders oats, 8 sheep half sheep, whole fermes and dues of lordship; paid to comptroller.]

Digitized by Google

DVIII. [DXIX.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1592.

Couper. Computum Jacobi Andersone, custumarii de Couper, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1592, from 1 October 1591; 9 months, 17 days.*

Charge .£4, custom of 600 woolfells. 13s. 4d., of 5 dacres hides. Sum, £4 13s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 18d. To David Seton of Parbroth, comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £4 11s. 10d. Sum, £4 13s. 4d.]

Perth. Computum Jacobi Murray, burgensis et custumarii de Perth, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1592, from 1 October 1591; 9 months, 19 days.*

Charge. £3 1s. 4d., custom of 23 dozen woollen cloth. £4 16s., of 2 lasts salmon. 33s. 4d., of 12½ dacres salted hides. 39s., of 39 dacres harthides. £10 6s. 8d., of 1500 woolfells. £5 6s. 8d., of 1500 schorlings. 43s. 4d., of 1300 goatfells. 54s., of 1 last 6 barrels oil. 6s. 8d., of 1 barrel brass. 13s. 4d., of 400 quhiteledder. 10s., of 40 dozen gloves. 3s., of 3 barrels herring. Sum, £33 13s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 11s. 2d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £33 2s. 2d. Sum, £33 13s. 4d.]

Inverkething. Computum Henrici Kynglassie, burgensis et custumarii de Inverkething, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19*

Digitized by Google

July 1592, from 1 October 1581 [lege *1591*]; *9 months, 19 days.*

Charge. 48s., custom of 12 chalders coal. 26s. 8d. of 10 dacres hides. 26s. 8d., of 200 woolfells. Sum, £5 16d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 20d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £4 19s. 8d. Sum, £5 16d.]

Computum Valteri Nesche, custumarii de Striveling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1592, from 18 October 1591; 9 months.* Striveling.

Charge. £13 3s. 4d., custom of 1990 woolfells. £5 12s., of 42 dacres hides. £5 16s., of 42½ dozen woollen cloth. 25s. 10d., of 790 goatfells. 3s., of 3 dacres hart-hides. 40s., of 1000 lambskins. Sum, £28 2d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 9s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £27 10s. 10d. Sum, £28 2d.]

Computum Gulielmi Simsoun, custumarii de Carrell, Anstruther, et Pettinvem, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 August 1592, from 18 October 1591; 9 months, 13 days.* Carrell, Anstruther, Pettinweme.

Charge. £24 11s., custom of 40 lasts 11 barrels herring. £30 12s., of 15,300 cod called white fish. £12 12s., of 63 chalders salt. 58s., of 14½ chalders coal. £5 8s., of 3 lasts oil. £32, of 20 chalders wheat. £12 16s., of 16 chalders bear. £13 11s. 8d., of certain stuling. £6 10s., of certain English goods. Sum, £140 18s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 47s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £138 11s. 8d. Sum, £140 18s. 8d.]

Computum Davidis Vatsone, custumarii de Sanctt-androis, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 August 1592, from 1 October 1589; 2 years, 10 months.* Sanctandrois.

Digitized by Google

Charge. £44 4s., custom of 73 lasts 8 barrels herring. £12, of 6 lasts 8 barrels oil. £4, of 2000 cod. 13s. 4d., of certain timber called scowis. Sum, £60 17s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 20s. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 12 December 1590, £37. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 18 January 1591, £10. To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging payment, £13 17s. 4d. Sum, £60 17s. 4d.]

Irving. Computum Guillielmi et Hugonis Scottis, custumariorum de Irving, redditum per Laurentium Scot, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 August 1592, for period from 1 October 1590 to 1 October 1591.*

Charge. £7, custom of 11 lasts 8 barrels herring. £6 5s. 4d., of 79 dozen woollen cloth. 13s. 4d., of 5 dacres hides. Sum, £13 18s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountants' fee, 4s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £13 14s. 4d. Sum, £13 18s. 8d.]

Abirden. Computum Roberti Meinzeis, custumarii de Abirden, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1592, from 18 October 1591.*

Charge. £176 12s., custom of 73 lasts 7 barrels salmon. £10 16s., of 18 lasts herring. £30 [lege *30s.*], *of 10 barrels oil. 40s., of 1000 dry fish. £41 17s. 6d., of 295 dozen woollen cloth. £21 13s. 4d., of 3260 woolfells. £37 13s. 4d., of 45,200 lambskins. Sum, £292 2s. 2d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £4 17s. 4d. To Master James McGill of Rankelour Nether, £66 13s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £220 11s. 6d. Sum, £292 2s. 2d.]

Kirkcaldie. Computum Hendrici Wardlaw, custumarii de Kirkcaldie, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1592, from 1 October 1590; 2 years.*

Charge. £22 6s., custom of certain English goods.

Digitized by Google

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 7s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging payment, £21 18s. 8d. Sum, £22 6s.]

Computum Roberti Lichtoun, custumarii de Montrois, redditum per Joannem Purdie, Ros signiferum, nomine eorundem [*lege* ejusdem], [*Edinburgh, 1 August 1592, from 1 October 1590; 1 year, 10 months.* Montrois.

Charge. £48 4s., custom of 20 lasts 1 barrel salmon. 42s., of 3 lasts 6 barrels herring and cod called kylling. 20s., of 7½ dacres hides. 10s. 8d., of 4 dozen woollen cloth. £8 12s. [lege *12s.*], *of 4 barrels oil. £8 10s., of 1290 woolfells. 36s., of 3 lasts pitch. 35s., of certain lynt. £16 13s. 4d., of certain stuling. Sum, £81 3s.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 27s. To Robert Erskine of Dun, £26 13s. 4d. yearly, for period of account, £53 6s. 8d. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered in his account dated Edinburgh, 18 January 1591, £8. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £18 9s. 4d. Sum, £81 3s.]

Computum Roberti Lauder, custumarii de Dumbar, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 August 1592, from 1 October 1589; 2 years, 10 months.* Dumbar.

Charge. £7 6s. 8d., custom of 1100 woolfells. 8s., of 3 dacres hides. 20s., of certain English cloth. £38, of 24 chalders wheat. £54, of 68½ chalders bear. £3 4s., of 8 chalders oats. Sum, £103 18s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 38s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £102 18s. 8d. Sum, £103 18s. 8d.]

Computum magistri Joannis Luvell, custumarii de Dundie, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1592, from 30 September 1590; 1 year, 10 months, 18 days.* Dundie.

Charge. £21, custom of 9 lasts 2 barrels salmon. £31 5s. 4d., of 11 lasts 14½ dacres hides. £75 10s.,

Digitized by Google

of 11,300 woolfells. £10 15s., of 6500 lambskins. £74 16s. 3d., of 29 lasts 18½ dozen woollen cloth. £66 8s., of 57 lasts 5 barrels herring and cod. £8 10s., of 8 score and 10 stones wax. £7 17s., of certain linen and hemp. £33 10s., of certain boards called daillis. £15 10s., of certain Norway tallow. 24s., of 8 gross gloves. £24, of 12 chalders wheat. £12, of certain stuling. £74 1s., of certain English goods. Sum, £462 8s. 6d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £7 14s. 2d. To David, Earl Craufurd, £66 13s. 4d. yearly, for period of account, £133 6s. 8d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restennet, for period of account, £26 13s. 4d. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 18 January 1591, £170. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £124 14s. 4d. Sum, £462 8s. 6d.]

Culros. Computum Georgii Bruce, custumarii de Culros, redditum apud Edinburgh, [*21 July 1592, from 1 October 1591; 9 months, 20 days.*

Charge. £52, custom of 220 chalders salt. £73 12s., of 208 chalders smyddie coill. £12, of 12 chalders great coal. Sum, £137 12s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 45s. 8d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £135 6s. 4d. Sum, £137 12s.]

Edinburgh. Computum Joannis Gourlaw, custumarii burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 October 1592, from 1 October 1591.*

Charge. £29 4s. 10d., custom of 2 lasts 2 sacks wool £213 3s., of 3563 dozen woollen cloth. £396 14s. 5d. third part penny, of 59,510 woolfells. £3, of 46,200 lambskins. £5 13s. 4d.. of 3400 futefells. £3 10s., of 360 todskins. 15s., of 60 otterskins. £3 18s., of 3 lasts 18 dacres wyldledder and harthides. 30s., of 60 gross points. £3 15s., of 25 gross gloves. 55s., of 1660

Digitized by Google

quhiteledder. £160 12s., of 60 lasts 4 dacres third part dacre hides. £47 14s., of 19 lasts 10 barrels third part barrel salmon. £55 4s., of 902 lasts herring and codling. £6 12s., of 3300 fish called keling and skate. £17 12s., of 29 lasts 4 barrels pitch and tar. £170 8s., of 712 chalders coal. 51s., of 4 lasts 3 barrels ashes and soap. £46 13s. 9d., of 25 lasts 11 barrels 1 kinkin butter and oil. 16s., of 4 chalders fine salt. 6s., of 6 barrels barrellit salt. £66 10s., of 66 ½ casks wine. 48s., of 12 half sacks wed. £28 10s., of 2860 daillis. £53 2s., of 66 chalders 6 barrels stuling malt. £3, of 5 lasts rye flour. £3, of certain Danskin ry. £27 13s. 4d., of certain powder. £171 9s., of certain wax. £127 5s., of Norway tallow. 55s., of certain copper. £49 16s. 2d., of certain linen and hemp. £3 12s., of 3 lasts Orkney beef. 4s., of 4 barrels nuts. £3 6s., of certain Scottis seyis and grograms. 43s. 4d., of certain brass. 13s. 4d. of certain iron. 46s., of certain figs. 33s. 4d., of certain lead. 10s., of certain coarse salt. 6s., of certain finak. £5, of certain sugar. 30s., of certain Slesingis yarne. 6s., of certain cards and paper. 4s., of certain sparris. 8s., of certain cable yarn. £6 4s., of certain beams called aikin tymmer. 6s. 8d., of certain saltpetre. 16s., of certain boards called knappald. £4, of certain Danskin lyning. 40s., of certain canvas. 4s., of certain oars called boit airis. £702 9s., of certain English goods. . . .]

[In Dorso.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum per Thomam Hendersoun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1592, from 1 July 1591.* Jedburgh.

Charge. £3, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Digitized by Google

Lanerk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Villielmum Smyth, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1592, from 1 July 1591.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Lawder. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lauder, redditum per Gulielmum Hoppringill, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1592, from 1 July 1591.*

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the lands of Castelhill. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Dunfreis. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunfreis, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1592, from 5 July 1591.*

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Peiblis. Computum ballivorum burgi de Peiblis, redditum per Joannem Stevinsoun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1592, from 21 July 1590; 2 years.*

Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Doby, for first year of account. £9 10s., burgh fermes and annualrent, for second year of account. Sum, £19.

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 18 January 1591, £9 10s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £9 10s. Sum, £19.]

Lynlithgow. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lynlithgow, redditum per Patricium Sellar, ballivum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1592, from 28 July 1590; 2 years.*

Digitized by Google

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £5, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £10.

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 18 January 1591, £5. To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging payment, £5. Sum, £10.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Air, redditum per magistrum Willelmum Scott de Grangemur, scribam consilii et directorem cancellarie supremi domini nostri regis, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1592, from 1 October 1590; 2 years.* Air.

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £20, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £40.

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 18 January 1591, £20. To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging payment, £20. Sum, £40.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Cowper, redditum per Jacobum Andersoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1592, from 1 October 1591.* Cowper.

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, and formerly paid to commendator of Culros and convent of the same.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkeithing, redditum per Villelmum Blakburne, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1592, from 15 July 1591.* Inverkeything.

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverrowrie, redditum per Willelmum Leslie, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1592, from 22 July 1591.* Inverrowrie.

Digitized by Google

Charge. £4 13s. 4d. burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Kyntor. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kyntor, redditum per Joannem Leslie, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1592, from 11 July 1589; 3 years.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £12, burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £18.

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 12 December 1590, £6. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 18 January 1591, £6. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £6. Sum, £18.]

Striveling. Computum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, redditum per Valterum Neische, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1592, from 8 July 1589; 3 years.*

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £32, burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £48.

Discharge, To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £46, formerly paid to abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth. To comptroller, his depute acknowledging payment, 40s. Sum, £48.]

Kirkcuidbrycht. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcuidbricht, redditum per Joannem Mekill, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 25 July 1592, from 5 July 1591.*

Charge. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging payment.]

Digitized by Google

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kinghorne, redditum per Andream Broun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1592, from 5 August 1590; 2 years.*

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. 50s., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £5.

Discharge. To Sir James Scott of Balvirie, knight, constable of Kinghorn, 40s. yearly, for period of account, £4. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 18 January 1591, 10s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 10s. Sum, £5.] Kinghorne.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinweme, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1592, from 1 July 1590; 2 years.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. 20s., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, 40s.; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Pettinweme.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per Alexandrum Kellie, scribam, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1592, from 1 October 1591.*

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Dunbar.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, redditum per Robertum Olipher, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1592, from 29 July 1590; 2 years.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. 20s., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, 40s.

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 18 January 1591, 20s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 20s. Sum, 40s.] Northbervik.

Digitized by Google

Irwyne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Irwyne, redditum per Laurentium Scott, scribam, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1592, from 1 July 1591.*

Charge. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To laird of Robertland, 26s. 8d. To comptroller, £6. Sum, £7 6s. 8d.]

Dumbartane. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbartane, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 July 1592, from 27 July 1590; 2 years.*

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £8, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £16.

Discharge. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, which sum was formerly paid to Sir John Cook, chaplain within Dumbarton castle, £13 6s. 8d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 53s. 4d. Sum, £16.]

Banf. Computum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum per dominum Georgium Ogilvy de Dumlugus, militem, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1592, from 17 July 1591.*

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen University and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d.] Et eidem in tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis monete, que [summa] prius solvi solebat episcopo Abirdonensi, ipso per dominum regem in elemosina ab antiquo concessa, nunc vero per dictum episcopum Abirdonensem concessa magistro scole grammaticalis de Banff imperpetuum, ut patet per cartam dicti episcopi, de data ultimo die mensis Martii, anno 1585, et similiter per cartam confirmationis patet supremi domini nostri regis desuper confectam, de data vigesimo tertio die mensis Julii, anno 1592, productas et ostensas super computum, et per dominos auditores scaccarii visas et admissas, £3 6s. 8d. [*To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.*]

Digitized by Google

Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Joannem Michelhill, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1592, from 2 July 1591.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Selkirk.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Davidem Forguissoun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 August 1592, from 1 August 1590; 2 years.*

Charge. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £213 6s. 8d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £426 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To poor of St. Mary's hospital within the canonry of Aberdeen, £100 yearly, for period of account, £200. To heirs of umquhile William Wright, £5 yearly, for period of account, £10. To heirs of umquhile Master James McGill of Rankelour Nether, £40 yearly, for period of account, £80. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, formerly paid to bishop of Orkney for communion elements, for period of account, £10. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 18 January 1591, £63 6s. 8d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £63 6s. 8d. Sum, £426 13s. 4d.] Abirdene.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Carrell, redditum per Matheum Fischer, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 August 1592, from 10 July 1591.*

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £6. Sum, £11.] Carrell.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Vigtoun, redditum per Thomam Broun, burgensem burgi de Edinburgh, nomine Wigtoun.

Digitized by Google

eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1592, from 28 July 1590; 2 years.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £20, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £40.

Discharge. To comptroller, for first year of account, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 18 January 1591, £20. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £20. Sum, £40.]

Digitized by Google

DVIIIa.

ACCOUNT OF DAVID SETON OF PARBROTH, COMPTROLLER.

A.D. 1592-3.

C[ompt] . . . sovera[ne l]ord . . . expensis of the ferm . . . teis of his majesteis . . . yeir of God 15 . . . maillis of the samin . . . in the yeir of God [159]2 yeris foirsaid and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1593 yeris, maid at Edinburgh the twelf day of Februar, the yeir of God 1593 yeris. . . . Compts of the comptrollar, etc., 1590-1593.

In the first the comptar chairgis him with quheit restand upoun the comptar at the fute of his last compt, maid at Edinburgh the 12 day of Januar, the yeir of God 1592 yeris, extending to . . . . .

Item with the hail ferme quheit of the lordschip of Fyif of the crop and yeir of God 1592 yeris, extending to 32 chalderis 8 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis.

Item with the hail ferme quheit of the lordschip of Strivilingschyr of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 8 chalderis 4 bollis.

Item with the ferm quheit of the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . 6 chalderis 5 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis.

Item with the ferm quheit of the lordschip of Ballincreif of the crop and yeir of God abounewreittin, extending to . 13 chalderis 1 boll 1 firlot 1 peck thrid pairt peck.

[Item] with [the ferm q]uheit of [the] lo[rdschip of Du]nbar ext[end]ing in [the crop and yeir compti]t to 25 chalderis 6 bollis.

Digitized by Google

Item with the ferme quheit of the landis of Colbrandspeth of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to 8 chalderis.

Item with the ferme quheit of the landis of Thomastoun in Carrik, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 8 bollis.

Summa of the haill chairge of quheit, 94 chalderis 15 bollis 1 peck thrid pairt peck.

EXONERATIOUN OF QUHEIT.

Off the quhilk quheit befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him, in the first, be pament maid to Maister Johnne Lindsa of Baccarrus of the ferm quheit of Baccarrus within the lordschip of Fyif, analiit to him as ane pairt of ane anualrent aucht to him, for the soume of ane thousand sex hundreth tuenty five pundis, deliverit to Schir Johnne Seitoun of Barnis, knycht, comptrollar for the tyme, to the furnesing of his majesteis hous, as the act of parliament and his infeftment maid thairupoun beris, extending to . 1 chalder 5 bollis 1 firlot 2 peccis.

Item to Andro Wod of Largo, in part of pament of the anualrent analiit to him for the soum of thre thowsand five hundreth pundis, quhairwith the comptar is chairgit in his last compt, the ferme quheit of the Manis of Largo within the lordschip of Fyif, extending to . . . 1 chalder 10 bollis 2 firlotis.

Item the ferm quheit of the landis of Murdocairny in Fyif, set in fewferm of auld for money, as the rental beris, to umquhile Schir Johnne Melvill of Raith, knycht, and set of new be our soverane lord in fewferm to Schir Robert Melvill of Murdocairnie, knycht, for money, as his infeftment beris, albeit the comptar be superflue chairgit in this present compt with . 1 chalder 4 bollis.

Digitized by Google

Item disponit of auld be King James the ferd, of maist nobill memorie, to umquhile James Lindsa of Wauchup, the ferm quheit of the landis of Reid-spittel within the lordschip of Ballincreif, as the rollis and comptis of auld beris, . . . 3 chalderis quheit.

Item analiit be our soverane lord to Johnne, lord Thirlstane, chancellar, ane anualrent of the ferm quheit of Dunbar for the soum of tua thousand pundis money, deliverit be him to Schir John Seitoun of Barnis, knycht, comptrollar for the tyme, to the furnesing of his hienes hous, as the infeftment maid to him thairupoun beris, extending in the yeir comptit to 3 chalderis 2 bollis quheit.

Item evictit be decreit obtenit be James Striviling of Keir, the ferme quheit of the landis of Inveralloun within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, as the said decreit, ellis producit befoir the lordis auditouris beris, extending in the yeir comptit to. . 1 chalder quheit.

Item spendit in thair majesteis howsis in breid fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1592 inclusive to the first day of the samin moneth in the yeir of God 1593 yeris exclusive, as the bukis of houshald, subscrivit be Andro Melvill of Garvok, James Anstruther, apperand of that ilk, and Michael Elphinstoun, maisteris of houshald, beris, . . 44 chalderis 11 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis.

Item to Elene Litill, maistres nurice, for hir pentioun aucht to hir, the ferm quheit of Kingisbarnis within the lordschip of Fyif, grantit to hir during hir liftyme, as hir gift thairupoun under the privie seil beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . 4 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item to William Murra, verlet of his majesteis chalmer, for his pentioun grantit to him during his liftyme, as his gift under the privie seill beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 3 chalderis 12 bollis.

Digitized by Google

Item to James Gardiner, canoner, for his pentioun grantit to him during his liftyme, as his gift under the privie seil beris, extending in the yeir foirsaid to 1 chalder.

Item sauld to Johnne Levinstoun of Abircorn in his infeftment of fewferm maid to him be our soverane lordis derrest moder of the landis of Abircorne within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, the ferme quheit thairof, for the soum of thretty tua pundis 3s. 6d., the boll standand at 12 schillingis money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, as the said Johnis chairter and infeftment and the rollis and comptis of the yeiris preceiding proportis, extending in the yeir of this present compt to . . . 3 chalderis 5 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis.

Item allowit of auld to the tennentis of Abircorn within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr for the sterilitie of the ground, ane pairt of the ferme quheit thairof, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 1 chalder 11 bollis quheit.

Item the landis of Mortoun within the said lordschip, set in fewferm be umquhyle King James the fift, of maist nobill memorie, to umquhyle Andro Michalsoun for the soume of ellevin pundis 6s. 8d. money, quhilk payit of befoir . . . . 1 chalder 5 bollis quheit.

Item to the ordiner officer of Dunbar in his fee this present yeir, ... 2 bollis quheit.

Item allowit to the said Patrik Rannald, baxtar, for the inlaik of the met and mesour of Dunbar this present yeir, ... 2 chalderis 15 bollis.

Item to Margaret Aikman, relict of umquhile Jaques Guilliam, Francheman, for hir pentioun this present yeir, pait to hir of the fermes of Dunbar, . . 8 bollis quheit.

Item evictit be decreit of the lordis of sessioun, obtenit be the fewaris of Fyiff, the quheit restand upoun the stewart of Fyif for the dowbling of their fewfermes in the last compt, extending to 13 bollis 2 firlotis.

Digitized by Google

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of thre hundreth tuenty four pundis sevin schillingis sex penneis, [the] boll standand at £3 15s., for the quhilk the comp[tar sall] anser, ... 5 chalderis 6 bollis 1 firlot.

Item set in feuferme be King James the fift, of maist nobill memorie, to umquhile Robert Diksoun for the soume of £12 3s. 4d. money, ane pairt of the landis of Ballincreif, quhilk pait of befoir . . 3 chalderis 5 bollis 1 firlot 1 pecc thrid pairt pecc.

Item laitlie remittit be ane act of parliament to Frances Borthuik, portioner of Ballincreif, the fewferme of his said pairt of the saidis landis, and ane new infeftment be vertew of the said act maid to him thairupoun in blanche ferme, extending to . . . . 6 chalderis 12 bollis quheit.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of thretty tua pundis, the boll standand at £4 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the ferme quheit of the landis of Thomastoun in Carrik, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 8 bollis.

Summa of the haill discharge of quhete, 93 chalderis 4 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis thrid pairt pecc.

And swa restis 2 chalderis 13 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis.[1]

Chairge of beir, malt, and aitmeil.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the beir restand upoun him at the fute of his last compt, of the dait foirsaid, extending to . 1 chalder 12 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis.

Item with the haill ferm beir and meil of the erldome of Ros and Ardmanoch, of the crop and yeir of God befoir wreitin, extending to . 5 scoir and 4 chalderis 3 bollis 3 peccis 1 quarter pecc.

[1] The discrepancy is accounted for by an item which is deleted.

Digitized by Google

Item with the ferm beir of the landis of Pettindreich and third of Duffois in Murra, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . 8 chalderis.

Item with the ferm beir and aitmeill of the lordschip of Menteith, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . 5 chalderis 12 bollis 2 firlotis.

Item with the hail ferm beir and aitmeill of the landis of Bute, extending in the crop and yeir comptit to 13 chalders 7 bollis.

Item with the hail ferme beir of the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . . . 31 chalderis 5 bollis.

Item with the hail ferm beir of the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, extending to . . . 8 chalderis 9 bollis 1 firlot.

Item with the haill ferme beir of the lordschip of Ballincreif, extending in the crop and yeir foirsaid to . 7 chalderis 12 bollis 2 firlotis.

Item with the ferme beir of the lordschip of Dunbar, extending in the yeir comptit to 25 chalderis 6 bollis.

Item with the ferm beir of the landis of Coldbrandspeth, extending to . . . . . 8 chalderis.

Item with the hail ferm beir of the lordschip of Fyif, of the crop and yeir of God abounewreittin, extending to 64 chalderis 7 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis tua pairt peck.

Item with the ferme aitmeill of the lordschip of Gallawa, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . 1 chalder 2 bollis.

Item with the ferme aitmeil of the Maynis of Largo within the lordschip of Fyif, extending to . 2 bollis.

Item resavit to compt and rekning of the ferme beir of Dunfermeling of the crop and yeir of God 1592 yeris, 1 chalder 11 bollis.

Summa of the haill chairge of beir, malt, and aitmele, 241 chalderis 10 bollis 2 firlotis tua pairt peck quarter peck.

Digitized by Google

EXONERATIOUN OF BEIR, MALT, AND AITMEIL.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the beir, malt, and aitmeill befoirchairgit, in the first, the beir of the landis of Baccarrus within the lordschip of Fyif, analiit to Maister Johnne Lindsay of Baccarrus for the soum of ane thousand sex hundreth tuenty five pundis, deliverit be him to Schir Johnne Seitoun of Barnis, knycht, comptrollar for the tyme, to the furnesing of his majesteis hous, as the act of parliament and the said Maister Johnis infeftment thairupoun beris, extending to . . . 2 chalderis 8 bollis 3 firlotis.

Item to Thomas Lindsa in Leith for sour caikis and broun breid furneist be him to the kingis grace fra the first day of November, the yeir of God 1592 inclusive to the first day of the samin moneth, the yeir of God 1593 exclusive, ... 4 chalderis beir.

Item the comptar aucht to be dischairgit of the ferme beir of the landis of Murdocairnie in Fyif, set in feu-ferm to umquhile Schir Johnne Melvill of Raith, as said is, and set in likemaner of new be our soverane lord to the said Schir Robert in fewferme, albeit the comptar be superflue chairgit in this present compt with . 1 chalder 8 bollis beir.

Item to Alexander Forestar of Carden, heretabill kepar of the Torwod, for his ordiner forestar fee this present yeir, ... 1 chalder beir.

Item to Patrik Kinross, ordiner serjand of Strivilingschyr, for his ordiner fee this present yeir, . . 1 chalder 4 bollis beir.

Item to Maister Arthur Futhie, minister, providit to the chapellanie of Banokburn, for the anualrent awand to him of the fermes of Strivilingschyr this present yeir, 1 chalder beir.

Item evictit be decreit of the lordis of sessioun obtenit

Digitized by Google

be the laird of Ker, the half ferm beir of the landis of Inveralloun within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to . 1 chalder beir.

Item to Elizabeth Richartsoun, relict of umquhyle William Broun, gardiner of the north yaird of Halyrudhous, for hir ordiner fee of the yeir comptit, extending to . . . . . 1 chalder 4 bollis beir.

Item to Johnne Moresoun, gardiner of the south yaird of Halirudhous, for his fee of this present yeir, . . 1 chalder 10 bollis beir.

Item to the said Johnne, lord Thirlstane, in pairt of pament of the said anualrent, analiit to him for the said soum of tua thousand pundis, deliverit to the said Schir Johnne Seitoun, comptrollar for the tyme, to the furnesing of his hienes hous, as said is, ane pairt of the ferme beir of Dunbar, extending this present yeir to 3 chalderis 2 bollis beir.

Item pait to the capitane of the castell of Blaknes be the tennentis of Blaknes within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr for keping of the said castell, as the comptis of auld beris, the ferme beir of the landis of Blaknes foirsaid, extending this present yeir to . 2 chalderis 2 bollis.

Item to Schir George Home of Spot, knycht, maister of his majesteis gardrob, the ferme beir of the landis of Pettindreich and third of Duffois in Murra, grantit to him in pentioun be our soverane lord during his lyftyme, as his hienes letter thairupoun, ellis producit befoir the lordis auditouris, beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 8 chalderis beir.

Item to George Bog, maister in his majesteis ail sellar, for his pentioun grantit to him of the fermes of Fyif this present yeir, extending to . . . 2 chalderis 8 bollis beir.

Item to Johnne Fentoun, comptrollar clerk, for his pentioun this present yeir, . . . 2 chalderis beir.

Item to Maister James Durhame, clerk of expensis, for his pentioun grantit to him furth of the fermes of

Digitized by Google

Strivilingschyr, extending in this present yeir to . 2 chalderis beir.

Item to Thomas Fentoun, kepar of his majesteis palace gairding of Halyrudhous, for his fee of the yeir comptit, 1 chalder beir.

Item analiit to Andro Wod of Largo for the soum of thre thowsand fyve hundreth pundis money, deliverit be him to the comptar, with the quhilk he is chairgit in his last compt, of the dait foirsaid, the ferme beir of the Maynis of Largo within the lordschip of Fyif, extending in the yeir comptit to 3 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item to Johnne Balfour, chapellane of Sanct Thomas alter in Falkland, for the anualrent awand to him of the fermes of Fyif, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in this present yeir to . 10 bollis beir.

Item to the chalmerlane of Fyif in his fee this present yeir, ... 1 chalder beir.

Item to Elene Litill, maistres nurice, for hir pentioun aucht to hir of the fermes of Fyif, grantit to hir during hir lyftyme, as hir letter of gift under the privie seil and comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 5 chalderis 8 bollis beir.

Item to William Murra, verlet of his majesteis chalmer, for his pentioun, the fermes of Corntoun within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, extending to 3 chalderis 12 bollis.

Item to James Gardiner, canonar, for his pentioun grantit to him of the fermes of Strivilingschyr this present yeir, ... 1 chalder.

Item spendit in thair majesteis howsis in aill fra the first day of November, the yeir of God 1592 yeris inclusive to the first day of the samin moneth, the yeir of God 1593 yeris exclusive, as the saidis bukis beris, 73 chalderis 5 bollis 3 firlotis tua pairt pecc malt, and for the cheritie thairof to mak the samin in malt, takand tua bollis to every chalder, 9 chalderis

Digitized by Google

2 bollis 2 firlotis 3 peccis half pecc beir, sum, . 82 chalderis 8 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis half pecc tua pairt pecc.

Item set of auld to Robert Diksoun and Johnne Drummound, maister gunner to umquhile King James the fift, of maist nobill memorie, ane pairt of the landis of Ballincreif for the soume of £12 6s. 8d. money, albeit the comptar be chairgit in this present [compt] with . . . . . 2 chalderis 2 bollis 2 firlotis beir.

Item to the laird of Garleis, donatour to the Freris landis and rentis of Wigtoun, the ferme meill of the landis of Gallawa, quhilk wes wount to be pait to the saidis Freris, extending in the yeir comptit to . 1 chalder 2 bollis.

Item to the ordiner officer of Dunbar in his fee this present yeir, . , ... 2 bollis beir.

Item to umquhile Jaques Guilliam, Francheman, for his pentioun of the fermes of Dunbar this present yeir, 8 bollis beir.

Item evictit be decreit obtenit be the fewaris of Fyif foirsaidis, ... 1 chalder 12 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis.

Item the landis of Mortoun within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, set to umquhile [Andro] Michalsoun in fewferme for £11 6s. 8d. money, and the comptar nevertheles chairgit in this present compt with . 1 chalder 5 bollis beir.

Item defaisit and allowit yeirlie to the tennentis of Abircorne within the said lordschip becaus of the povertie and sterilitie of the ground, . . 1 chalder 11 bollis beir.

Item sauld in the infeftment of fewferme maid to Johnne Levistoun of tuenty tua pundis 2 schillingis, the ferme beir of the landis of Abircorn, set to him in feuferme, extending to . 3 chalderis 7 bollis 1 firlot.

Item sauld in the infeftment of fewferm maid to umquhile James, lord of Doun, of the landis of

Digitized by Google

Drumcampsie, Maynis of Doun, and the rest of his landis within the lordschip of Menteith, the ferme meill thairof for 3s. 4d. the boll, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 1 chalder 4 bollis.

Item sauld in the said infeftment, the ferm beir of the landis of Torre, Boghall, Baxtartoun, and MacCoranistoun for £10 money the chalder, extending to . 4 chalderis.

Item sauld in the said infeftment for 3s. 4d. the boll, ane pairt of the ferme beir of the saidis landis, extending in the said yeir to . . 8 bollis 2 firlotis.

Item to Nicol Moncreif, averiman, for 24 bollis malt to the kingis grace hors, . . 1 chalder 11 bollis beir.

Item the ferme beir and aitmeill of the landis of Bute, sauld in the heretabill infeftment of chalmerlanie thairof maid to the erle of Ergyle, for the soum of four scoir nyne pundis 11s. 8d., the boll standand at 8s. 4d., extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 13 chalderis 7 bollis.

Item sauld for 16s. 8d. the boll, the ferme aitmeill of the landis of Largo in Fyif, extending to . . 2 bollis.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of £2852 3s. 1d. obuli, ane pairt of the ferme beir of Ros and Ardmanoch at 40s. the boll, extending to four scoir nyne chalderis tua bollis ane pecc quarter pecc rynnand met, and being chereteit with ane pecc to every boll to . . 94 chalderis 11 bollis 3 peccis quarter pecc.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of tua hundreth four scoir tuelf pundis 3s. 4d. obuli, the boll standand at thre pundis money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ... 6 chalderis 1 boll 1 firlot 2 peccis half pecc.

Item to Andro, lord Dingwell, for his pentioun of the fermes of Ross this present yeir, . . . 9 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item eittin in grene beir be the kingis grace hors in Falkland this present yeir, apprysit to 6 bollis beir.

Digitized by Google

Item for casting and redding of the auld and new stankis of Falkland wod and medowis this present yeir, 1 chalder beir.

Item remittit be the said act of parliament to the said Frances Borthuik, . . . 1 chalder 12 bollis beir.

Summa of the haill discharge of beir, 240 chalderis 6 bollis 2 firlotis tua pairt peck quarter peck.

And swa restis 1 chalder 4 bollis.

Chairge of aittis.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the aittis restand upoun him at the fute of his said compt, extending to 6 chalderis 13 bollis 2 firlotis.

Item with the haill ferm aittis of the landis of Ross and Ardmanoch of the crop and yeir of God 1592 yeris, extending to . . . . . 11 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item with the ferme aittis of the lordschip of Menteith of the crop foirsaid, extending to . . 5 chalderis.

Item with the ferm aittis of the landis of Bute, extending to . . . . . 10 chalderis.

Item with the ferm aittis of the landis of Teling and Polgavie, extending to . . . . . 2 chalderis.

Item with the ferm aittis of the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, extending to . . . . . 4 chalderis,

Item with the ferme aittis of Linlithquewschyr, extending to . . 6 chalderis 14 bollis 1 firlot.

Item with the ferm aittis of the lordschip of Fyiff, extending to . . 52 chalderis 5 bollis 3 peccis.

Dunfermling. Item resavit in pairt of pament and to compt and rekning of the ferme aittis of Dunfermeling of the crop and yeir of God 1593 yeris, . . 11 chalderis 11 bollis 2 firlotis.

Summa of the haill chairge of aittis, 5 scoir and 10 chalderis 4 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis.

Digitized by Google

EXONERATIOUN OF AITTIS.

Off the quhilk aittis befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him, in the first, be pament maid to James Betoun of Creich, kepar of the palace of Falkland, the ferme aittis of the landis of Newtoun of Falkland within the lordschip [of Fyiff], grantit to him heretablie in his fee for keping of the said palace, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 5 chalderis.

Item to the gardiner of Falkland for his fee this present yeir, ... 2 chalderis aittis.

Item defaisit and allowit yeirlie in the rollis to the tennentis of the landis of Casch within the said lordschip of Fyif, ane pairt of thair ferme aittis, eitin and distroyit be the deir of the park of Falkland, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 1 chalder.

Item to umquhile Alexander Fairnie in Falkland, for uphalding of the park and wod dykis of Falkland this present yeir, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, ane pairt of the ferme aittis of Fyif, extending in the yeir comptit to 3 chalderis aittis.

Item evictit be decreit obtenit be James Striviling of Keir, the half ferme aittis of the landis of Inveralloun within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, as the said decreit, ellis producit befoir the lordis auditouris of the checker, beris, extending in the yeir comptit to 1 chalder aittis.

Item annaliit to Andro Wod of Largo for the said soum of thre thousand five hundreth pundis, deliverit to the comptar, quhairwith he is chairgit in his last compt, as said is, ane pairt of the ferme aittis of Largo and Balbreky in Fyiff, extending in the yeir comptit to 5 chalderis aittis.

Item to the chalmerlane of Fyif his fee this present yeir, ... 2 chalderis aittis.

Item spendit in the king and quenis majesteis stabill be

Digitized by Google

thair hienessis horsis fra the first day of November, the yeir of God 1592 inclusive to the first day of the said moneth, the yeir of God 1593 yeris exclusive, as the bukis and comptis of the said stabill, subscrivit be Johnne Carmichal of that ilk, Maister William Lesley, David Murra, tutour of Balvard, and Johnne Levistoun of Abircorn, maisteris of stabill to thair majesteis, schawin and producit befoir the lordis auditouris, proportis, . . 35 chalderis 5 bollis 3 firlotis 2 peccis.

Item to William Murra, verlet of his majesteis chalmer, the ferme aittis of the landis of Corntoun within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, grantit to him in pentioun during his lyftyme, extending in the yeir comptit to 2 chalderis aittis.

Item to David Murra, maister stablar, to the nurisment of the meris being in the park of Falkland this present yeir, ... 6 chalderis aittis.

Item to Andro, lord Dingwell, for his pentioun, ane pairt of the ferme aittis of the lordschip of Ross and Ardmanoch, extending in the yeir comptit to 1 chalder 8 bollis aittis.

Item sauld in the infeftment maid to the said umquhile Andro Michalsoun, the ferme aittis of the landis of Mortoun within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, as said is, extending in the yeir comptit to 1 chalder 5 bollis aittis.

Item sauld in the compt of Fyif, the ferme aittis of the landis of Ballinblaa, set in fewferme to the lairdis of Burlie and Fairny of auld, as the rollis beris, for the soum of sex pundis money, quhilkis war set of befoir for 6 chalderis aittis.

Item sauld in the infeftment of feuferme, maid to the said Johnne Levistoun of the saidis landis of Abircorn, for 5s. the boll, the ferm aittis thairof, extending to 5 chalderis 9 bollis 1 firlot.

Item sauld for the soume of fourty aucht pundis, the boll standand at 30s. money, for the quhilk the

Digitized by Google

comptar sall anser, the ferme aittis of the landis of Teling and Polgavie, extending in the yeir comptit to 2 chalderis aittis.

Item sauld in the said heretabill infeftment, maid to the erle of Ergyle of the chalmerlanie of Bute, for thretty four pundis 13s. 4d., the boll standand at 4s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the ferme aittis of the saidis landis of Bute, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 10 chalderis.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of ane hundreth sex pundis 13s. 4d., the boll standand at 13s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the ferme aittis of Ross and Ardmanoch, extending in the yeir foirsaid to . . . . . 10 çhalderis.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of tuenty aucht pundis sextein schilling aucht penneis, the boll standand at 53s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . 10 bollis 3 firlotis 1 pecc.

Item evictit be decreit obtenit be the tennentis few-fermoraris of Fyif, the dowbling of thair fewferm aitis restand upoun the stewart of Fyif in the last compt, as is befoir wreittin, . . . 13 bollis 2 firlotis.

Summa of the haill dischairge of aittis, 5 scoir chalderis 4 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis.

Swa restis 10 chalderis aittis; quhairof restand in the schireff of Murrayis handis 5 chalderis aittis; and in the handis of James Edmestoun in the Newtoun of Downe 5 chalderis; quhilk ordanis to be inbrocht to the kyngis majesteis stabill.

Chairge of martis.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the martis restand upoun him at the fute of his last compt, extending to 84 martis.

Digitized by Google

Item with the hail custume martis of the lordschip of Ross and Ardmanoch of the crop and yeir of God 1592 yeris, extending to . 68 martis 1 quarter.

Item with the hail custume martis of Cowall and Rosneth, extending to . . . . . 44 martis.

Item with the custume martis of the landis of Bute, extending to . . . . . 42 martis half mart.

Item with the custume martis of the landis of Cowl, extending to . . . . . 1 mart.

Item with the custume martis of the landis of Oneil, extending to . . . . . 2 martis.

Item with the custume martis of the landis of Fethircairne, extending to . . . . . 3 martis.

Item with the custume martis of the landis of Descher and Toyer, extending to . . . . . 2 martis.

Item with the hail martis of the lordschip of Gallawa, extending to . . . . . 34 martis.

Item with the custume martis of the castellandis of Dunbartan, hereftir chairgit in the schiref compt of Dunbartan, extending to . . . . . 10 martis.

Item with the lardiner martis of Annandaill, hereftir chairgit, extending to . . . . . 32 martis.

Summa of the haill chairge of mairtis extendis to 282 martis 3 quarteris mart.

Exoneratioun of martis.

Item the comptar dischargis him of the martis befoirchairgit, in the first, ane pairt of the custume martis of the erldome of Ross and lordschip of Ardmanoch, sauld be the comptar for the soum of thre hundreth thre scoir ane pundis 10s., the mart standand at £6 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, 60 martis 1 quarter.

Item sauld in the infeftment of fewferm maid of auld to umquhile Alexander Irrewin of Drum, ane custume

Digitized by Google

mart of the landis of Coul, set in fewferme to the said umquhile Alexander for the soum of 15s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ... 1 mart.

Item sauld in the infeftment of fewferme maid to umquhile Patrik Forbes of Cors of the landis of Oneill, the custume martis thairof for the soume of 30s., the mart standand at 15s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending to . . . . . 2 martis.

Item sauld in the infeftment maid to umquhile Walter Wod of Babedyenoch of the landis of Fethircairne in feuferme, the custume martis thairof for the soum of 45s., the mairt standand at 15s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ... 3 martis.

Item to Andro, lord Dingwell, for ane pairt of his said pentioun, the custume martis of the lordschip of Dingwell in Ross, extending in the yeir comptit to 8 martis.

Item to the chalmerlane of Gallawa aboune Cree for his ordiner [fee] this present yeir, the custume martis of the landis of Gallawa aboune Cree, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 13 martis.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of threttene pundis 6s. 8d., the mart standand at £6 13s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the custume martis of the landis of Descher and Toyer, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 2 martis.

Item sauld in the heretabill infeftment maid to the erle of Ergyle, the custume martis of Bute for the soume of fourty nyne pundis 16s., the mart standand at 24s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending in the yeir comptit to 42 martis half mart.

Item sauld in the said infeftment for the soume of threscoir sex pundis, the mart standand at 30s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall ansuer, the custume martis of the landis of Cowall and Rosneith, extending in the crop and yeir abounewreittin to . 44 martis.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Dunbartan,

Digitized by Google

the custume martis of [the] landis and barony of Cardros, extending in the yeir comptit to 10 martis.

Item sauld in the rollis yeirlie, ane mart awand be the scherref of Perth for the blancheferme of the stewartie of Stratherne, as the compt of the yeir preceiding beris, for the soume of 30s., ... 1 mart.

Item the custume martis of the stewartie of Annandail, assignit yeirlie to the keping of the castell of Lochmaben, as the compt of the yeir preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 32 martis.

Summa of the haill discharge of martis, 199 martis.

Swa restis 5 scoir and 4 martis 3 quarteris mart.

Chairge of mutoun.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the hail custum mutoun of the erldom of Ross and lordschip of Ardmanoch, of the crop and yeir of God 1592 yeris, extending to . . . . . 69 mutoun 1 quarter.

Item with the custume mutoun of the landis and lordschip of Menteith, extending in the yeir comptit to 8 mutoun half mutoun.

Summa of the haill chairge of mutoun, 77 muttoun 3 quarteris muttoun.

Exoneratioun of mutoun.

Off the quhilk mutoun befoirchargit the comptar dischairgis him, in the first, be selling of the custume mutoun of the lordschip of Ar[d]mannoch for the soume of £46 3s. 4d., the mutoun standand at threttene schillingis 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ... 69 mutoun 1 quarter.

Digitized by Google

Item sauld in the said infeftment maid to the said umquhile James, lord of Doun, of his foirsaidis landis within the foirsaid lordschip of Menteith, the custume mutoun thairof of the crop and yeir of God comptit, at 3s. 4d. the mutoun, extending to . 8 mutoun half mutoun.

Summa of the dischairge of muttoun, 77 muttoun 3 quarteris muttoun.

CHAIRGE OF CAPONIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the hail cayne caponis of the erldome of Ross and lordschip of Ardmanoch, of the crop and yeir of God 1592 yeris, extending to . . . . . 142 caponis.

Item with the hail cayne caponis of the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to 188.

Item with the hail cayne caponis of the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . . . 16 caponis.

Item with the hail cayne caponis of the landis of Ballincreif, extending in the yeir comptit to . 55 caponis.

Item with the hail cayne caponis of the lordschip of Fyif, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 514 caponis.

Item with ane pairt of the cayne caponis of Dunfermling, resavit to compt and rekning and in pairt pament of the crop and yeir of God compt[it], extending to . 12 caponis.

Summa of the haill chairge of caponis, 800, 5 scoir, and 7 caponis.

EXONERATIOUN OF CAPONIS.

Off the quhilkis caponis befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him, in the first, be deliverans maid to the

Digitized by Google

capitane of Blaknes, the cayne caponis of the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, assignit to the keping of the said castell, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 16 caponis.

Item defaisit ordinerlie of auld to the laird of Dunypace, fewar of ane pairt of the landis of Bothkennar within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, as superflue chairgit in the rental thairof, becaus his chairter beris na pament of caponis, as the comptis of auld beris, 15 caponis.

Item to Maister Johnne Lindsa for ane pairt of his anualrent befoir specifiit, the cayne caponis of the landis of Baccarrus within the lordschip of Fyiff, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 48 caponis.

Item the cayne caponis of the landis of Murdocairnie in Fyif, set in fewferme for money, albeit the comptar be superflue chairgit, as said is, with . 24 caponis.

Item to Elene Litill, maistres nurice, for hir pentioun abounewreittin, the cayne caponis of the landis of Kingisbarnis in Fyiff, extending in the yeir comptit to 60 caponis.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of tuelf pundis 3s., the capoun standand at 18d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the cayne caponis of the lordschip of Ross and Ardmannoch, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . 142 caponis.

Item taikin up and intromettit with be David Murra, maister stablar, the cayne caponis of Auchtermuktie in Fyiff, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to 24 caponis.[1]

Item assignit to the maisteris of thair majesteis houshald to the furnesing thairof this present yeir, . . 590 capoun.[1]

Item deliverit to his majesteis maisteris of houshaldis and spendit in thair hienes housis during the tyme of this compt, as the dyet buikis bearis, . 442 caponis.

[1] These entries are deleted in the record.

Digitized by Google

Summa of the dischairge of caponis, 707 caponis.

Swa restis 100, 5 scoir caponis, sauld at 8s. the capoun, *inde* £88.

CHAIRGE OF PULTREE.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the pultree of the erldome of Ross and lordschip of Ardmanoch, of the crop and yeir of God 1592 yeris, extending to . 851 pultree.

Item with the hail cayne pultre of the landis of Teling and Po[l]gavie, extending in the yeir comptit to . 80.

Item with the hail cayne pultre of the lordschip of Fyif, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . 793.

Item with the hail cayne pultre of the landis and lordschip of Strivilingschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 36.

Item with the hail cayne pultre of the lordschip of Linlithquewschyre, extending in the yeir comptit to . 42 pultre.

Item with the hail cayne pultre of the landis of Ballincreif, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . 233.

Item resavit to compt and rekning of the cayne pultre of Dunfermling of the foirsaid crop, . 318 pultre.

Summa of the haill chairge of pultrie extendis to 2200, 5 scoir, and 13 pultrie.

EXONERATIOUN OF PULTREE.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the pultre befoirchairgit be pament to the said Maister Johnne Lindsay of the cayne pultre of the landis of Baccarrus within the lordschip of Fyif, annaliit to him, as said is, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 48 pultre.

Item defaisit to the comptar, the cayne pultree of the landis of Murdocairnie within the lordschip of Fyiff,

Digitized by Google

set in fewferme for money, as said is, albeit the comptar be superflue chairgit in this present compt with . . . . . 24 pultre.

Item pait yeirlie to the capitane of the castell of Blaknes for keping thairof, the cayne pultre of the landis of Bonytoun and Blaknes within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, as the comptis and rollis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . 42 pultre.

Item spendit in thair majesteis housis fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1592 yeris inclusive to the first day of November the yeir of God 1593 yeris exclusive, as the saidis bukis of houshald, subscrivit be the saidis maisteris of houshald, producit befoir the lordis auditouris upoun compt, beris, . . 716 pultre.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of fyftie pundis ellevin schillingis, the pultre standand at 12d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the cayne pultre of the erldome of Ross and lordschip of Ardmanoch, extending in the yeir comptit to . 851 pultre.

Item intromettit with and taikin up be the said David Murra, maister [stablar], the cayne pultre of the saidis landis of Auchtermuktie, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . 100, 5 scoir, and 11.[1]

Summa of the haill dischairge of pultrie extendis to 1661 pultrie.

Swa restis 652 pultrie, sauld at 4s. the pece, extending in money to . . . £154 8s.

Chairge of geis.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the hail cayne geis

[1] This entry is deleted in the record.

Digitized by Google

of the lordschip of Fyiff, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . . . 58 geis.

EXONERATIOUN OF GEIS.

Off the quhilkis geis befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him be deliverans paid to the saidis maisteris of houshald to the furnessing of the kingis grace hous this present yeir, ... 24 geis.[1]

Item intromettit with and taikin up be the said David Murra, maister stabler, the cayne geis of the saidis landis of Auchtermuktie, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to . . . . . 34 geis.[1]

Quhilk geis befoir chairgit ar sauld be the comptair at 10s. the pece, extending in money to . . £29.

CHAIRGE OF BAIRIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the cayne of Auchtermuktie in Fyiff, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 1 bair.

EXONERATIOUN OF THE BAIR BEFOIRCHAIRGIT.

Off the quhilk bair befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him be selling thairof for the soume of 40s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . 1 bair.

CHAIRGE OF UNYONIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the hail unyownis of the gairdingis of Falkland this present yeir, extending to . . . . . 4 barrellis.

[1] These entries are deleted in the record.

Digitized by Google

[EXONERATIOUN OF UNYONIS.]

Off the quhilkis unyonis the comptar dischaingis him be selling thairof for the soum of 40s., . . 4 barrellis.

CHAIRGE OF CUNNINGIS.

Item the comptar chaingis him with the hail cayne cunningis of the eist and west linx of Dunbar, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 390 pair.

[EXONERATIOUN OF CUNNINGIS.]

Off the quhilkis cunningis befoir chaingit the comptar dischaingis him as followis, that is to [say], remittit and gevin doun for the west linxis of Dunbar, waistit and distroyit with the see and ouirblawin with sand, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, . 153 pair.

Item assignit to the saidis maisteris of houshald to be spendit in thair majesteis housis this present yeir, 122 pair.

Summa of the dischaingе of cunnyngis extendis to . . . . . 275 pair.

Swa restis 115 pair, sauld at 13s. 4d. the pair, *inde* £90.

CHAIRGE OF HERING.

Item the comptar chaingis him with the hail assys

Digitized by Google

hering of the eist see, of the crop and yeir of God befoir chairgit, extending to . . 5 last 6 barrellis.

Item with the hail assys hering of the west see, extending in the foirsaid yeir to . . 6 last 2 barrellis.

Summa of the hail chairge of hering, 11 last 8 barrellis.

Exoneratioun of hering.

Off the quhilkis hering befoir chairgit the comptar dischairgis him be selling of the assyis hering of the eist see for the soume of ane hundreth and ten pundis, the last standand at £20 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending in the yeir comptit to 5 last 6 barrellis.

Item assignit to the saidis maisteris of houshald to the furnesing and expensis of thair majesteis hous, extending in the yeir comptit to . 1 last 4 barrellis half barrell.

Summa of the haill dischairge of hering extendis to 6 last 10 barrellis half barrell.

Swa restis 4 last 9 barrellis half barrell, sauld be the comptair at £66 13s. 4d. the last, *inde* £319 8s. 10d.

Chairge of money cummand of sauld victualis and cayne.

Item the comptar chairgis him, in the first, with the prices of the quheit befoir sauld, extending to £388 11s.

Item with the prices of the beir, malt, and aitmeill befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . £3302 9s. 6d.

Item with the prices of the aittis befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . £246 9s. 7d.

Digitized by Google

Item with the prices of the martis befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . £496 12s. 8d.

Item with the prices of the mutoun befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . £47 11s. 8d.

Item with the prices of the caponis befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . .£100 3s.

Item with the prices of the pultre befoir sauld, extending to £204 15s.

Item with the price of the bair befoir sauld, extending to 40s.

Item with the prices of the unyownis befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . 40s.

Item with the prices of the hering befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . £319 8s. 10d.

Item with the price of the geis befoir sauld, extending to £29.

Item with the price of the cunningis befoir sauld, extending to . . . . . £90.

Summa of the haill money cummand of sauld victualis and canis abovewrettin, £5229 1s. 3d.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY.

Item the comptar chairgis him, in the first, with the fewmailis of the landis and lordschippis of Orkna and Zeitland, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1592 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1593, extending to . . . . . £2073 6s. 8d.

Item with the mailis of the erldome of Ross and lordschip of Ardmanoch, of the termes foirsaidis, extending to . . . . . £985 14s. 2d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Beufort, extending in the yeir comptit to . . .£13 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Pettindreich and third of Duffois in Murra, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £32.

Digitized by Google

Item with the maillis of the landis of Urquhart, Glenchairnie, and Glenmoreschen, extending in the saidis tua termes to . . . . . £215.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Cowle, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £10.

Item with the maillis of the landis of Oneill, extending in the said yeir to . . . . . £13 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Descher and Toyer, of the termes foirsaidis, extending to £170 2s. ½d.

Item with the fewmaillis of Kinclevin, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £286 11s.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Stratherne, extending in the yeir comptit to . £927 16s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Menteith, extending in the said yeir to £524 10s. 10d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip off Cowall and Rosneth, extending in the foirsaid yeir to £142 16s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Bute, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £72 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Brechin and Nevar, extending in the said yeir to . £333 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Teling and Polgavie, extending in the yeir befoir mentionat to £65 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Fethircairne, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £77.

Item with the fewmaillis of Ruthven in Mar, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 40s.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Strivilingschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to £442 4s. 7d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to £218 14s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of

Digitized by Google

Ballincreif, extending in the yeir comptit to £66 15s. 11d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Dunbar, extending in the yeir of God foirsaid to £39.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Coldbrandspeth, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £20.

Item with the fewmaillis of the erldom of Marche, extending in the yeir befoir wreittin to . £211 13d.

Item with the fewmailis of the landis and lordschip of Ettrik forest, extending in the yeir befoir mentionat to £2764 3s. 4d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Howcleuch, extending to. . . . . £12.

Item with the maillis of the landis of Normangill, Quhytegill, and Southwod, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £26 13s. 4d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Duncow, extending in the yeir [comptit] to . . £82 13s. 4d.

Item with the fewmaillis of Trabeauch and Tarrinyan, extending in the yeir comptit to . £133 13s. 4d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Dundonald, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £22.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Carrik, Leswald, and Mynnebrig, extending in the foirsaid yeir to £169 6s. 10d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the gers pasturage of the Torwod, extending in the yeir comptit to . £80.

Item with the gers pasturage of the Lowmondis besyde Falkland, extending in the yeir comptit to £133 6s. 8d.

Item with the anualrent of the boit of Kinclevin, extending in the yeir abounewreittin to . . 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the park and peill of Linlithquew, extending in the yeir comptit to £66 13s. 4d.

Item with the anualrent of the erle of Gowreis tenement in Perth, extending in the yeir comptit to 13s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis callit the Kingiswark in Leith, extending in the yeir comptit to £4 13s. 4d.

Item for the fewmaillis of the land callit the Kingis stabill at the west port of Edinburgh, . . . 20s.

Item for the fewmaill of the west bauk of the castell of Striviling, extending in the yeir [comptit] to 26s. 8d.

Item for the anualrent of Thomas Ferriaris pairt of the eist bauk of Striviling, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 4s. 10d.

Item with the fewmailis of the landis and lordschip of Gallaw[a] beneth Cre, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £903 9s. 4d.

Item with the maillis of Gallawa aboune Cree, extending in the yeir foirsaid to . . . . £343 7s. 4d.

Item with the mailis of Kingismedow besyde Edinburgh, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £14.

Item with the maillis of the landis of Henderland, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £5.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Fyiff, extending the said yeir to . £1026 16s. 11d.

Item with the fewmaill of the dowcat of Falkland, set in feuferme to Johnne Fentoun, comptrollar clerk, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Lochill within the lordschip of Ballincreif, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £13 6s. 8d.

Item resavit fra David Murra, maister stablar to his majestie, for the mail of the park of Halyruidhous, of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda within the tyme of this compt, ... £666 13s. 4d.

Summa of the haill chairge of money of the propirtie extendis to £13,414 2s. 10½d.

Digitized by Google

CHAIRGE OF THE ANUALRENT OF FOURSCOIR AUCHTENE THOUSAND PUNDIS MONEY, DELIVERIT TO THE THESAURARIS OF THE BURROWIS FOLLOWING, PAYAND TEN PUNDIS FOR EVERY HUNDRETH, AS THE COMPTIS PRECEIDING BERIS.

In the first the comptar chairgis him with the anualrent of fourtie thousand pundis deliverit to the thesaurar of the burgh of Edinburgh, and that of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1592 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1593 yeris, extending in the saidis termes to . . . . . £4000.

Item with the anualrent of tuenty thousand pundis deliverit to the thesaurar of Dundee, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £2000.

Item with the anualrent of tuelf thousand pundis deliverit to the thesaurar of the burgh of Perth, extending in the said yeir to . . . . . £1200.

Item with the anualrent of aucht thousand pundis deliverit to the thesaurar of Abirdene, extending in the said yeir to . . . . . £800.

Item with the anualrent of £4000 deliverit to the thesaurar of Glasquew, extending in the yeir comptit to £400.

Item with the anualrent of tua thousand pundis deliverit to the thesaurar of Hadingtoun, extending in the yeir compt[it] to . . . . . £200.

Item with the anualrent of four thousand pundis deliverit to the baillies of Dysart, extending in the yeir comptit to £400.

Item with the anualrent of £4000 deliverit to the baillies of Kirkaldie, extending in the said yeir to £400.

Item with the anualrent of twa thousand pundis deliverit to the ballies of Anstruther, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £200.

Digitized by Google

Item with the anualrent of tua thousand pundis deliverit to the baillies of Sanctandrois, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £200.

Summa of the haill annuelrent above wrettin, £9800.

GARSUM AND ENTRES.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the compositioun of the infeftment of feuferm of the landis of Edinsmure within the lordschip of Fyif, grantit to Schir Robert Melvill of Murdocairny, knycht, within the tyme of this compt, extending to . . . . . £5.

Item for the compositioun of the confirmatioun of the chairter maid to Robert Arnet of Kilquhis upoun Vallange pairt of the landis of Newtoun of Falkland, 43s. 4d.

Item for the compositioun of the infeftment of feuferm grantit to Johnne Boner upoun the landis of Drumtennent in Fyif within the tyme of this compt, £10.

Item for the compositioun of the new infeftment of feuferm grantit to Johnne Carmichael of Medoflat upoun the landis of Nethir Normangill, Quhytegill, and Southwod within the baronie of Craufurd Lindsa, £333 6s. 8d.

Item for the compositioun of the new infeftment of feuferm of ane pairt of the saidis landis of Normangill, grantit to Johnne Talyefer within the tyme of this compt, £106 13s. 4d.

Item for the compositioun of the new infeftment of feuferm of the landis of Nethir Howcleuch, maid to Walter Johnnestoun within the space foirsaid, £100.

Item for the compositioun of the new infeftment of ferme grantit to Mongo Johnnestoun upoun the landis of Ovir Houcleuch within the said baronie of Craufurd Lindsay, £240.

Digitized by Google

Item for the compositioun of the chairter of confirmatioun grantit to Johnne Cowper upoun the 22 pairt of the landis of Fruchy within the lordschip of Fyiff, 18s. 4d.

Item for the compositioun of the confirmatioun of the charter maid to Archibald Richartsoun be Johnne Williamsoun, portioner of Fruchy, upon the sexteint pairt thairof, ... 33s. 4d.

Item fra Robert Heriis of Mabie for the compositioun of the infeftment of fewferm grantit to him upoun the landis of Barcloy in Gallawa, . £266 13s. 4d.

Item fra Johnne Twedie in Southwod for the compositioun of the new infeftment of the landis of Southwod grantit to him in feuferm within the tyme of this compt, £106 13s. 4d.

Item fra Coline Campbell of Glenurquha for the compositioun of his confirmatioun of the landis of Moucastell, sauld and analiit to him be Schir Michael Balfour of Burlie within the tyme of this compt, £20.

Item for the compositioun of the confirmatioun of the landis of Drumquhiddin, Ross, analiit be Schir William Keith of Delney, knycht, to Johnne Urquhart within the tyme of this compt, £13 6s. 8d.

Summa of the haill gersum and entres, £1206 8s. 4d.

MONEY, VICTUALIS, AND UTHERIS DEWITEIS RESAVIT FRA SCHEREFFIS, STEWARTIS, AND BALLIES WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT.

In the first, resavit fra the scherref of Invernes, £3 12s. money, 4 penneis striviling, price of every, 8d.; ane pund pepper, price 8s.; ane pair of gluffis, price 8d.; sum, ... £4 3s. 4d.

Item fra the scherref of Elgin and Fores, £4 money, 12 braid arrowis at 8d. the pece, sum, . . £4 8s. money.

Digitized by Google

Item fra the said scherref, . . 1 chalder 4 bollis aittis.
Item fra the scherref of Banff, 3s. 4d. money, 3 penneis striviling at 8d. the pece, sum, . . 5s. 4d.
Item fra the scherref of Abirdene, 26s. 8d. money, ane penne striviling, price 8d., sum, . . . 27s. 4d.
Item fra the scherref of Kincardin, 58s. 3d. money, tua penneis striviling at 8d. the pece, sum, . 59s. 7d.
Item resavit fra the scherref of Foirfair, . 47s. 10d., ane goishalk.
Item fra the scherref of Perth, ... £16 2s. 8d. money, 1 grehund, 1 merour, 1 mart.
Item fra the scherref of Strivilingschyr, £8 17s. 3d. money, thre penneis striviling at 8d. the pece, sum, £8 19s. [3d.] money, 1 fidder ane quarter fidder hay.
Item fra the scherref of Linlithquewschyr, £6 17s. 9d.
Item fra the scherref of Kinros, twa pair of gilt spurris, price of the pair 6s. 8d., sum, ... 13s. 4d.
Item fra the scherref of Clakmannan, 3s. money, ane pair of gilt spurris, price 6s. 8d., sum, . . 9s. 8d.
Item fra the scheref of Fyif, £3 2s. 1d. money, four penneis striviling at 8d. the pece, sum, . £3 4s. 9d.
Item resavit fra the stewart of Strathern, . 6d. money.
Item fra the scherref of Edinburgh principal, £19 14s. 2d. money, ane penne stirling, price 8d., sum, £19 14s. 10d.
Item fra the scherref of Edinburgh within the constabl[e]rie of Hadingtoun, £29 20d., ane pennie stirling, price 8d., ane pair spurris, price 12d., sum, £29 3s. 4d.
Item fra the scherref of Berwik, £37 9s. 1½d. money, ane pund pepper, price 8s., sum, . £37 17s. 1½d.
Item fra the scheref of Roxburgh, £68 7s. 5d. money, ane pennie stirling, price 8d., sum, . . £68 8s. 1d.
Item fra the scherref of Selkirk, sex penneis stirling at 8d. the pece, ane braid arrow, price 8d., ane braid arrowheid, price 4d., sum, ... 5s.
Item fra the scherref of Peblis, ... 2d. money.
Item fra the scherref of Lanark, £21 6s. 8d. money, twa

Digitized by Google

pund walx at 8s. the pund, tua braid arrowis at 8d. the pece, ane pair of gilt spurris, price 6s. 8d., sum, £22 10s. 8d.

Item fra the said scherref, ... 1 Harie nobill.

Item fra the scherref of Drumfreis, 3s. money, ane penie striviling, price 8d., sum, ... 3s. 8d.

Item fra the stewart of Anandail, £53 money, 32 martis.

Item fra the stewart of Kirkcudbrycht, ane pair gilt spurris, price 6s. 8d, ane penie stirling, price 8d., sum, 7s. 4d. money.

Item, ... 1 goishalk.

Item fra the baillie of Carrik, ane pair gilt spurris, price, ... 6s. 8d.

Item fra the baillie of Kyle, ane penie money, ane pair of gilt spurris, price 6s. 8d., ane pair quhyte spurris, price 12d., sum, ... 7s. 9d.

Item fra the scherref of Dunbartane, . . 3 chalderis 2 bollis beir, 5 chalderis aitmeill, 10 martis, £60 money.

Item fra the scherref of Ramfrew, £10 money, ane pair quhyte spurris, price 12d., ane pair glufis, price 8d., 6 braid arrowis at 8d. the pece, sum, . £10 5s. 8d.

Item fra the scherref of Air, 6s. 8d. money, ane pair of gilt spurris, price 6s. 8d., thre penneis striviling at 8d. the pece, sum, ... 15s. 4d.

Item fra the scherref of Ergyle and Tarbart, 12d. money, 1 reid mantill.

Item fra the said scherref of Fyif, for dowbling of fewis within the boundis of Fyif this present yeir, . £17 19s. 11d.

Item fra the stewart of Fyiff, ... £12.

Summa of the monay and utheris blanchis resavit fra the schirreffis, £385 5s. 7½d.

1 chalder 4 bollis aittis.

2 goishalkis.

33 martis.

1 fidder quarter fidder hay.

1 Hary nobill.

1 reid mantill.

Digitized by Google

FRA BALLIES OF BURROWIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the hail burrow mailis of this realme of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1592 and Witsounda in the year of God 1593 yeris, as particularie followis; first, fra the baillies of Dingwell, ... £5.
Item fra the baillies of Invernes, . . . £57 15s. 8d.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Nairne, . . . £10.
Item fra the baillies of Cullane, . . . £21 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of the burgh of Banff, £33 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Inverowrie, . . £4 13s. 4d.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Kintor, . . . £6.
Item fra the baillies of Abirdene, . . . £213 6s. 8d.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Foirfar, . £8 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Montros, ... £16.
Item fra the baillies of Dundee, ... £20.
Item fra the baillies of Perth, ... £80.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Crail, ... £11.
Item fra the baillies of Pettinweme, ... 20s.
Item fra the baillies of Kingorne, ... 50s.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Inverkething, . £5.
Item fra the baillies of Cowper, . . . £17 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Dunbartane, ... £8.
Item fra the baillies of Irrewin, ... £7 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Air, ... £20.
Item fra the baillies of Ramfrew, ... £5 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Ruthirglen, ... £13.
Item fra the baillies of Lanark, ... £6.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Drumfreis, . £20 12d.
Item fra the baillies of Wigtoun, ... £20.
Item fra the baillies of Kirkcudbrycht, . £6 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Peblis, ... £9 10s.
Item fra the baillies of Jedburgh, ... £3.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Selkirk, ... £5.
Item fra the baillies of Lawder . . . . £5 9s.

Digitized by Google

Item fra the baillies of Dunbar, ... £4.
Item fra the baillies of Northberwik, ... 20s.
Item fra the baillies of Hadingtoun, ... £15.
Item fra the baillies of Edinburgh, . . £33 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Linlithquew, ... £5.
Item fra the baillies of Striviling, ... £16.
Item fra the baillies of Anstruther, . . . £6 3s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Cokeny, . . . £16 13s. 4d.
Summa of the haill money ressavit fra the bailleis of burrowis, £739 15s. 8d.

FRA CUSTUMARIS OF BUR[ROWIS].

Item the comptar chairgis him with the custumes of burrowis resavit in the checker this present yeir, in the first, fra the custu[m]ar of Striviling, £55 6s. 1d.
Item resavit fra the custumar of Air, . £43 5s. 8d.
Item fra the custumar of Inverkething, . . 29s. 6d.
Item resavit fra the custumar of Cowper, £4 11s. 10d.
Item fra the custumar of the burgh of Perth, £35 9s. 10d.
Item resavit fra the custumar of Culros, . . £203 11s.
Item resavit fra the custumar of Kingorne, £5 19s. 10d.
Item fra the custumar of Dundee, . £125 15s. 4d.
Item resavit fra the custumar of Dysart, £29 15s. 11d.
Item fra the custumar [of] Crail, Anstruther, and Pettinweme, ... £212 19s. 10d.
Item fra the custumar of Sanctandrois, . £19 10s. 4d.
Item fra the custumar of Kirkaldie, . . . £10 15s.
Item fra the custumar off Banff, ... £20.
Item resavit fra the custumar of Abirdene, £95 8s. 8d.
Item resavit fra the custumar of Drumfreis, £39 8s.
Item resavit fra the custumar of Edinburgh, £4374 14s. 5d.
Item fra the custumar of Hadingtoun, . . . £36.

Digitized by Google

Summa of the haill money ressavit fra the custumaris of burrowis, £5278 1s. 3d.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY CUMMAND OF THE IMPOST OF WYNIS IN THE YEIR OF THIS PRESENT COMPT.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the money underwreittin, resavit fra Johnne Arnet, collectour of the impost and dewitie aucht to our soverane lord of all wynis arivit within this realm fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1592 yeris to the first day of November the yeir of God 1593 yeris, in compleit pament thairof, all feis and chairgis beand deducit, as the compt thairof, maid be the said Johnne in presens of the lordis auditouris of this present checker, beris, ... £5479 6s. 4d.

DUNFERMLING.

Item the comptar chairgis him with ane pairt of the maillis of Dunfermling, resavit fra the tennentis thairof to compt and reckning and in pairt of pament of the terme of Martimes in the yeir of God 1593 yeris, extending to . . . . . £172 6s. 8d.

Summa of the haill chairge of money befoir wreittin, fourtie ane thowsand sevin hundrethe foure pund aucht schillingis.

EXONERATIOUN OF MONEY.

In the first the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to the chalmerlane of Ross and Ardmanoch for his

Digitized by Google

ordiner fee of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1592 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1593 yeris, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, £20.[1]

Item to the ordiner officeris callit the mairis of Ross and Ardmanoch, for thair ordiner feis of the termes foirsaidis, ... £4 4s.

Item to the chalmerlane of Fyif for his auld ordiner fee of the yeir foirsaid, ... £20.

Item to the four ordiner officeris of the said lordschip of Fyiff in thair feis, every ane of thame takand in the yeir 20s., sum, ... £4.

Item to the chalmerlane of Menteith for his ordiner fee of the termes of this compt, . . £26 13s. 4d.

Item to the chalmerlane of Stratherne for his auld ordiner fee of the termes befoir mentionat, . £20.

Item to the chalmerlane of Bute for his ordiner fee of the yeir comptit, ... £5.

Item to the chalmerlane of Strivilingschyre for his ordiner fee of the yeir foirsaid, ... £10.

Item to the ordiner serjand of Strivilingschyre in his fee the yeir foirsaid, ... 40s.

Item to the chalmerlane of Linlithquewschyre for his fee of the termes abounewreittin, ... £10.

Item to the ordiner serjand of Linlithquewschyre in his fee of the yeir comptit, ... £3.

Item to the chalmerlane of Ettrik forest for his ordiner fee of the yeir comptit, ... £20.

Item to the ordiner serjand of Ettrik forest in his fee of the yeir foirsaid, ... £5.

Item to the chalmerlane of Gallawa, for his ordiner fee of the yeir foirsaid, ... £20.

Item to the chalmerlane of the erldome of Marche for his ordiner fee, takand yeirlie . . . . . £20.[2]

[1] This entry is deleted in the record, and the following marginal note added:—"The lordis declaris thai will allow na feis to chalmerlanis quhair thair is within ten fewaris within ony landis or lordschip."

[2] This entry is deleted in the record.

Digitized by Google

Item to the ordiner serjand of Dunbar for his fee of the termes befoir wreittin, ... 40s.
Item to the ordiner officer of Ballincreif for his fee of the yeir comptit, ... £4.
Item to the chalmerlane of Descher and Toyer for his fee of the termes comptit, ... £10.[1]
Item to the chalmerlane of Kinclevin for his fee of the termes comptit, ... £26 13s. 4d.
Item to the justice serjand of the castelwardis of Edinburgh in his fee, yeirlie . . . . . £10.
Summa of this discharge, . . £192 10s. 8d.

MONEY PAIT TO CHALMERLANIS IN CONSIDERATIOUN OF THAIR TRAVELLIS AND EXPENSIS BY AND ATTOUR THAIR AULD ORDINER FEIS, AS THE COMPTIS OF THE YERIS PRECEIDING BERIS.[1]

In the first, to Sir William Keith of Delney, knycht, baillie and chalmerlane of Ross, for his baillie fee of Ross and Ardmanoch, of the termes comptit, £80.[1]
Item to Walter Neisch, chalmerlane of Stratherne, by and attour his ordiner fee in the yeir foirsaid, £20.[1]
Item to Maister James Durhame of Duntarvie, chalmerlane of Linlithquewschyr, ... £10.[1]
Item to James Geddes, chalmerlane of Gallawa, in consideratioun of his laubouris and expensis, by and attour his auld ordiner fee foirsaid, . . . £20.[1]

ORDINER FEIS OF THAIR MAJESTEIS HOUSHALD SERVANDIS

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Frances Galbraith, maister in his majesteis pantrie,

[1] These entries are deleted in the record.

Digitized by Google

George Bog, maister in his hienes aill sellar, Jheromie Bowie, maister in his grace wyne sellar, Patrik Rannald, baxtar, Walter Neisch, maister in the lardiner, and Cristell Lamb, maister cuke, being in numer sex personis, everie ane takand in the yeir ane hundreth markis, as thair acquittances beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £400.

Item to James Murra, maister cuke in the court kecheing, James Bog, first aid in the aill sellar, James Quhyte, first aid in the wyne sellar, Robert Galbraith, first aid in the pantrie, Margaret Duchall, lavandar for his majesteis awin lining claithis, Andro Setoun, foirman in the court keiching, being in numer sex personis, every ane takand in the yeir £50, sum, £300.

Item to Johnne Gib and William Murra, verlettis in his majesteis chalmer, for thair feis, every ane of thame takand in thair feis yeirlie fiftie pundis, as thair acquittans beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . £100.

Item to James Liddal, aid to the pateseir, Johnne Buchannan, aid in the pantrie, Robert Broun, aid in the wyne sellar, Gilbert Seitoun, aid in the court keiching, William Murra, aid of tin vessell, Duncan Neisch and Thomas Scot, aidis in the lardiner, being in numer sevin personis, every ane takand for thair fee in the yeir comptit £10, sum, ... £70.

Item to Johnne Bog, maister portar of the for yet, for his fee of the termes foirsaidis, . . . £66 13s. 4d.

Item to Johnne Bog, youngar, and James Bog, his brother, aidis to the said Johnne Bog, eldar, in the office of portarie, for thair feis, every ane of thame takand in the yeir £50, sum, ... £100.

Item to Johnne Levistoun of Abircorne, maister stablar to the quenis grace, for his fee, takand in the yeir £133 6s. 8d.

Item to James Melvill of Halhill, knycht, gentilman servand to hir majeste, for his fee, takand in the

Digitized by Google

yeir comptit be the handis of the custumar of Edinburgh, as his acquittans beris, ... £300.

Item to Schir James Anstruther, maister of houshald to hir majestie, and Schir George Houme of Spot, knycht, maister of his hienes gardrob, to be gevin to hir grace servandis of the Daynis natioun for thair feis of the termes comptit, that is to say, to the said Schir George for thair Martimes fee £600, and to the said Schir James Anstruther for thair Witsounda fee befoir mentionat £600, as thair acquittans beris, extending in the hail to . . . . . £1200.

Item to David Levenox, kepar of his majesteis uter chalmer duir, for his fee of the termes of this compt, £50.

Item to William Betoun, broderer, for his fee of the termes abounewrettin, ... £30.

Item to Alexander Hay of Eistir Kennet, clerk of register, for his pentioun of the termes befoir mentionat, £100, and to Johnne Fentoun, comptrollar clerk, for his fee the yeir comptit, £200, sum, £300.

Item to Maister David Mortoun, ostiar of the quenis grace chalmer duir, for his fe of the saidis termes, £66 13s. 4d.

Item to Andro Quhite in the spicehous, for his fee, pait to him be Maister James Durahame, as his acquittance beiris, ... £66 13s. 4d.

Item to Thomas Foster, his ayd, pait be the said Maister James, ... £10.

Summa of this discharge, £3193 6s. 8d.

FEELLIS FOR KEPING OF CASTELLIS, PARKIS, AND GARDINGIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to the capitane and kepar of the castell of Rothesa, pait yeirlie of the few mailis of Bute, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, for the termes of Martimes in the

Digitized by Google

yeir of God 1592 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1593 yeris, ... £26 13s. 4d.

Item to the capitane of the castell of Striviling, pait yeirlie of the mailis of Strivilingschyr, for pament of the wachemennis feis of the said castell, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, . . . £100.

Item to the kepar of the palace of Falkland, pait yeirlie of the fewmailis of Fyif, for keping thairof this present yeir, as the comptis preceding beris, . £10.

Item assignit yeirlie to the keping, beting, and repairing of the palace of Linlithquew, the fewmailis of the park, peil, and loch of Linlithquew, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £66 13s. 4d.

Item for keping of the palace of Halirudhous this present yeir, ... £66.

Item assignit heretablie of auld to the keping of the castell of Dunnone, ane pairt of the maillis of the landis of Cowall and Rosneth, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £18.

Item assignit yeirlie to the keping of the castell of Blaknes, the mailis of the landis of Bonitoun and Blaknes, extending to . . . . . £34.

Item to Johnne Moresoun, gardiner of the south gairding of Halirudhous, for his fee of the termes of this compt, as his acquittance beris, . £33 6s. 8d.

Item to Elizabeth Richartsoun, relict of umquhile William Broun, gardiner of the north yaird of Halirudhous, for hir fee of the yeir of this compt, extending to . . . . . £20.

Item to Robert Cunningham, kepar of the park and gairding of Striviling, for his fee this present yeir, £20.

Item to umquhile Alexander Fairnie for uphalding of the park and wod dykis of Falkland, as the comptis of auld beris, ... £4 13s. 4d.

Item to George Strathachin, gardiner of Falkland, for his fee of the termes of this compt, as the comptis of auld beris, ... £10.

Digitized by Google

Item to Thomas Fentoun, kepar of the palace gairding of Halirudhous, for nurisment and feding of the lyoun, lucerve, and tyger, being in his keping within the said palace gairding be the space of aucht monethis and 20 dayis within the tyme of this compt, takand monethlie £20, sum, ... £173 8s. 8d.

Item to Johnne, erle of Mar, capitane of the castell of Edinburgh, for keping thairof be the space of threttene monethis immediatlie preceiding the first day of November the yeir of God 1593 yeris, takand monethlie of the custumes of the burgh of Edinburgh £66 13s. 4d., as his acquittans beris, sum, £866 13s. 4d.

Item to Adam Hammiltoun, ordiner smyth of the said castell, for his fee the yeir comptit, extending to £20.

Item pait for keping of the castell of Dunbartan, the maillis of Cardros, assignit thairto this present yeir, extending to . . . . . £60.

Item the maillis of the castellandis of Lochmaben, assignit to the keping of the castell of Lochmaben this present yeir, extending to . . . . . £53.

Item mawing of the medois of Falkland this present yeir, £135 6s. 8d.

Item to Guilliam that resavis the hay in Falkland and deliveris the samin be wecht, ... £5.

Summa of this dischairge, . £1722 15s. 4d.

DEFAISANCES BE HERETABILL INFEFTMENTIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to the airis of umquhile James Amisfeld, ane anualrent furth of the maillis of the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £4 6s. 8d.

Item gevin of auld in excambioun of the aikeris of Newhavin besyde Leith, ane pairt of the maillis of

Digitized by Google

the said lordschip, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . £14 16s. 8d.

Item disponit heretablie of auld to the erle of Ergyle, ane anualrent of the mailis of Bute, as the saidis comptis and rollis beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £16 13s. 4d.

Item the maillis of the miln at the eist end of the toun of Linlithquew, disponit to umquhile James Daniel-stoun and his airis, as the saidis comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . £3 6s. 8d.

Item the maillis of Litill Rachernis within the lordschip of Gallawa, disponit heretablie of auld to umquhile Paul Rerik of Dalbatie, extending to . . 26s. 8d.

Item the maillis of Bor[d]land of Lagan, Bordland of Suthik, and Barcloy within the said lordschip of Gallawa, disponit of auld to umquhyle James Lindsay of Wauchup heretablie, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £20 8s. 8d.

Item the maillis of the landis of Pollincre within the said lordschip, disponit heretablie of auld to James Chairtris of Amisfeild, as the saidis comptis beris, extending this present yeir to . . . . 53s. 4d.

Item ane anualrent of the mailis of Carrik, Leswald, and Mynnebrig, disponit heretablie of auld to umquhyle Patrik Sinclar, as the saidis comptis beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £27.

Item disponit of auld to the laird of Glenbervey, ane anualrent of the maillis of the saidis landis, as the saidis comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £20.

Item disponit of auld to the erle of Cassellis furth of the maillis of Trabeauch and Tarrinyan, ane anualrent, as the saidis comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir befoir comptit to. . . . . £10.

Item ane anualrent of the mailis of Fyiff, disponit heretablie of auld to Alexander Ramsa of Braknont for the watergang of the miln of Thomastoun, as the

Digitized by Google

comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to 13s. 4d.

Item the maillis of Reidspittell within the lordschip of Ballincreif, disponit heretablie of auld to the said umquhile James Lindsa of Bauchup, as the saidis comptis and rollis beris, extending this present yeir to £3 6s. 8d.

Item ane anualrent of the landis of Balmakewin, disponit of auld to umquhile Walter Wod of Babedyenoch heretablie, as the saidis rollis beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £20.

Item ane anualrent of the burromaillis of Abirdene to the laird of Boyne, disponit heretablie of auld, as the rollis beris, extending yeirlie to . . . . . £4.

Item of the saidis burromailis, ane anualrent disponit heretablie of auld to David, erle of Craufurd, thereftir analiit to Maister James McGill of Rankelour Nether, extending in the yeir comptit, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, to . . . . . £40.

Item disponit heretablie of auld to the lord Gray, ane anualrent of the burromailis of Dundee, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £6.

Item of the saidis burromaillis to the constabill of Dundee, ane anualrent disponit heretablie of auld, as the rollis and comptis beris, extending in the yeir to 20s.

Item of the burromaillis of Kingorne, disponit heretablie of auld to the laird of Balwerie, constabill of Kingorne, ane anualrent extending in the yeir to . . 40s.

Item of the burromaillis of Crail, ane heretabill anualrent, extending in the yeir comptit to fyve pund, disponit to the laird of Balgonie, ... £5.

Item disponit heretablie to the burgh of Perth for uphald of thair brig, ane anualrent of the burromailis thairof, extending to . . . . . £10 14s. 8d.

Item of the burromaillis of Irrewin, disponit heretablie of auld to the laird of Robertland, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 26s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item to the airis of umquhile William Wrycht, ane anualrent of the saidis burromailis of Abirdene, extending to . . . . . £5.

Summa of this discharge of heretable infeftmentis, £219 13s. 4d.

ANUALRENTIS PAYIT TO PRELATIS AND UTHERIS BENEFICIT PERSONIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament to tua chappellanis of the kirk of Rothesa for the anualrent awand to thame of the maillis of Bute, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £6 5s. 4d.

Item to the abbot of Culros, ane anualrent of the maillis of Strivilingschyr, disponit to his forbearis of auld, as the saidis comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending this present yeir to . . . . . 44s.

Item to the chappellanis of the chapell royall of Striviling and Bannokburn, ane anualrent disponit to thame of auld furth of the maillis of Strivilingschyr, as the saidis rollis and comptis of auld beris, extending in this present yeir to . . . . . £40.

Item the maillis of the landis of Kirkhill within the said lordschip of Linlithquewschir, admortizat of ald to the dene of Restalrig, as the saidis comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . £10.

Item to the puir of the hospitall of Edinburgh, ane anualrent of the fewmailis of Gosfurd within the lordschip of Ballincreif, quhilk wes wount to be payit to the Blak Freris of the said burgh, and disponit of new be our soverane lord to the said hospital, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £16.

Item to Walter Carpanter, sumtyme chappellane of the chapell royall of Striviling, ane anualrent pait to him of the maillis of the landis of Row within the lord-

Digitized by Google

schip of Menteith, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £20.

Item to the vicar of Kilgour for the teind hay of Falkland this present yeir, ... £5.

Item to Johnne Balfour, providit of auld to the chappellanie of Sanct Thomas altar in Falkland, ane anualrent of the mailis of Fyif, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 45s.

Item pait to the maister of the gramar scule of Cullane, ane anualrent furth of the burromaillis thairof, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir of this compt to . . . . . £6 13s. 4d.

Item to the college and bursouris of Abirdene, ane anualrent furth of the saidis burromaillis, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £12 5s.

Item of the burromaillis of Banff to the medicinar of the college of Abirdene, ane anualrent, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir of this compt to £12 13s. 4d.

Item to the maister of the gramar scule of Banff, ane anualrent of the burromaillis thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £3 6s. 8d.

Item to the puir of the hospital of Abirdene callit Our Ladeis hospital, ane anualrent disponit of ald furth of the burromailis thairof, as the comptis and rollis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £100.

Item to the bishop of Orkna, ane anualrent furth of the saidis burromaillis, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £5.

Item to the bishop of Abirdene, ane anualrent of the saidis burromailis, as the foirsaidis comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir of this compt to £21 6s. 8d.

Item to David Mar, ane anualrent of the said burromaillis, quhilk wes wount to be payit to the Blak Freris of Abirdene, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . £24.

Digitized by Google

Item to Alexander Hay, ane anualrent of the saidis burromailis, quhilk wes wount to be pait to the hous callit the Maisoundeu of Abirdene, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £6.

Item to the priour of Restennet, ane anualrent of the burromailis of Montros, as the saidis rollis and comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to 52s.

Item to the bishop of Brechin, ane annualrent of the saidis burromailis, as the foirsaidis rollis and comptis of auld beris, extending in the foirsaid yeir to £12 5s. 8d.

Item to ane chappellane of Fynevin, ane anualrent furth of the burromaillis of Forfar, as the saidis comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £6 13s. 4d.

Item pait of the burromailis of Perth to the priour of Sanctandrois, ane anualrent, as the comptis of auld beris, extending this present yeir to . . 13s. 4d.

Item to the abbot of Scone furth of the saidis burromailis, ane anualrent, as the saidis comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . £5 6s. 8d.

Item to the abbot of Camuskynneth, ane anualrent furth of the saidis burromailis, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 50s.

Item to the priour of the Chairterhous besyde Perth, ane anualrent of the saidis burromaillis, as the foirsaidis comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £38 18s. 8d.

Item to the puir of the hospital of Perth, ane anualrent, quhilk wes wount to be pait to the Quhyte and Blak Freris thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to . £22.

Item to the abbot of Culros, ane anualrent furth of the burromaillis of Cowper, as the comptis of auld beris, extending this present yeir to . . . £17 6s. 8d.

Item to the abbot of Camuskynnet, ane anualrent of the burromaillis of Striviling, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £15 6s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item to tua chapellanis of the kirk of Rothesa, the burromaillis of Rothesa, disponit to thame of auld, as the comptis and rollis beris, extending to . . . £6.

Item to the bursouris of the college of Glasqw, quhilk wes wount to be pait to the chapellanis callit choristaris of the kirk of Glasquew, ane anualrent furth of the burromaillis of Rutherglen, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £11 6s. 8d.

Item to the provest of Corstorphin, ane anualrent of the burromailis of Edinburgh, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . £20.

Item to the puir of the hospital of Edinburgh, quhilk wes wount to be pait to the chapellanis of Sanct Gelis kirk, ane anualrent, extending in the yeir comptit to £6 13s. 4d.

Item pait of the saidis burromaillis, ane anualrent to the abbot of Dunfermeling, as the comptis of auld beris, extending to . . . . . £5.

Item pait of the burromaillis of Hadingtoun to the said abbacie of Dunfermling, ane anualrent, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 40s.

Item to Maister Johnne Russell, the anualrent quhilk wes wount to be payit to the Blak Freris of Sanctandrois furth of the mailis of Fyiff, to the quhilk he is providit be our soverane lordis lettir under the privie seil, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £20.

Item pait yeirlie of the blanche fermes of the scherefdome of Striviling to the abbot of Cambuskynneth, ane anualrent, extending in the yeir comptit to £7 10s.

Item to tua chapellanis of Tarfichin, ane anualrent, pait yeirlie be the schiref of Perth, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £16.

Item to Schir Johnne Cuke, chapellane in Dunbartan, ane anualrent of the custumes and burromaillis of Dunbartane, extending to . . . . £6 13s. 4d.

Item to the puir of the hospital of Invernes, ane anual-

Digitized by Google

rent of the burromaillis thairof, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £10.

Summa of the annuelrentis payit to prelatis and utheris beneficit personis, £527 15s. 8d.

DEFAISANCE OF MONEY SUPERFLUE CHAIRGIT YEIRLIE IN HIS MAJESTEIS RENTAL.

In the first, the comptar aucht to be dischairgit of ane pairt of the fewmailis of the landis of Urquhart, Glenchairny, and Glenmoreschen, yeirlie dischairgit to the laird of Grant, fewar thairof, as the saidis rollis and comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £43.

Item defaisit yeirlie in the comptis of Fyif as superflue chairgit in the rental thairof, the maillis of Burnhous, ouirblawin with sand, extending in the yeir comptit to 13s. 4d.

Item Robertsonis hous in Falkland, superflue chairgit in the said rental of Fyif, extending in the said yeir to 11s.

Item the maillis of Star within the said lordschip, superflue chairgit in the rental thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 13s. 4d.

Item superflue chairgit in the maillis of Murdocairnie within the said lordschip, as the comptis thairof beris, extending this present yeir to . . . £5 13s. 4d.

Item in the maillis of Ardet within the said lordschip, as the comptis thairof beris, in like maner superflue chairgit, extending this present yeir to . . 13s. 4d.

Item defaisit yeirlie to the tennentis of Bute in the pament of thair dewiteis yeirlie, as the comptis of auld beris, ... £18.

Item defaisit yeirlie in the compt of Linlithquew, the maillis of Lochsyde lyand waist, as the comptis thairof beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . £8.

Digitized by Google

Item the peil of Linlithquew, liand waist, as the saidis comptis beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . £10.

Item the maillis of the sklait hous in Blaknes within the said lordschip, demoleist and fallin doun, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 48s.

Item the brewhous of Blaknes within the said lordschip, liand in like maner waist, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 20s.

Item five coitlandis within the said lordschip, liand waist unocupiit, and the maillis thairof yeirlie defaisit in the compt of Linlithquewschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 7s. 6d.

Item the anualrent of Duchlage within the lordschip of Stratherne, extending yeirlie to 10s., the mart silver of Glaschorie and Latterbannachy within the said lordschip, extending to 27s., defaisit yeirlie in the compt as superflue chairgit, sum in the yeir, 37s.

Summa of this superflue chairge, £92 16s. 10d.

ORDINER FEELLIS OF HERALDIS, MAISARIS, PURSIVANTIS, AND TRUMPETTIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Lyoun, king of airmes, for his ordiner fee pait of the maillis of Fyif, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1592 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1593 yeris, ... £40.

Item to James Scrimgeour of the Myris, serjand of airmes, the fewmaillis of the landis of Myris within the lordschip of Fyif, disponit to him heretablie of auld in his ordiner fee, extending in the yeir comptit to £10.

Item to the five ordiner trumpettis in thair feis, ane pairt of the maillis of Menteith, speciallie assignit to thame, everie ane of thame takand in the yeir £46 4s., extending in the yeir comptit to . £231.

Digitized by Google

Item to Snawdoun, Ila, Albanie, Ros, Rothissay, Merchimont herauldis, every ane of thame takand in the yeir £20, sum, ... £120.

Item to Carrik, Kintyr, Bute, Ormont, Unicorn, and Dingwell pursevantis, every ane of thame takand in the yeir £10, sum, ... £60.

Item to Johnne Fergusoun, Robert Stewart, Archibald Douglas, and David Brysoun, masaris, for thair feis, takand yeirlie every ane of thame £10, sum, £40.

Summa of this defeasance to trumpeteris, herauldis, and maseris, £501.

ORDINER FEIS OF THE OFFICERIS, CLERKIS, AND MEMBRIS OF THE CHECKER.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Alexander Hay of Eister Kennet, clerk of register, for his auld ordiner fe and goun in this present checker, £23 6s. 8d.

Item to Johnne Cokburne of Ormestoun, justi[ce] clerk, for his ordiner fee in this present checker, £13 6s. 8d.

Item to Johnne Young, wreittar, for his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... £33 6s. 8d.

Item allowit to the comptar for his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... £333 6s. 8d.

Item to Maister William Scot, dyctar of the rollis, for his ordiner fe in this present checker, £13 6s. 8d.

Item to James McArtna, kepar of the rollis, for his ordiner fee, ... £10.

Item to him for compteris distributit amang the lordis auditouris of this present checker, ... £3.

Item to Johnne Purdie, ostiar of the checker hous duir, for his fee and laubouris, grene claith, and utheris dewiteis belanging to his office in this present checker, ... £18 5s.

Digitized by Google

Item to Daniel Hay, Walter Mawar, Maister George Tod, and the said Maister William Scot, clerkis wreitaris of the rollis, every ane takand for their feis £35 in this present checker, sum, . £140.

Item to Johnne Johnnestoun, wreitar, for his ordiner fee in this present checker, ... £13 6s. 8d.

Item to Johnne Wylie, clerk of the chancellarie, for his fee this present yeir, ... £10.

Item for careage of the rollis fra the castell of Edinburgh to the checker hous this present yeir, ... £3.

Item to James MacArtna for parchement and paper furneist be him to the wreitting of the comptis and rollis this present yeir, ... £8 16s. 8d.

Item allowit to the said Maister William Scot, by and attour his ordiner fee this present yeir, . . £10.

Item to the said Maister William, Walter Mawar, Daniell Hay, Maister George Tod, clerkis wreittaris in the checker, and James Macartna, kepar of the rollis, for their meit and drink in this present checker, be consideratioun of the lordis auditouris thairof, £40.

Item to David Broysoun, maissar, for his laubouris in this present checker, ... £10.

Item to Daniel Boill, messinger, for his laubouris in keping the uter duir of the checker and awaiting upoun sik service as wes commandit him be the saidis lordis auditouris, ... £4.

Item to Jonet Foccart for the mail of hir hous, being the checker house, in the moneth of Junij, 1593 yeris, £34.

Item for five elnis half elne fyne braid Inglis claith to be ane buirdclaith to the checker hous buird, at £6 13s. the elne, sum, ... £37 10s.

Item for thre elnis half eln quarter of Pennestane grene freeis to cover the formes of the said checker hous, at 50s. the eln, sum £8 15s

Item for stuffing, naillis, and warkmanschip of the said covering, ... £3.

Digitized by Google

Item for aucht dailis and tua ruf sparris to be ane burd and tua formes to the said checker hous this present yeir, at 8s. 6d. the pece, £3 16s.; and for the making thairof £3 10s.; sum, ... £7 6s.

Summa of the money of the ordiner feis, £777 12s. 8d.

PENTIONIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Andro, lord Dingwell, in his pentioun grantit to him be our soverane lord, the fewmailis of the landis and fischingis of Dingwell in Ross, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1592 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1593 yeris, extending to £391 11s. 8d.

Item to William Murra, verlet of his majesteis chalmer, for his pentioun, the maillis of the landis of Corntoun in the lordschip of Strivilingschyre, of the termes abounewreittin, extending to . £8 11s. 4d.

Item to James Gardiner, canonar in Striviling, for his pentioun, pait to him of the mailis of Strivilingschyre, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . £3 16s.

Item to Elene Litill, maistres nurice, for hir pentioun, the maillis of the landis of Kingisbarnis in Fyiff, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £20.

Item to Schir George Home of Spot, knycht, maister of his majesteis gardrob, for his pentioun, the maillis of the landis of Pettindreich and third of Duffois in Murra, extending in the yeir comptit to . £32.

Item to the said William Murra, verlet of his majesteis chalmer, for his pentioun of the custumes of Edinburgh, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £40.

Item to Jheromie Bowie, maister in his majesteis wyne sellar, for his pentioun grantit to him of the saidis custumes, extending in this present yeir to . £10.

Digitized by Google

Item to Maister George Young, for his pentioun of the saidis custumes, extending in the said yeir to £200.

Item to Schir James Melvill of Halhill, for his pentioun aucht to him of the saidis custumes of Edinburgh, extending in the foirsaid yeir to . . £433 6s. 8d.

Item to Walter Neisch, maister in his majesteis lardiner, for his pentioun of the yeir comptit, as the comptis preceiding beris, ... £50.

Item to James Makartna, kepar of the rollis, the maillis of the landis of Ardborg within the lordschip of Gallawa, grantit to him during his liftyme, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £17.

Summa of the pensionis, . . £1206 5s. 8d.

EXPENSIS OF THAIR MAJESTEIS HOUSIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid for flesch, fisch, spice, candill, coillis, walx, butter, and other stuf, coft, furneist, and spendit in thair majesteis housis, and for uncoistis and utheris expensis contenit in thair majesteis diet and houshald bukis fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1592 inclusive, to the first day of Februar nixt thaireftir in the samin yeir, as the saidis bukis, subscrivit be Andro Melvill of Garvok and James Anstruther of that ilk, thair hienes maisteris of houshald, producit upoun compt, beris, for the quhilk the comptar salbe ansuerabill in cace ony pairt of this soume sall be fund unpayit be him, ... £8344 15s. 3d.

Item to the saidis maisteris of houshald in support of the expensis of thair hienes housis be the comptar and utheris in his name fra the last day of Januar the yeir of God 1592, to the first day of November the yeir of God 1593 yeris instant, be the space of nyne monethis, during the quhilk space thai haif taikin the expensis of the saidis housis upoun thame,

Digitized by Google

and sall be ansuerabil thairfor in cace ony pairt of the samin expensis takin allowance of be thame in the diet buke salbe fund unpait be thame,

£4775 7s. 4d.

Item deliverit to the saidis maisteris of houshald in thair majesteis wyne sellar to the furnesing and provisioun of thair hienes housis within the tyme of this compt, 24 tunis Burdeux wyne at twa hundreth £32 the tun, payit be Johnne Arnet, collectour of the impost wynis, as the saidis bukis of houshald, testifiand the entres thairof, producit upoun compt, beris,

£5568.

EXPENSIS OF THAIR HIENES EQUURIE AND STABILL.

Item the comptar dischargis him be pament maid to Nicol Moncreif, avenariman, and the rest of the servandis and officeris of thair majesteis stabill, for aittis, straa, breid, malt, coft to the furnessing of thair majesteis horsis, and for the saidis servandis waigis, careage, and uncostis belanging to the said stabill, during the space of the saidis thre monethis, as the bukis of the stabill, subscrivit be thair majesteis maisteris of stabill, producit upoun compt, beris, for the quhilk the present comptar salbe ansuerabill, in cace ony pairt of the samin salbe fund unpayit,

£1173 6s. 8d.

Item to David Murra, ane of his majesteis maisteris of stabill, for furnessing and sustentatioun of his hienes horsis fra the first day of May the yeir of God 1593 to the first day of November last bypast in the samin yeir, according to ane contract maid betuix the comptar, with advis of the lordis auditouris of the checker, on the ane pairt, and the said David on the uther pairt, berand that he sal haif money, ane hundreth thretty thre pundis 6s. 8d.; and for the price of

Digitized by Google

four chalderis five bollis twa firlottis tua peccis aittis, quhilkis war nocht extant unspendit in Fyif at the said first day in May, bot behuifit to be bocht at 53s. 4d. the boll, *inde* £185 13s. 4d.; and for the price of thre chalderis meil, bocht in like maner at 53s. 4d. the boll, coft and deliverit to the said David for his hienes horsis, *inde* £138; according to the said contract, extending in the hail to . . . . £447.

Item to the said David in pairt of pament of the rest of the expensis and furnessing of the stabill this present yeir and termes contenit thairintill, . £262 6s. 8d.

Summa of the expensis of thair majesteis houssis and equurie extendis to £20,570 15s. 11d.

EXTRORDINER EXPENSIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid for tuenty elnis half eln of Flandris dornik, deliverit to Frances Galbraith, maister in thair majesteis pantrie, to be burd claithis, within the tyme of this compt, price of the eln £3, [*lege* £4,] sum, ... £82.

Item for nyne elnis dornik, deliverit to the said Frances to the effect foirsaid, price of the eln £4 6s. 8d., sum, £39.

Item for tuenty twa elnis and ane half eln dornik, deliverit to the said Frances, price of the eln 50s., sum, £56 5s.

Item for thre scoir ellevin elnis [and ane half] dornik, deliverit to the said Frances, price of the eln 26s. 8d., sum, ... £95 6s. 8d.

Item for 18 elnis champit damask dornik, deliverit to the said Frances, price of the eln, comptand thre elnis narrow claith to be serviettis for ane eln braid claith, at £4 6s. 8d. the braid eln, sum, ... £26.

Item deliverit to the said Frances, ane hundreth threttene elnis leining claith to be hushald serviettis, price of the eln 7s., sum, ... £46 14s. 6d.

Digitized by Google

Item deliverit to the said Frances, fourty thre elnis Scottis dornik to be houshald burdclaithis, price of the eln 16s., sum, ...£34 8s.

Item auchtene elnis braid lening at 16s. the eln, deliverit to the said Frances, ... £14 8s.

Item to the said Frances to by gros naprie, £5 17s. 11d.

Item to Inglis Robert, the huntar, at his majesteis speciale command, within the tyme of this compt, . £20.

Item to Johnne Kers, for the intertenement of the kingis grace doggis, being in the said Johnis keping the tyme of this compt, ... £25 6s. 8d.

Item to sindrie messingerris for thair waigis and expensis in executioun of lettres commanding the tennentis and chalmerlanis of his majesteis propirtie to mak pament of thair maillis and dewiteis, for wairning of comptaris to compeir in the checker, and for wairning of the ocupiaris of his hienes parkis to remoif, within the tyme foirsaid, ... £190.

Item payit to Schir George Home of Spot, knycht, maister of his majesteis gardrob, to be deliverit to the quenis grace, ane pairt of the anualrent of his majesteis toquher of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda within the tyme of this compt, as his acquittans beris, extending to . . . . . £4000.

Item to Johnne Arnet, burges of Edinburgh, at his majesteis speciale command, in pairt of pament of certane soumes of money awand be his hienes to the said Johnne, ane pairt of the anualrent foirsaid, videlicet, of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda within the tyme of this compt, as his majesteis precept, with the said Johnis acquittans, beris, extending to £4170.

Item to the said Johnne be speciale command foirsaid, for the caus befoirmentionat, as his acquittans beris, ane pairt of the Witsounda termes mail of the lordschip of Orkna in the yeir of God 1593 yeris, extending to £466 13s. 4d.

Item to Maister Patrik Gallawa and Johnne Duncansoun,

Digitized by Google

ministeris of his majesteis [hous], in contentatioun and satisfactioun of thair meit and drink, quhilk thai aucht to haif in his hienes hous fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1592 inclusive to the first day of November the yeir of God 1593 yeris, as thair acquittans beris, ... £400.

Item for beting and mending of the hayhous of Falkland this present yeir, ... £5 16s.

Item at his majesties speciall command to Neillis, ane Duccheman, ... £71.

Item for coillis and candle furnist be Daniell Boill to the chekker hous according to his perticuler compt, £17 16s. 8d.

Item allowit to the comptar in support of his chairgis and expensis, by and attour his ordiner fee befoirwreitin, becaus it wes verifiit be the maisteris of houshald that he wes nocht chairgeabill in the diet bukis in his meit and drink, as utheris comptrollaris hes bene in tymes bigane, ... £1464.

Item for careing of five tunnis of wyne fra Levinsmouth to Falkland within the tyme of this compt, . £10.

Item for careage of cayne fowlis fra Falkland to Halirudhous within the tyme foirsaid, ... £13.

Item to Robert Arnet, chalmerlane of Fyif, for mawing, wynning, and leiding of the hay of the medowis of Falkland, of the crop and yeir of God 1591 yeris, omittit and nocht taikin allowans of in the last compt, to wit, for the kingis lang medo £16 13s. 4d., and for the rest of the medowis and the park ley £118, sum, ... £134 13s. 4d.

Item to James Tarbart, wretar, for his drink silver in wreting lettres in the comptaris office thir thre yeris bypast, ... £20.

Item to the clerkis and servandis wreitaris in the chancellarie, for thair drink silver wreitand the preceptis of the checker, ... £4.

Item to Maister William Murdo, at his majesties speciall

Digitized by Google

command, twa rosnobillis, ... £14 13s. 4d.
Summa of the extraordiner expensis extendis to £11,425 19s. 5d.

RESTIS BE DEPENDENCE.

Item, in the first, the comptar aucht to be dischairgit of the soumes of money eftir wreitin, restand and dependand in the handis of the personis following, thai ar to say, Johnne, erle of Mar, etc., fewar of the landis of Brechin and Navar, the fewmaillis of the saidis landis, allegeand that he and predecessouris hes nocht bene in us of payment, extending in the yeir comptit to £333 6s. 8d.

Item in the handis of William Stewart of Traquair, knycht, rentalar of the landis of Gaithop, Scheithop, Prola Westir, Douglascraig, Garlacleuch, Berribus, and Blakhous, with the eist syde of Faulishop within the lordschip of Ettrik forest, ane pairt of the maillis thairof, allegeand the samin to be superflue chairgit in the rental, extending in the yeir comptit to £141 11s. 6d.

In the handis of Walter Scot of Branxholm, capitane and kepar of the castell of Newark, the maillis of the landis of Huntlie, Cartarhauch, Cathemurlee, and Auldwark within the said lordschip, allegeand thame to be assignit to the keping of the said castell, extending to . . . . . £120.

In the handis of Patrik Murra of Falahill, fewar of the landis of Hangitschaw, Hairheid, and Levingishop within the said lord[schip], ane pairt of the saidis maillis of his landis foirsaid, allegeand the samin in like maner superflue chairgit in the rental, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £123.

Item in the handis of the chalmerlane and tennentis of Linlithquewschyr, ane pairt of the maillis of the said lordschip, deliverit to Schir James Sandelandis, capitane of the castell of Blaknes, allegeand the

Digitized by Google

samin to be specialie annexit to the keiping of the said castell, extending in the yeir comptit to £106 11s. 6d.

Item in the handis of the chalmerlane and tennentis of the lordschip of Kinclevin, ane pairt of the maillis thairof, allegeand the landis of Glenlyoun, Lawris, and utheris within the said lordschip to be heriit and laid waist be disorderit rebellius Helandmen of Lochabir and Straglasch, extending this present yeir to £106 13s. 4d.[1]

Item to Waltir Mawir, Daniell Hay, Maister George Tod, Maister William Scott, clerkis and wreittaris of the rollis, and James McCartnay, kepar thairof, in [*lege* be] consideratioun of the saidis lordis auditouris, for thair panis the tyme of this present compt, . . . £40.

Summa of the restis be dependance abovewrittin, £864 9s. 8d.

Item to George Quhitheid, ayd to the clerk of expensis, for his fee of the termes of this compt, . . £50.

Item allowit to the comptar the dewitie of the infeftment grantit to him of the Lowmondis of Falkland, £133 6s. 8d.

Summa of the haill dischairge of money, fourtie ane thowsand four hundreth thrie scoir auchtene pundis aucht schilling sex penneis.

And swa restis upoun the comptar twa hundreth tuentie fyve pund nyntene schillingis sex penneis.

Tenet. A., clericus registri.
J. T., cancellarius.
Tho. maister Glammis, thesaurarius.
Schir Robert Melvill.
J. Cokburne.
M. G. Young.
R. C., secretarius.
Halhill.
Durhame of Duntarvie.
A., clericus registri.

[1] This entry is deleted in the record.

Digitized by Google

DIX. [DXX.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1593.

Straithern. Computum Walteri Nische, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1593, from 15 July 1592.*

Charge. £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar, value 2 marks, whole fermes of lordship, as in account for the year 1592. 20d., augmentation of the rental of one part of the lands of South Kinkell, set in feufarm to Robert Morison, as in his charter under the great seal, dated 10 October 1587. 3s. 4d., augmentation of the rental of one part of the said lands, set in feufarm to John Brurgh. 3s. 4d., augmentation of the rental of one part of the said lands, set in feufarm to Finlay Duncan. 20d., augmentation of the rental of one part of the said lands, set in feufarm to Henry Morison. 6s. 8d., augmentation of the rental of the lands of Brigland, set in feufarm to Henry Anderson, as in his charter dated 6 July 1588. 3s. 4d., augmentation of the rental of the lands of Drumfingally, set in feufarm to Robert Malcolm, as in his charter dated 2 February 1587. 3s. 4d., augmentation of the rental of one part of the said lands, set in feufarm to Robert Hendrie, as in his charter, dated 10 July 1588. £10, fermes of lands of forest of Glenartnay, set in feufarm to Patrick, Lord Drummond, as in his charter, dated 16 March 1588. Sum, £882, 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar.

Discharge. For marts and dues of Ross and Glasceri, 17s. Annualrent of Duchlege, held of the king in blench,

Digitized by Google

10s. For marts due for lands of Letterbannachtie, set in feufarm to William Murray without payment of marts, 10s. To accountant for his fee, £20. Sold to accountant for £44 10s., the mart standing at 20s., and the price paid to David Seton of Parbroth, comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 44 marts 2 quarters mart. Sold to accountant for 2 marks, and the price paid to comptroller as above, 1 boar. To comptroller, his said depute acknowledging payment, £860 3s. Sum, £882, 44 marts 2 quarters mart, 1 boar.]

Computum Vilielmi Forbes, arrendatarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1593, from 10 July 1592.* Oneill.

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands.

Discharge. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £13 6s. 8d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 30s., for 2 marts above charged, 2 marts. Sum, £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts.]

Computum Joannis Grant de Freuchy, feudifirmarii, redditum per Joannem Lowrie, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1593, from 18 July 1588; 5 years.*] Glencharny, Urquhart, et Glenmorichin.

Idem onerat se imprimis de £100 de firmis terrarum de Urquhart et Glenmorichin; et de 20s. pro superexcrescentia et augmentatione nove infeodationis dictarum terrarum contentis in rentali facto quondam Joanni Grant de Freuchy et duobus suis filiis, ut patet in eorum carta sub magno sigillo, annuatim oneratis, de terminis computi; et de £110 de firmis terrarum de Glencharny. Et de firmis terrarum de Ballindalloch, £4; de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £860 de firmis et redditibus dictarum terrarum, de reliquis quatuor annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £1075.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti per decidentiam firmarum de Glencharny, concessa quon-

Digitized by Google

dam Joanni Grant de Freuchy pro sexaginta septem libris pro superexcrescentia feudifirme predicte, licet oneratur annuatim cum centum decem libris, que decidentia extendit annuatim ad quadraginta tres libras, de annis computi, £215. [*To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 4 December 1590, £172. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 December 1590, £172. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated . . . day of . . 15 . . , £172. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated . . . day of . . 15 . . , £172. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £172. Sum, £1075.*]

Cowle. Computum Alexandri Irving de Drum, feudifirmarii, redditum per Archebaldum Geddes, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1593, from 10 July 1592.*

Charge. £10, 1 mart, whole fermes of Coule.

Discharge. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £10. Sold to accountant for 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 1 mart. Sum, £10, 1 mart.]

Fettircarn. Computum Walteri Wod de Balbegnoch, feudifirmarii, redditum per magistrum Alexandrum Cuming, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1593, from 13 July 1592.*

Charge. £72 [lege *£77*] *5s., 3 rynmarts, whole fermes of lordship.*

Discharge. Annualrent of Balmakewin, belonging to accountant, £20. Sold to accountant for 45s., the mart standing at 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, 3 rynmarts. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £57 5s. Sum, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.]

Digitized by Google

Computum Joannis Campbell de Arkinglas, feudi-firmarii allecum assise maris occidentalis, redditum per Georgium Balfour, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1593, from 20 July 1592.*

Charge. 6 lasts 2 barrels assise herring of the western sea, set to umquhile Colin Campbell of Arkinglas by King James the Fifth; delivered to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt.]

Alleca assise. redditum.

Computum Colini Campbell de Lundy, feudifirmarii, redditum per Alexandrum, episcopum Brechinensem, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 25 July 1593, from 2 August 1591; 2 years.*

Charge. £65 6s. 8d., 2 chalders oats, 84 fowl, fermes of said lands, as in account for the year 1587, for first year of account. £65 6s. 8d., 2 chalders oats, 84 fowl, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £130 13s. 4d., 4 chalders oats, 148 fowl.

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, . . . day of . . . 1592, £65 6s. 8d., 2 chalders oats, 84 fowl. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £65 6s. 8d., 2 chalders oats, 84 fowl. Sum, £130 13s. 4d., 4 chalders oats, 148 fowl.]

Teling et Polgavi.

Computum Joannis, comitis de Mar, domini Erskyn, etc., camerarii, redditum per Patricium Kinros, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1593, from 27 July 1590; 3 years.*

Charge. £442 4s. 7d., 8 chalders 4 bolls wheat, 31 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt, 4 chalders oats, 30 salmon, 188 capons, 36 fowl, whole fermes of lordship, for first year of account. £884 9s. 2d., 16 chalders 8 bolls wheat, 62 chalders 10 bolls bear and malt, 8 chalders oats, 60 salmon, 356 capons, 72 fowl, whole fermes of lordship, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £1326 13s. 9d., 24 chalders 12 bolls wheat, 93 chalders 15 bolls bear and malt, 12 chalders oats, 90 salmon, 524 capons, 5 score and 8 fowl.

Striviling-schyr.

Digitized by Google

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £10 yearly, for period of account, £30. To Patrick Kinros, serjeant of the lordship, 40s. yearly, for period of account, £6. Fermes of Corntoun granted to William Murray, servant of the king, £8 11s. 8d. yearly, for period of account, £25 15s. Fermes of lands of Maner, granted to umquhile Margaret Rae and now to James Gardner, her son, master of ordnance in Stirling Castle, for period of account, £11 8s. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 18 January 1591, £417 18s. 11d. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 January 1592, £417 18s. 11d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £417 18s. 11d. Sum, £1326 13s. 9d.

Frumentum.

Charge. 24 chalders 12 bolls wheat, of crops and years 1591 and 1592.

Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun, granted to William Murray, servant to the king, 11 chalders 4 bolls wheat. Fermes of lands of Maner, granted to the said James Gardner, 3 chalders wheat. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 18 January 1591, 3 chalders 8 bolls wheat. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 January 1592, 3 chalders 8 bolls wheat. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt, 3 chalders 8 bolls wheat. Sum, 24 chalders 12 bolls wheat.

Ordeum et braseum.

Charge. 93 chalders 15 bolls bear and malt, of crops and years foresaid.

Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun, granted to said William Murray, 11 chalders 4 bolls bear and malt. To Alexander Foster of Carden, for keeping the king's marts within the Torwod, for period of account, 3 chalders bear and malt. To Patrick Kinros, serjeant of the lordship, 3 chalders 12 bolls bear and malt. Fermes of lands of Maner, granted to the said James Gardner, for period of account, 3 chalders bear and malt. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his

Digitized by Google

account dated 18 January 1591, 24 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 January 1592, 24 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt, 24 chalders 5 bolls bear and malt. Sum, 93 chalders 15 bolls bear and malt.

Charge. 12 chalders oats, of crops and years foresaid. Avene.

Discharge. Fermes of lands of Corntoun, granted to said William Murray, 6 chalders oats. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging receipt, 6 chalders oats. Sum, 12 chalders oats.

Charge. 90 salmon, 524 capons, 5 score and 8 fowl; delivered to said comptroller.] Cana.

Computum Archebaldi Douglas, feudifirmarii, redditum per Alexandrum Lausoun, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1593, from 1 November 1577; 16 years.*] Pettindrich.

Idem onerat se de £32 monete, 8 celdris ordei de firmis terrarum de Pettindrich et tertie partis terrarum de Duffous, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £480 monete, 100 celdris ordei de firmis dictarum terrarum de Pettindrich et tertie partis dictarum terrarum de Duffous, de reliquis quindecem annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £512, 108 chalders bear.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in triginta duabus libris monete, octo celdris ordei de firmis terrarum predictarum terminorum Sancti Martini in hieme anni 1577 et Penthecostes anni 1578, croppe anni 1577, solutis quondam Villielmo Murray de Tillibardin, militi, olim computorum rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh decimo nono die mensis Februarii, anno 1578. Et eidem in nonaginta sex libris de firmis dictarum terrarum terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini annorum 1578, 1579, et 1580; necnon in sexdecem celdris ordei de firmis dictarum terrarum cropparum annorum 1578 et 1579; solutis et deliberatis

Digitized by Google

dicto olim rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh octavo die mensis Decembris, anno 1581. Et eidem in centum septuaginta sex libris monete de firmis dictarum terrarum terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini annorum 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, et Penthecostes in anno 1585; acetiam in quadraginta celdris ordei de firmis dictarum terrarum cropparum annorum 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, et 1584; cum quibus Patricius, commendatarius de Lendoris, intromisit per commissionem domini regis, de quibus computans exonerandus est in presenti computo. Et eidem in triginta duabus libris monete de firmis dictarum terrarum terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1585 et Penthecostes 1586; et in octo celdris ordei de firmis dictarum terrarum croppe anni 1585; solutis et deliberatis Andree Wode de Largo, olim computorum rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, . . . die mensis . . . anni 15 . . . Et eidem in triginta duabus libris monete de firmis dictarum terrarum terminorum Sancti Martini anno 1586 et Penthecostes 1587; et in octo celdris ordei de firmis dictarum terrarum croppe anni 1586; solutis et deliberatis Andree Wode de Largo, olim computorum rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh . . . die mensis . . anni . . . Et eidem in triginta duabus libris monete de firmis dictarum terrarum terminorum Sancti Martini anni 1587 et Penthecostes 1588; et in octo celdris ordei de firmis terrarum predictarum croppe anni 1587; deliberatis Joanni Settoun de Barnis, militi, computorum rotulatori pro tempore, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh penultimo die mensis Martii, anno 1589. [*To comptroller, for Martinmas 1588 and Whitsunday 1589, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 4 December 1590, £32, 8 chalders bear. To comptroller, for Martinmas 1589 and Whitsunday 1590, of which sum account*

Digitized by Google

was rendered by him in his account dated 12 December 1590, £32, 8 chalders bear. To comptroller, for Martinmas 1590 and Whitsunday 1591, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 18 January 1591, £32, 8 chalders bear. To comptroller, for Martinmas 1591 and Whitsunday 1592, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 January 1592, £32, 8 chalders bear. To comptroller, for Martinmas 1592 and Whitsunday 1593, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £32, 8 chalders bear. Sum, £512, 108 chalders bear.]

Computum Roberti Arnot de Kilquhis, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 25 January 1593, for period from 19 July 1589 to 1 November 1593; 4 years.* Fyffe.

Charge. £360 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls two-thirds boll bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Edin. £4, fermes of lands of Fernymuir belonging to umquhile Andrew Ferny of that ilk, as in account for the year 1577, for first year of account and crop 1589. £1093, 37 chalders 14 bolls wheat, 46 chalders 13 bolls bear, 4 chalders 15 bolls 3 firlots 2 pecks oats, 400, 5 score, and 14 capons, 584 fowl, fermes of said quarter, for remaining three years of account and crops 1590, 1591, and 1592. Sum, £1457 6s. 8d., 50 chalders 8 bolls wheat, 62 chalders 6 bolls two-thirds boll bear, 6 chalders 10 bolls 2 firlots oats, 672 capons, 772 fowl.

£198 19s. 2d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 68 capons, 88 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Lundoris. 3s. 4d., fermes of half of lands of Kinloch belonging to Michael Balfour of Burlie, for first year of account. £597 7s. 6d., 12 chalders 12 bolls oats, 184 capons, 224 fowl, fermes of said quarter, for remaining three years and crops of account. Sum, £796 10s., 17 chalders oats, 232 capons, 200, 5 score, and 12 fowl.

Digitized by Google

£206 13s. 4d., 6 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 15 chalders 2 bolls bear, 14 chalders 2 bolls oats, 1 boar, 34 geese, 60 capons, 295 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Auchtermuchty, for first year of account. £620, 20 chalders 1 boll 3 firlots wheat, 45 chalders 6 bolls bear, 42 chalders 6 bolls oats, 3 boars, 5 score and 2 geese, 160 capons, 845 fowl, fermes of said quarter, for remaining three years of account. Sum, £826 13s. 4d.. 26 chalders 13 bolls wheat, 60 chalders 8 bolls bear, 56 chalders 8 bolls oats, 4 boars, 116 geese, 200 capons, 1120 fowl.

£135 5s. 10d., 12 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 24 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots 1 peck oats, 84 capons, 24 geese, 166 fowl, 4 barrels onions, fermes of quarter of Falkland, for first year of account. £405 17s. 6d., 37 chalders 1 boll 1 firlot bear, 4 chalders 9 bolls 2 firlots malt, 74 chalders 5 bolls 2 firlots 3 pecks oats, 212 capons, 72 geese, 478 fowl, 12 barrels onions, said fermes, for remaining three years of account. Sum, £541 3s. 4d., 49 chalders 7 bolls bear, 6 chalders 2 bolls malt, 99 chalders 2 bolls 1 firlot oats, 96 geese, 296 capons, 624 fowl, 16 barrels onions.

£116 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl, fermes of quarter of Largo. £5, fermes of lands of Schirefmuir belonging to Andrew Wood of Largo, for first year of account. £364 5s. 9d., 39 chalders 10 bolls 2 pecks wheat, 59 chalders 9 bolls 1 firlot bear, 6 bolls oatmeal, 22 chalders 8 bolls oats, 512 capons, 248 fowl, fermes of said quarter, for remaining three years of account. Sum, £485 14s. 4d., 52 chalders 13 bolls 2 firlots wheat, 79 chalders 7 bolls bear, 8 bolls oatmeal, 30 chalders oats, 696 capons, 324 fowl.

Sum of the whole charge, £4107 7s. 8d., 110 chalders 2 bolls 2 firlots wheat, 211 chalders 14 bolls two-thirds boll bear, 6 chalders 2 bolls malt, 8 bolls oatmeal, 189 chalders 4 bolls 3 firlots oats, 4 boars, 16 barrels onions, 100, 5 score, and 12 geese, 2056 capons, 3112 fowl.

Discharge. To Alexander Ramsay of Brakmonth, for

Digitized by Google

mill-lade of Thomastoun, one mark yearly, for period of account, 53s. 4d. For keeping Falkland palace, £10 yearly, for period of account, £40. To gardener of Falkland, for his fee, £10 yearly, for period of account, £40. To tiler of Falkland, for keeping the palace in repair and in tiles, £10 yearly, for period of account, £40. To James Scrimgeour of Myris, holding lands of Myris with office of macer heritably, from fermes of said lands, £10 yearly, for period of account, £40. Fermes of lands of Burnhous destroyed by sand, 13s. 4d. yearly, for period of account, 53s. 4d. Annualrent of acres and cotlands of Falkland, remitted to James Robertson, tenant of the king, 11s. yearly, for period of account, 44s. To Alexander Ramsay [lege *Farny*] *for upkeep of the dykes and fences of Falkland meadow, 4 marks yearly, for period of account, £10 13s. 4d. To said Alexander Farny for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland meadow, 40s. yearly, for period of account, £8. To four serjeants of Fife for their fees, 20s. each yearly, for period of account, £16. For cutting, winning, and bringing in the hay of Falkland meadow, £16 13s. 4d. yearly, for period of account, £66 13s. 4d. Fermes of lands of Star, superfluously charged, 13s. 4d. yearly, for period of account, 53s. 4d. Fermes of quarter of Ardet, superfluously charged, 26s. 8d. yearly, for period of account, £5 6s. 8d. Fermes of lands of Murdocarny, superfluously charged, £5 13s. 4d. yearly, for period of account, £22 13s. 4d. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £10 yearly, for period of account, £40. To accountant for his labours, £10 yearly, for period of account, £40. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his accounts of 1589, 1590, and 1591, £2795 17s. 9d. To comptroller, £931 19s. 3d. Sum, £4107 7s. 8d.*

Charge. 110 chalders 2 bolls 2 firlots wheat, of crops and years 1589, 1590, 1591, and 1592. Frumentum.

Discharge. To comptroller, for crops and years 1589, 1590, and 1591, of which sums account was rendered by him in his accounts for the years 1590, 1591, and 1592,

Digitized by Google

97 chalders 9 bolls 3 firlots 2 pecks. To comptroller, for crop and year 1592, 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat. [*Sum, 110 chalders 2 bolls 2 firlots wheat.*]

Ordeum et brasium. *Charge. 217 chalders 14 bolls two-thirds boll, of crops and years foresaid.*

Discharge. To comptroller, for first three crops of this account, of which sum account was rendered by him in his accounts foresaid, 173 chalders 7 bolls bear and malt. To comptroller, for crop and year 1592, 64 chalders 7 bolls two-thirds boll bear and malt. [*Sum, 217 chalders 14 bolls two-thirds boll bear and malt.*]

Avene. *Charge. 189 chalders 4 bolls 3 firlots oats, 8 bolls oatmeal, of said crops and years.*

Discharge. To Alexander Farny, for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland park and meadow, 3 chalders oats yearly, for period of account, 12 chalders oats. To gardener of Falkland, 2 chalders oats yearly, for period of account, 8 chalders oats. Fermes of Ballinbla, claimed in feufarm by Michael Balfeur of Burly and Andrew Farny of that ilk, for first three years of account, 18 chalders oats. Fermes of Ballinbla, claimed as above, for crop and year 1592, 6 chalders oats. Remitted to the tenants of Casch for destruction of their crops by deer of Falkland, 1 chalder oats yearly, for period of account, 4 chalders oats. Sold by accountant for £5, the boll standing at 16s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him as above, for first three years of account, 6 bolls oatmeal. Sold by accountant for 33s. 4d., the boll standing at 16s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, 2 bolls oatmeal. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, 1 chalder oats yearly, for period of account, 4 chalders oats. To comptroller, for crops and years 1589, 1590, and 1591, of which sum account was rendered by him as above, 5 score and 17 chalders 15 bolls 2 firlots 1 peck oats. To comptroller, for crop and year 1592, 39 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats. Sum, 189 chalders 4 bolls 3 firlots oats, 8 bolls oatmeal.

Cana. *Charge. 4 boars, 16 barrels onions, 100, 5 score, and 12*

Digitized by Google

geese, 2072 capons, 3112 fowl, for crops and years foresaid.

Discharge. Sold by accountant for £6, the barrel standing at 10s., and the price paid to comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him as above, 12 barrels onions. Sold by accountant for 40s., the barrel standing at 10s., and the price paid to comptroller, 4 barrels onions. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his accounts for the years 1590, 1591, and 1592, 3 boars, 154 geese, 1544 capons, 2339 fowl. To comptroller, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl. Sum, 4 boars, 16 barrels onions, 100, 5 score, and 12 geese, 2056 capons, 3112 fowl.]

Computum Archibaldi, comitis Argadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarii, redditum per magistrum Johannem Archibald, nomine ejusdem, Bute.

[*Edinburgh, 20 July 1593, from 7 July 1592.*

Charge. £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart, fermes of lordship, as in account for the year 1591.

Discharge. To chaplains in Rothesay castle, £6 5s. 4d. Annualrent of 25 marks due to accountant, £16 13s. 4d. To farmers of Bute for marts and oats, £18. To accountant for keeping Rothesay castle, £26 13s. 4d. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £5, 15 bolls bear. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £70 4s. 8d. Sold to accountant for £167 16s., the boll of bear standing at 8s. 8d., the boll of oatmeal at 8s. 8d., the boll of oats at 4s. 4d., the mart at 24s., and the price paid to comptroller and his depute, 11 chalders bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart. Sum, £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart.]

Computum Archibaldi, comitis Argadie, domini Cowell et Rosneth.

Digitized by Google

Campbell et Lorne, camerarii, redditum per magistrum Joannem Archibald, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1593, from 7 July 1592.*

Charge. £18, fermes of lands of Dunoon within the lordship of Cowell. £13 6s. 8d., fermes of lands of Glenderowell. £41, fermes of lands of Roseneath, set in feufarm to umquhile Archibald, Earl of Argyle. 44 marts from two parts of lands of Glenderowell, for crop and year 1592. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.

Discharge. To accountant for keeping Dunoon castle, £18. Sold to accountant for £66, the mart standing at 30s., and the price paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 44 marts. To comptroller, £54 6s. 8d. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.]

Digitized by Google

DX. [DXXI.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1593.

Computum Walteri Neische, custumarii de Striveling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1593, from 17 July 1592; 11 months 14 days.* Striviling.

Charge. £16 11s. 3d., custom of 112½ dozen woollen cloth. £21 8s. 4d., of [3]215 woolfells. 8s., of 2 barrels salmon. [£17] 16s. 2d., of 113 dozen and 6 hides. Sum, £56 3s. 9d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 18s. 8d. To David Seton of Parbroth, comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £55 6s. 1d. Sum, £56 3s. 9d.]

Computum Davidis Craufurde de Kers, custumarii de Air, redditum per Andream Mekle, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1593, from 8 July 1591; 2 years.* Air.

Charge. £27 12s., custom of 26 [lege *46*] *lasts herring. 31s., of 31 dozen woollen cloth. £4 16s., of 24 chalders smithy coal. 53s. 4d., of 1 last hides, for first year of account. £7 13s. 4d., of 4600 lambskins. £4 8s., of 22 chalders smithy coal. £27 12s., of 46 lasts herring. 31s., of 31 dozen woollen cloth. 56s., of 1 last 1 dacre hides, for second year of account. Sum, £80 12s. 8d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 26s. 10d. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated . . . day of . . . 1582 [lege *1592*], *£36 2d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £43 5s. 8d. Sum, £80 12s. 8d.*]

Digitized by Google

Inverkething. Computum Henrici Kinglassie, custumarii de Inverkething, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1593, from 19 July 1592; 1 year, less 3 days.*

Charge. 16s. 8d., custom of 500 lambskins. 13s. 4d., of 200 futefells and schorlings. Sum, 30s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 6d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 29s. 6d. Sum, 30s.]

Cowpar. Computum Jacobi Andersoun, custumarii de Cowper, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1593, from 17 July 1592.*

Charge. 5s. 4d., custom of 2 dozen woollen cloth. 2s. 8d., of 1 dozen woollen cloth. £4, of 600 woolfells. 8s., of 3 dacres hides. Sum, [sic] *£4 13s. 4d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee 18d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £4 11s. 10d. Sum, £4 11s. 4d. [lege *£4 13s. 4d.*]

Perth. Computum Jacobi Murray, burgensis et custumarii de Perth, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1593, from 19 July 1592; 1 year, less 2 days.*

Charge. £10, custom of 4 lasts 2 barrels salmon. £3 14s. 8d., of 28 dozen woollen cloth. 48s., of 18 dacres hides. 33s., of 33 dacres harthides. £10 13s. 4d., of 1600 woolfells. £4 6s. 8d., of 1300 schorlings. 30s., of 900 goatfells. 6s., of 2 barrels oil. 6s. 8d., of 1 barrel brass. 33s. 6d., of 94 dozen gloves. Sum, £36 1s. 10d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 12s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £35 9s. 10d. Sum, £36 1s. 10d.]

Culros. Computum Georgii Bruce, custumarii de Culros, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1593, from 21 July 1592; 1 year, less 5 days.*

Charge. £49 16s., custom of 209 chalders salt. £93, of 93 chalders great coal. £64 4s., of 281 chalders smithy coal. Sum, £207.

Digitized by Google

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 9s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £203 11s. Sum, £207.]

Computum Joannis Kirkaldie de Abden, custumarii de Kingorne.

Kingorne, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1593, from 1 October 1590; 2 years, 9 months, 19 days.*

Charge. £12, custom of 20 lasts herring. £3, of 3 skowis of Inglis kairdis. 16s., of 4 barrels oil. 16s. of certain English goods. 4s., of certain clippit skins. £5 17s. 6d., of 2 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot wheat. 10s., of 1 barrel Reis talloun. Sum, £23 3s. 6d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 7s. 8d. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated . . . day of . . . 1590, £15. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated . . . day of . . . 1590, 36s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £5 19s. 10d. Sum, £23 3s. 6d.]

Computum magistri Joannis Lovell, custumarii de Dundie.

Dundie, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1593, from 18 August 1592; 11 months, less 1 day.*

Charge. £7, custom of 2 lasts 11 barrels salmon. £6 5s. 4d., of 47 dacres hides. £44 13s. 4d., of 6700 woolfells. 8s. 4d., of 260 quhiteledder. 36s. 8d., of 1100 lambskins. £24 10s. 8d., of 164 dozen woollen cloth. £13 16s., of 23 lasts herring. £19, of 1900 daillis. £18 10s., of 2 lasts 11 barrels Norway tallow. £10 10s., of English goods. £14 8s., of 16 lasts English beer. £43 6s. 8d., of 17 chalders wheat. £6, of certain stuling. Sum, £209 5s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 9s. 9d. To David, Earl Craufurd, £66 13s. 4d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restennet, £13 6s. 8d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £125 15s. 3d. Sum, £209 5s.]

Digitized by Google

Dysert.

Computum Patricii Sinclair, custumarii de Dysert, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1593, from 1 October 1591; 1 year, 10 months, 12 days.*

Charge. 24s., custom of 8 barrels oil. £3 12s., of 27 dacres hides. 50s., of 5 barrels Reis tallow. £6, of 4000 cod. 20s., of 600 schorlings. £6, of 600 daillis. £3, of 60 bolls English beans. 40s., of 40 bolls barlik malt. £3, of 20 tuns English beer. Sum, £30 6s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 10s. 1d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £29 15s. 11d. [*Sum, £30 6s.*].]

Carraill, Anstruther, Pettinweme.

Computum Willelmi Symsoun, custumarii de Carraill, Anstruther, et Pettinweme, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1593, from 1 August 1592; 1 year, less three days.*

Charge. £70 18s., custom of 118 lasts 2 barrels herring. £19, of 9500 fish. £12 14s., of 63 chalders 8 bolls salt. £8, of 40 chalders coal. £10 16s., of 6 lasts oil. £13 16s., of 1396 daillis. £49, of 24 chalders 4 bolls wheat. 30s., of 60 stones hemp. £16 10s., of certain stuling. 48s., of 12 bolls wheat. £4, of 20 bolls malt. £8, of 40 bolls English beans. Sum, £216 12s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 12s. 2d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £212 19s. 10d. Sum, £216 12s.]

Sanctandrois.

Computum Davidis Watsoun, custumarii de Sanctandrois, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1593, from 1 August 1592; 11 months, 30 days.*

Charge. £8, custom of 800 daillis. £4 13s., of 2 lasts 7 barrels oil. £6 2s., of 10 lasts 2 barrels herring. 22s., of 22 dozen harthides. Sum, £19 17s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 6s. 8d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £19 10s. 4d. Sum, £19 17s.]

Digitized by Google

Computum Henrici Wardlaw, custumarii de Kirk-caldy, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1593, from 2 October 1592; 9 months, 17 days.* Kirkcaldy.

Charge. 26s. 8d., custom of 1 fidder of lead. £4, of certain English goods. £5 12s., of 7 chalders English beans. Sum, £10 18s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 3s. 8d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £10 15s. Sum, £10 18s. 8d.]

Computum Georgii Ogilwie de Dunlugus, militis, arrendatarii custumarum burgi de Banf, redditum per . . . , nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 1 August 1593, from 1 August 1592.* Banf.

Charge. £20, great custom of said burgh, by tack to accountant; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum Roberti Meinzeis, custumarii de Abirdene, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 August 1593, from 1 October 1592; 10 months, 14 days.* Abirdene.

Charge. £59 8s., custom of 24 lasts 9 barrels salmon. £25 10s., of 184 dozen woollen cloth. £36 9s., of 5480 woolfells. £39 8s. 4d., of 47,300 lambskins. 26s. 8d., of 10 dacres hides. Sum, £162 2s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 54s. To James McGill of Rankelour Nether, £66 13s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £95 8s. 8d. Sum [sic], *£162 2s.*]

Computum Joannis Gourelay, custumarii burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 November 1593, from 1 October 1592; 1 year, 1 month.* Edinburgh.

Charge. £273 9s. 7d., custom of 20 lasts 5 sacks 18 stones wool. £373 19s., of 6239 dozen woollen cloth. £490 3s. 4d., of 73,530 woolfells. £59 16s. 8d., of 35,900 lambskins. £3, of 2100 futefells and goatfells. £3, of 900 schorling. £5, of 3000 quhiteledder, 31s.

Digitized by Google

6d., of 30½ dozen wyldledder. 38s. 4d., of 190 and one score todskins. £9, of 300 gross point. £4 16s., of 32 gross gloves. 5s., of 20 otter skins. £270 10s. 8d., of 90 and 11 lasts 9 dacres hides. £33 4s., of 13 lasts 10 barrels salmon. £29 14s., of 49 lasts 6 barrels herring and codling. 22s., of 560 keling and skate. £10 8s., of 17 lasts 4 barrels pitch and tar. £175 1s., of 735 chalders 8 bolls smithy coal. 22s., of 1 last 10 barrels ashes and soap. £19 8s. 6d., of 10 lasts 9½ barrels butter and oil. 54s., of 4 lasts 6 barrels fine salt. £50 10s., of 50 tuns and 2 punckeons wine. £20 16s., of 90, 10, and 4 half sacks of wad. £4, of 1 chalder English wheat. £32 15s., of 3090 daillis. 32s., of 3 barrels 3 stones malt. 16s., of certain stuling malt. £7 15s., of 3 chalders 14 bolls malt for stuling, customed conform to the new act of exchequer. 18s., of 1 last 6 barrels rye and rye flour. £183 14s. 8d., of certain wax. £31 10s., of certain tallow and Norway tallow. £36 7s. 4d. of certain hemp. £3 16s., of certain cable yarn. 20s., of certain cable tows. 2s. 8d., of certain tackle. £20 13s. 4d., of certain powder. 24s., of certain gray paper. £13 12s., of certain lead. £7 2s. 6d., of certain coarse salt. 20s., of certain glaspis. 17s. 6d., of certain alum. £5 16s. 8d., of certain marikin skins. 2s., of certain vinegar. 15s., of certain scalskins. 19s. 6d., of lingule. 20s., of Scots seyis. 4s., of certain aikin tymmer. £4 10s., of certain iron. £4 5s., of certain brass. 4s., of certain wicker spars. £1219 19s. 8d., of certain English goods. £49, of certain drinking beer. £1189 6s. 8d., of 386 chalders wheat. Sum, £4668 2s. 5d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £233 8s. For rent of accountant's house, £20. To umquhile David Rowan, son of umquhile Peirs Rowan, £5 a month for seven months, £35. Allowed to accountant for expenses in his office, £5. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £4374 14s. 5d. Sum, £4668 2s. 5d.]

Digitized by Google

[In Dorso.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum per Thomam Hendersoun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 July 1593, from 1 July 1592.*

Charge. £3, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Jedburgh.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lawder, redditum per Gulielmum Hoppringill, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 July 1593, from 1 July 1592.*

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the fermes of Castelhill. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Lawder.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Davidem Forrest, notarium publicum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1593, from 3 July 1592.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Lanerk.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Jacobum Scott, ballivum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh 4 July 1593, from 26 July 1592.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Selkirk.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Peiblis, redditum per Joannem Stevinsoun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1593, from 1 July 1592.*

Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Doby. Sum, £9 10s.; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Peiblis.

Digitized by Google

Renfrew. Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Joannem Jaksoun, ballivum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1593, from 1 August 1592.*

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Northberwick. Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberuick, redditum per Hugonem Baillie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1593, from 2 August 1592.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Striviling. Computum ballivorum burgi de Striviling, redditum per Walterum Neische, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1593, from 18 July 1592.*

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £15 6s. 8d., which sum was formerly paid to the abbot and convent of Cambuskenneth. To comptroller, his depute acknowledging payment, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16.]

Cokany. Computum ballivorum burgi de Cokany, redditum per Robertum Boig, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1593, from 1 April 1591, the date of their infeftment; 2 years, 1 term.*

Charge. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £10, burgh fermes, for second year and one term of account. Sum, £16 13s. 4d.; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Anstruther be eist the burne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Anstruther vulgo vocati be eist the burne, redditum per Robertum Clapen, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1593, from 10 December 1583, the date of their infeftment; 10 years,*

Digitized by Google

Charge. 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £3, burgh fermes, for remaining nine years of account. [*Sum, £3 6s. 8d.*]

Discharge. To Andrew Wood of Largo, formerly comptroller, as in receipt granted by him, dated 4 January 1586, 10s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, for remaining eight years and one term of account, 56s. 8d. Sum, £3 6s. 8d.]

Inverkething.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, redditum per Robertum Broun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1593, from 15 July 1592.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Cowper.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Cowper, redditum per Jacobum Andersoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1593, from 14 July 1592.*

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, and formerly paid to commendator of Culross and convent of the same.]

Anstruther be west the burne.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Anstruther vulgo vocati be west the burne, redditum per Davidem Waid, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1593, from 21 October 1587, the date of their infeftment; 6 years.*

Charge. 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £3 6s. 8d., burgh fermes, for remaining five years of account. Sum, £4.

Discharge. To comptroller, for first year of account, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 13s. 4d. To comptroller, for remaining five years of account, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £4.]

Digitized by Google

Carraill. Computum ballivorum burgi de Carraill, redditum per Joannem Mathesoun, scribam dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1593, from 1 August 1592.*

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £6. Sum, £11.]

Hadingtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Andream Gray, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1593, from 29 July 1590; 3 years.*

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £30, burgh fermes, for remaining two years of account. Sum, £45.

Discharge. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, formerly paid to commendator and convent of Dunfermline, £6. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated . . . day of . . . , £13. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated . . . day of . . . , £13. To comptroller, for last year of account, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £13. Sum, £45.]

Drumfreis. Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1593, from 5 July 1592.*

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Kintor. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kintor, redditum per Archibaldum Charterhous, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1593, from 19 July 1592.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to

Digitized by Google

comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum per Joannem Blinsell, signiferum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1593, from 8 July 1591; 2 years.* Narne.

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £10, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £20.

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 12 January 1592, £10. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £10. Sum, £20.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbartane, redditum per Jacobum McCartnay nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1593, from 27 July 1592.* Dunbartane.

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To comptroller, formerly paid to Sir John Cook, chaplain in Dumbarton castle, £6 13s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 26s. 8d. [*Sum, £8.*].]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per magistrum Patricium Forrest, procuratorem fiscum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1593, from 20 July 1592.* Dunbar.

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum per Jacobum Ogilvie de Blarik, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1593, from 17 July 1588; 5 years.* Culane.

Charge. £21 12s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £86 10s. 8d., burgh fermes, for remaining four years of account. Sum, £108 3s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Discharge. To medical graduate in Aberdeen University, £12 6s. yearly, for period of account, £61 10s. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 4 December 1590, £9 6s. 8d. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 December 1590, £9 6s. 8d. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 18 January 1591, £9 6s. 8d. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 January 1592, £9 6s. 8d. To comptroller, £9 6s. 8d. Sum, £108 3s. 4d.]

Banf. Computum ballivorum burgi de Banf, redditum per dominum Georgium Ogilwie de Dunlugus, militem, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 August 1593, from 19 July 1592.*

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen University and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d.] Et eidem in tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis monete, que [summa] prius solvi solebat episcopo Abirdonensi, ipsi per dominum regem in elemosinam ab antiquo concessa, nunc vero per dictum episcopum Abirdonensem concessa magistro scole grammaticalis de Banf imperpetuum, ut patet per cartam dicti episcopi, de data ultimo die mensis Martii, anno 1585, et similiter per cartam confirmationis patet supremi domini nostri regis desuper confectam, de data vigesimo tertio die mensis Julii, anno 1592, productam et ostensam super computum, et per dominos auditores scaccarii visam et admissam, £3 6s. 8d. [*To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.*]

Wigtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum per Thomam Broun, burgensem burgi de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1593, from 24 July 1592.*

Digitized by Google

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinweme, redditum per Jacobum Makcairtnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1593, from 16 July 1592.* Pettinveme.

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum per Gulielmum Cunynghame, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1593, from 20 July 1592.* Kingorne.

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Sir James Scott of Balwery, knight, constable of Kinghorn, 40s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 10s. Sum, 50s.]

Digitized by Google

DX^a.

Account of David Seton of Parbroth, Comptroller.

A.D. 1593–4.

Compts of the Comptroller, etc., 1593-1599.

Compt of David Setoun of Parbroith, comptrollar to our soverane lord, of all his resaitis and expensis of the fermes, caynis, custumes, and dewiteis of his majesteis propirtie, of the crop and yeir of God 1593, and of the maillis of the samyn of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1593 and of the terme of Witsounda in the yeir of God 1594 yeris, maid at Edinburgh, the tuentie four day of December, the yeir of God 1595 yeiris.

Chairge of quheit.

In the first, the comptar chairgis him with the quheit restand upoun him at the fute of his last compt, maid at Edinburgh the tuelf day of Februar, the yeir of God 1593 yeris, extending to . . . 2 chalderis 13 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis.

Item for the ferm quheit of the landis of Thomastoun within the baillierie of Carrik of the crop and yeir of God 1593 yeris, extending to . . . . 8 bollis.

Item with the ferme quheit of the lordschip of Fyiff of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . 32 chalderis 8 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis.

Item with the ferme quheit of the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, extending in the yeir foirsaid to . 8 chalderis 4 bollis.

Digitized by Google

Item with the ferm quheit of the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 6 chalderis 5 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis.

Item with the ferme quheit of the lordschip of Ballincreif of the crop and yeir of God abounewreittin, extending to . . . . 13 chalderis 1 boll 1 firlot 1 peck thrid pairt peck quarter peck.

Item with the ferm quheit of the lordschip of Dunbar, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 25 chalderis 6 bollis.

Item with the ferm quheit of Colbrandspeth, extending in the said yeir to . . . . . 8 chalderis.

Summa totalis frumenti, 96 chalderis 15 bollis 3 peccis thrid pairt peck quarter peck.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

EXONERATIOUN OF QUHEIT.

Off the quhilk quheit befoirchairgit the comptar dis-[chair]gis him, in the first, be pament maid to Maister Johnne Lindsay of Baccarrus of the ferme quheit of the landis of Baccarrus within the lordschip of Fyif, annaliit to him for ane pairt of ane anualrent and profite of ane thousand sex hundreth tuenty five pundis money, deliverit be the said Maister Johnne to umquhile Schir Johnne Seitoun of Barnis, knycht, comptrollar for the tyme, to the furnesing of his majesteis hous, as his infeftment and act of parliament maid thairupoun beris, extending to . . . 1 chalder 5 bollis 1 firlot 2 peccis.

Item to Andro Wod of Largo, in pairt of pament of the anualrent analiit to him for the soume of thre thousand five hundreth pundis, quhairwith the comptar is chairgit in his last compt, maid at Edinburgh the 12 day of Januar, the yeir of God 1592 yeris, the ferm quheit of the Maynis of Largo within the lordschip

Digitized by Google

of Fyif, extending in the yeir comptit to . 1 chalder 10 bollis 2 firlotis.

Item the ferm quheit of the landis of Murdocairny in Fyiff, set in feuferm of auld for money, as the rental beris, to umquhile Schir Johnne Melvill of Raith, knycht, and set of new in feuferme to Schir Robert Melvill of Murdocairny, his sone, as his infeftment, maid be our soverane lord to him thairupoun, beris, albeit the comptar be superflue chairgit in this present compt with victual, extending to . . . . 1 chalder 4 bollis.

Item disponit of auld be king James the ferd, of maist nobill memorie, to umquhile James Lindsa of Wauchup, the ferme quheit of the landis of Reidspittell within the lordship of Ballincreif, as the rollis and comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . 3 chalderis quheit.

Item analiit be our soverane lord to Johnne, lord Thirlstane, chancellar, for the soume of twa thousand pundis money, deliverit to the said Schir Johnne Seitoun, comptrollar, to the furnesing of his majesteis hous, as said is, ane anualrent of the ferme quheit of Dunbar, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 3 chalderis 2 bollis.

Item evictit be decreit of the lordis of sessioun obtenit be James Striviling of Keir, the ferme quheit of the half landis of Inveralloun within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, as the said decreit, ellis producit upoun compt, beris, extending this present yeir to 1 chalder quhete.

Item to Elene Litill, maistres nurice, the ferm quheit of the landis of Kingisbarnis within the lordschip of Fyiff, disponit to hir in pentioun for all the dayis of hir lyftyme, as his majesteis lettir under the privie seill and comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending to 4 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item to William Murra, verlet, the ferme quheit of the landis of Corntoun within the lordschip of Striviling-

Digitized by Google

schyr, grantit to him in pentioun, extending this present yeir to . . . . . 3 chalderis 12 bollis.

Item to James Gardiner, canonar, for his pentioun grantit to him during his lyftyme, ane pairt of the ferme quhete of Strivilingschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 1 chalder quheit.

Item allowit and defaisit of auld to the tennentis of Abircorne within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr in respect of the sterilitie of the ground, ane pairt of the ferme quheit of the saidis landis, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . 1 chalder 11 bollis.

Item to the ordiner officer of Dunbar for his fee of the yeir comptit, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, ... 2 bollis.

Item allowit to Patrik Rannald, baxter to his majestie, for the inlaik of met and mesour of Dunbar, as the comptis preceiding beris, . . 2 chalderis 15 bollis quheit.

Item to Margaret Aikman, wedo, relict of umquhile James *alias* Jaques Guilliam, francheman, ane pairt of the ferme quhete of Dunbar grantit to hir in pentioun, as his majesteis lettir under the privie seill beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . 8 bollis quheit.

Item set in feuferme be umquhile king James the fift, of maist nobill memorie, to umquhile Robert Diksoun for the soume of tuelf pundis 3s. 4d. money, ane pairt of the landis of Ballincreif, quhilk pait of befoir . 3 chalderis 5 bollis 1 firlot 1 peck thrid pairt peck.

Item remittit to Frances Borthuik, portioner of Ballincreif, the ferme quheit of his pairt thairof, extending this present yeir to . . . 6 chalderis 12 bollis.

Item sauld to Johnne Levingstoun of Abircorn in his infeftment of fewferme, maid to him be our soverane lordis derrest mother, of the landis of Abircorne within the lordship of Linlithquewschyr, the ferme quheit tharof, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, for the

Digitized by Google

soume of £32 3s. 6d., the boll standand at 12s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, as the said Johnis infeftment and comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . 3 chalderis 5 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of fifty thre pundis 6s. 8d., the boll standand at £6 13s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the ferme [quheit] of Thomastoun in Carrik, extending to 8 bollis.

Item set to umquhile Robert Michalsoun be king James the fift, of maist nobill memorie, to umquhile Robert Michalsoun in feuferm for £11 6s. 8d. money, the landis of Mortoun in Linlithquewschyr, as the comptis of auld beris, quhilk pait of befoir, . . 1 chalder 5 [bollis] quhete.

Item disponit be our soverane lord to Johnne, lord Thirlstane, chancellar, in compensatioun of the teind schavis of Mussilburgh, as his majesteis lettir under the privie seil beris, ane pairt of the fermes of Dunbar, extending in the yeir comptit to . 6 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item to Johnne Gib, verlet of his majesteis chalmer, at command of his majesteis lettir under the privie seil, as the samin beris, ane pairt of the fermes of Colbrandspeth, extending to . . . 6 chalderis 13 bollis 2 peccis.

Item spendit in thair majesteis housis fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1593 yeris inclusive to the tent day of August the yeir of God 1594 yeris exclusive, as the bukis of houshald, subscrivit be Michael Elphingstoun, Andro Melvill of Garvok, and James Anstruther, maisteris of houshald, producit upoun compt, beris, . . . 40 chalderis 1 firlot quarter peck.

Summa of the haill dischairge of quhete, four scoir fourtene chalder sevin bollis thrie peccis thrid pairt peck quarter peck.

Digitized by Google

And swa restis twa chalder aucht bollis, in the handis of the chalmerlane of Dunbar.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF BEIR, MALT, AND AITMEILL.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the beir restand upoun him at the fute of his last compt, maid at Edinburgh the tuelf day of Februar, the yeir of God 1593 yeris foirsaid, extending to . . . 1 chalder 4 bollis.

Item with the hail ferme beir and aitmeill of the erldome of Ross and lordschip of Ardmanoch, of the crop and yeir of God 1593 yeris, extending to 5 scoir and 4 chalderis 3 bollis 3 peccis 3 quarteris peck.

Item with the ferme beir of the landis of Pettindreich and third of Duffois in Murra, of the crop and yeir of God 1593 yeris foirsaid, extending to 8 chalderis.

Item with the ferme beir and aitmeill of the landis and lordschip of Menteith, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . 5 chalderis 12 bollis 2 firlotis.

Item with the hail ferme beir and aitmeill of the landis of Bute, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 13 chalderis 7 bollis.

Item with the hail ferme beir and malt of the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, of the crop and yeir foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 31 chalderis 5 bollis.

Item with the hail ferme beir of the lordschip of Linlithquewschyre, of the crop and yeir of God abounewreittin, extending to 8 chalderis 9 bollis 1 firlot.

Item with the ferme beir of the landis of Ballincreif, extending in the yeir and crop comptit to . . 7 chalderis 12 bollis 2 firlotis.

Item with the ferm beir of the lordschip of Dunbar, of

Digitized by Google

the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to 25 chalderis 6 bollis.

Item with the ferme beir of the lordschip of Colbrandspeth, of the crop and yeir of God befoirmentionat, extending to . . . . . 8 chalderis.

Item with the ferme beir of the lordschip of Fyif, extending to . . . . . 64 chalderis 7 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis tua pairt peck.

Item with the ferme aitmeill of the lordschip of Gallawa, extending to . . . . . 1 chalder 2 bollis.

Item with the ferme aitmeill of the Maynis of Largo in Fyif, extending in the yeir comptit to . 2 bollis.

Summa of the haill chairge of beir, malt, and aitmele, 239 chalderis 7 bollis 1 peck twa pairt peck half peck quarter peck.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

EXONERATIOUN OF BEIR, MALT, AND AITMEILL.

Off the quhilkis beir, malt, and aitmeill befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him, in the first, of the ferme beir of the saidis landis of Baccarrus within the lordschip of Fyif, analiit to the said Maister Johnne Lindsay for the foirsaid soume of ane thousand sex hundreth tuenty five pundis money foirsaid, deliverit to the said Schir Johnne Seitoun to the effect abouneexpremit, as the compt of the yeir preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 2 chalderis 8 bollis 3 firlotis.

Item to Thomas Lindsa in Leith for sour caikis and broun breid furneist be him to the kingis grace fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1593 yeris inclusive to the first day of the samin moneth in the yeir of God 1594 yeris exclusive, as the compt of the yeir preceiding beris, ... 4 chalderis.

Item the comptar aucht to be dischairgit of the ferme

Digitized by Google

beir of the landis of Murdocairny in Fyif, set in few-ferm to the said umquhile Schir Johnne Melvill of Raith, knycht, for money, as said is, and set in like maner in feuferme of new be our soverane lord to the said Schir Robert Melvill of Murdocairnie, his sone, in like maner for money, albeit the comptar be superflue chairgit with victual in this present compt, extending in the crop and yeir comptit to 1 chalder 8 bollis beir.

Item to Alexander Forestar of Carden, heretabill forestar and kepar of the Torwod, for his ordiner fee, ane pairt of the ferme beir of the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending this present yeir to . . . . . 1 chalder beir.

Item to Patrik Kinros, serjand of Strivilingschyr, for his ordiner fee this present yeir 1 chalder 4 bollis beir.

Item to Maister Arthuir Futhie, minister, providit to the chapellanie of Banokburn, for the anualrent aucht to him for the dewitie of the said chapellanie furth of the fermes of Strivilingschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 1 chalder beir.

Item evictit be decreit of the lordis of sessioun obtenit be James Striviling of Ker, the half ferme beir of the half landis of Inveralloun within the said lordschip of Strivilingschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to 1 chalder beir.

Item to Elizabeth Richartsoun, relict of umquhile William Broun, gardiner of the northe yaird of Halirudhous, for hir ordiner fee, of the crop and yeir of God befoir mentionat, extending to . . 1 chalder 4 bollis beir.

Item to Johnne Moresoun, gardiner, for his fee of the crop and yeir of God befoir mentionat, as his acquittans beris, . . . 1 chalder 10 bollis beir.

Item to the said Johnne, lord Thirlstane, chancellar, for anualrent and profite of twa thousand pundis awand to him of the fermes of Dunbar, analiit to him for the said soume, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding

Digitized by Google

beris, extending in the crop and yeir of God befoir w[r]ettin to . . . . . 3 chalderis 2 bollis beir.

Item payit to the capitane of Blaknes be the tennentis of Blaknes within the said lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, assignit to him for keping of the said castell, as the comptis of auld beris, the ferme beir of the saidis landis, extending in the yeir comptit to . 2 chalderis 2 bollis.

Item to Schir George Home of Spot, knycht, maister of his majesteis gardrob, the ferm beir of the landis of Pettindreich and third of Duffois in Murra, grantit to him in pentioun be our soverane lord, as his lettir under the privie seil thairupoun beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 8 chalderis beir.

Item to George Bog, maister of his majesteis ailsellar, for his pentioun grantit to him of the fermes of Fyiff, extending in the yeir foirsaid to . . 2 chalderis 8 bollis beir.

Item to Johnne Fentoun, comptrollar clerk, for his pentioun grantit to him of the saidis fermes, extending in the foirsaid yeir to . . . . . 2 chalderis beir.

Item to Maister James Durhame of Duntarvie for his pentioun aucht to him of the fermes of Strivilingschyr, as the comptis of the yeir preceiding beris, extending in the crop and yeir of God befoirmentionat to . 2 chalderis beir.

Item to Thomas Fentoun, kepar of the palace gairding of Halirudhous, for his fee, assignit to him of the fermes of the lordschip of Ballincreif, as his lettir under the privie seil beris, extending in the crop and yeir abounewreitin to . . . . . 1 chalder beir.

Item analiit to Andro Wod of Largo for the soum of thre thousand five hundreth pundis money, with the quhilk the comptar is chairgit in his compt of the dait befoirmentionat, the ferme beir of the Maynis of Largo within the said lordschip of Fyif, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 3 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item to Johnne Balfour, providit to Sanct

Digitized by Google

Thomas chapellanie of Falkland, for the anualrent awand to him of the fermes of Fyif, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . 10 bollis beir.

Item to the chalmerlane of Fyif in his fee in this present yeir, ... 1 chalder beir.

Item to Elene Litill, maistres nurice, the ferme beir of the landis of Kingisbarnis in Fyif, disponit to hir in pentioun during hir lyftyme, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 5 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item to William Murra, verlet of his majesteis chalmer, the ferme beir of the landis of Corntoun within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, grantit to him in pentioun, as his lettir under the privie seill beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 3 chalderis 12 bollis beir.

Item to James Gardiner, canoner in Striviling, the ferme beir of the landis of Maner within the said lordschip of Strivilingschyre, disponit in pentioun to the said James, as our soverane lordis lettir under his majesteis privie seill and the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the crop and yeir of God befoirwreitin to 1 chalder beir.

Item sett of auld in feuferme be King James the fyft, of maist nobill memorie, to Robert Drummound and Robert Diksoun in Ballincreif, ane pairt of the saidis landis of Ballincreif for money, albeit the comptar be chairgit in this present compt with victual, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 2 chalderis 2 bollis 2 firlotis beir.

Item to Alexander Stewart of Garleis, donatour to the Freris landis and rentis thairof, sumtyme situat within the burgh of Kirkcudbrycht, for the anualrent sumtyme awand to thame of auld of the ferme meill of Gallawa, and disponit of new to the said Alexander, as his lettir under the privie seill thairupoun beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 1 chalder 2 bollis meil.

Digitized by Google

Item to the ordiner officer of Dunbar, for his ordiner fee this present yeir, [extending] to . . . . 2 bollis.

Item to Margaret Aikman, relict of umquhyle Jaques Guilliam, francheman, for hir pentioun pait to hir of the fermes of Dunbar, grantit to hir, as our said soverane lordis lettir under the privie seill beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 8 bollis beir.

Item the comptar aucht to be dischairgit of the ferme beir of the landis of Mortoun within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, set to umquhile Robert Michalsoun in fewferme for the soume of £11 6s. 8d. money, quhilk payit of befoir, . . 1 chalder 5 bollis beir.

Item defaisit yeirlie to the tennentis of Abircorn for the sterilitie of the ground, as the comptis and rollis of auld proportis, extending in the crop and yeir of God befoir specifiiit to . . . 1 chalder 11 bollis beir.

Item remittit and dischairgit to the said Johnne Borthuik, be verteu of the act of parliament befoirmentionat, the ferme beir of the half Maynis of Ballincreif, pertening to him heretablie, as said is, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . 1 chalder 12 bollis beir.

Item sauld in the infeftment of feuferme maid to the said Johnne Levistoun of Abircorne, for the soume of tuenty tua pundis 2s., the ferme beir of Abircorne within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, as the said Johnis infeftment and comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . 3 chalderis 7 bollis 1 firlot.

Item sauld in the infeftment maid to umquhile James, lord of Doun, of the landis of Drumcampsie, Maynis of Doun, and the rest of his fewferme landis within the lordschip of Menteith, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, the ferme beir of the saidis landis for the soume of 3s. 4d. the boll, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . 1 chalder 4 bollis beir

Item sauld in the infeftment of fewferm maid to the said umquhile James, lord of Doun, of the landis of Torre, Boghall, Baxtartoun, and Maccoranistoun within the said lordschip of Menteith for the soume of fourtie

Digitized by Google

pundis, the chalder standand at £10 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the ferme aitmeill of the saidis landis, extending in the yeir comptit to 4 chalderis.

Item sauld in the said infeftment for 3s. 4d. the boll, ane pairt of the ferme beir of the saidis landis, extending in the crop and yeir of God comptit to 8 bollis 2 firlotis.

Item sauld in the heretabill letter of chalmerlanie maid to umquhile Archibald, erle of Ergyle, of the landis of Bute, the feuferme beir and aitmeill thairof, for the soume of fourscoir nyne pundis ellevin schillingis aucht penneis, the boll standand at 8s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . 13 chalderis 7 bollis.

Item sauld to Andro Wod of Largo, ane pairt of his ferme beir and meil of the landis of Largo within the lordschip of Fyif, for the soume of thretty thre schillingis 4d., the boll standand at 16s. 8d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 2 bollis aitmeil.

Item to the said lord chancellar in compensatioun of the foirsaidis teind schaiffis of Mussilburgh, as his letteris of gift thairupoun, producit befoir the lordis auditouris, beris, ane pairt of the said ferme beir of Dunbar, extending in the yeir comptit to 6 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item to William Schaw, chalmerlan of Dunfermling, in name and behalf of the quenis grace, in contentatioun of ane pairt of the rent of the lordschip of Dunfermling, quhilk hir majeste hes nocht yit recoverit be law, ane pairt of the ferm beir and aitmeill of the lordschipis of Ross and Ardmanoch, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, as hir grace lettres of assignatioun thairupoun beris, extending to . 94 chalderis 11 bollis 3 peccis 3 quarteris peck.

Item to Andro, lord Dingwell, the ferm beir and aitmeill of the lordschip of Dingwell in Ross, disponit to him in pentioun, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding

Digitized by Google

beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . 9 chalderis 8 bollis.

Item to William Betoun, broderar, for his fee and ordiner quhilk he aucht to haif in his majesteis hous, as his letter of gift under our soverane lordis privie seill maid to him thairupoun, producit upoun compt, beris, ane pairt of the beir of Strivilingschyr, extending in the crop and yeir comptit to 2 chalderis 4 bollis.

Item eittin in grene beir be the kingis grace stanit hors in Falkland and apprisit this present yeir to 6 bollis.[1]

Item spendit in malt in thair majesteis housis fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1593 yeris inclusive to the second day of September the yeir of God 1594 yeris, as the bukis of houshald, subscrivit be the saidis Michael Elphingstoun, James Anstruther of that ilk, and Andro Melvill of Garvok, maisteris of houshald, producit upoun compt, beris, 65 chalderis 15 bollis 3 firlotis tua pairt peck.

Item for making of the samin in malt, allowand tua peccis for every boll, summa, . 8 chalderis 4 bollis 2 peccis.

Item to Robert Arnet, chalmerlane of Fyif, at the kingis grace speciall command, for casting and redding of the stankis about the auld and new medowis of Falkland this present yeir, ... 1 chalder.[1]

CHAIRGE OF AITTIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the aittis restand upoun him at the fute of his last compt of the dait foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 10 chalderis.

Item with the hail ferme aittis of the erldome of Ross and lordschip of Ardmanoch, of the crop and yeir of God 1593 yeris, extending to 11 chalderis 8 bollis.

[1] These entries are deleted in the record.

Digitized by Google

Item with the ferme aittis of the landis of Menteith, extending the said yeir to . . . . 5 chalderis.
Item with the hail ferme aittis of Bute, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 10 chalderis.
Item with the ferme aittis of the landis of Teling and Polgavie, extending to . . . . . 2 chalderis.
Item with the hail ferm aittis of the landis and lordschip of Strivilingschyre, extending to . . 4 chalderis.
Item with the hail ferm aittis of the landis and lordschip of Linlithquewschyre, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . 6 chalderis 14 bollis 1 firlot.
Item with the ferm aittis of the landis and lordschip of Fyif, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to 52 chalderis 5 bollis 3 peccis.

[Summa of the haill chairge of aittis], 5 scoir and 1 chalderis 11 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis.

EXONERATIOUN OF AITTIS.

Off the quhilkis aittis befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Maister James Betoun of Creich, capitane and kepar of the palace of Falkland, the ferm aittis of the toun and landis of Newtoun of Falkland within the lordschip of Fyif, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending to 5 chalderis aittis.
Item to the gardiner of Falkland for his fee, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, ... 2 chalderis aittis.
Item defaisit and allowit to the tenentis of the landis of Casch within the said lordschip of Fyif, ane pairt of thair ferm aitis, eittin and distroyit be the kingis grace deir of the park of Falk[land], extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 1 chalder aittis.
Item to Robert Arnet of Kilquhis, chalmerlane of Fyif, for repairing and uphalding of the park and wod dykis of Falkland this present yeir, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, . . . 3 chalderis aittis.

Digitized by Google

Item evictit be decreit of the lordis of counsall and sessioun, obtenit be James Striviling of Keir, the ferm aittis of the half landis of Inveralloun within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, as the said decreit, ellis producit befoir the lordis auditouris, beris, extending in the crop and yeir of God befoirmentionat to . . . . . 1 chalder.

Item analiit to the said Andro Wod of Largo, the ferme aittis of the Maynis of Largo and Balbreky within the lordschip of Fyif, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, for the profite and anualrent of the soum of thre thousand fyve hundreth pundis money foirsaid, quhairwith the comptar is chairgit in his compt of the dait foirsaid, extending to . 5 chalderis aittis.

Item to the chalmerlane of Fyif for his ordiner fee this present yeir, ... 2 chalderis aitis.

Item to William Murra, verlet of his majesteis chalmer, the ferme aittis of the saidis landis of Cornetoun within the said lordschip of Strivilingschyr, disponit to him in pentioun during his liftyme, as the comptis preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to 2 chalderis aittis.

Item to David Murra, ane of his majesteis maisteris of stabill, to the furnesing and sustentatioun of his majesteis meris in Falkland this present yeir, . 6 chalderis aitis.

Item to Andro, lord Dingwell, for his pentioun disponit to him, ane pairt of the ferme aittis of Ross and Ardmanoch, grantit to him in pentioun, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 1 chalder 8 bollis.

Item sauld in the said infeftment maid to Andro Michalsoun, the ferme aitis of the landis of Mortoun within the said lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 1 chalder 5 bollis aitis.

Item sauld in the compt of the lordschip of Fyif, the ferme aittis of the landis of Ballinblaa within the said lordschip, set in feuferme to the lairdis of Fairny

Digitized by Google

and Burlie for the soume of sex pundis money, extending in the yeir comptit to 6 chalderis aittis.

Item sauld in the infeftment maid to the said Johnne Levistoun, the ferm aitis of the landis of Abircorn within the said lordschip of Linlithquewschyre, for the soume of tuenty tua pundis sex schillingis 3d., the boll standand at 5s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending in the yeir comptit to 5 chalderis 9 bollis 1 firlot.

Item sauld in the heretabill infeftment of chalmerlanie of the landis of Bute to umquhile Archibald, erle of Ergyle, for the soum of thretty four pundis 13s. 4d., the boll standand at 4s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the ferme aittis of the saidis landis of Bute, extending in the crop and yeir of God comptit to . . . . . 10 chalderis aittis.

Item spendit be the quenis majesteis hors fra the first day of November foirsaid in the yeir of God 1593 yeris to the first day of the samin moneth in the yeir of God 1594, as the saidis bukis beris, the ferme aittis of the lordschip of Menteith, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 10 chalderis aittis.

Item to the said William Schaw, chalmerlane to hir majestie, in compensatioun of Dunfermeling, as said is, the ferme aitis of Ross, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 10 chalderis aittis.

Item to David Murra, maister stablar foirsaid, and Nicol Moncreif, averiman, according to ane contract maid with the said David for furnesing and sustentatioun of his majesteis hors fra the said first day of November the yeir of God 1593 to the foirsaid first day of November the yeir of God 1594 yeris, as the said contract beris, . . . 24 chalderis 5 bollis 3 peccis aittis.

Summa of the dischairge of aittis, 95 chalderis 11 bollis 1 firlot 3 peccis.

And swa restis 6 chalderis, in the schiref Murrayis handis.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

Digitized by Google

CHAIRGE OF MAIRTIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him, in the first, with the martis restand upoun him at the fute of his last compt maid at Edinburgh, the tuelf day of Februar, the yeir of God 1593 yeris, as the samin beris, extending to 5 scoir and 4 martis 3 quarteris mart.

Item with the haill custume martis of the lordschip of Ross and Ardmanoch, of the crop and yeir of God 1593, extending to . . . 68 martis 1 quarter.

Item with the hail custume martis of the landis of Cowall and Rosneth, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 44 martis.

Item with the custume martis of the landis of Bute, extending in the yeir comptit to . 42 martis half.

Item with the custume martis of the landis of Cowle, extending to . . . . . 1 mart.

Item with the custume martis of the landis of Oneil, extending to . . . . . 2 martis.

Item with the custume martis of the landis of Fethircairne, extending in the yeir comptit to . 3 martis.

Item with the custum martis of the landis of Descher and Toyer, extending in the said yeir to . 2 martis.

Item with the custume martis of the landis and lordschip of Gallawa, extending in the foirsaid yeir to 34 martis.

Item with the custume martis of the landis of Cardros and Cumra, assignit to the keping of the castell of Dunbartane, extending in the yeir comptit to . 10 martis.

Item with the martis of the stewartie of Annandail, callit lardiner martis, extending in the yeir comptit to 32 martis.

Item with the blancheferme mart of the schirefdome of Perth, extending in the yeir comptit to . 1 mart.

Digitized by Google

Summa of the haill chairge of martis, 200, 5 scoir and 4 martis half mart.

EXONERATIOUN OF MARTIS.

Off the quhilkis martis befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him, in the first, of the custume martis of the landis and lordschip of Ross and Ardmanoch, *sauld be the comptar for the soume of thre hundreth threscoir ane pundis ten schillingis, the mart standand at £6 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser*, the said custum martis of Ross and Ardmanoch, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 60 martis 1 quarter mart.[1]

Item sauld in the infeftment of feuferm maid to umquhile Alexander Irrewin of Drum, ane custume mart of the landis of Coul, for the soum of 15s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, . . 1 mart.

Item sauld in the infeftment maid to umquhile Patrik Forbes of Cors, the custume martis of the landis of Oneil, set to him in feuferme for the soume of 30s., the mart standand at 15s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending to . . . 2 martis.

Item sauld in the infeftment maid of auld to umquhile Walter Wod of Babedyenoch, the custum martis of the landis of Fethircairn, set to him in feuferme for the soum of fourty five schillingis, the mart standand at 15s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending to . . . . . 3 martis.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of threttene pundis sex schillingis aucht penneis, the mart standand at £6 13s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the custume martis of the landis of Descher and Toyer, extending in the crop and yeir of God abounewrettin to . . . . . 2 martis.

Item sauld in the foirsaid heretabill lettir of chalmerlanie

[1]The words in italics are deleted in the record.

Digitized by Google

maid to the said erle of Ergyle of the landis of Bute, the custum martis thairof, for the soume [of] fourty nyne pundis sextein schillingis, the mart standand at 24s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 42 martis half mart.

Item sauld in the said lettir of chalmerlanie for the soume of threscoir sex pundis, the mart standand at 30s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the custum martis of the landis of Cowall and Rosneth, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 44 martis.

Item sauld in the infeftment maid to David, lord Drummound, of the stewartie of Stratherne, ane mart, aucht for the blancheferme of the said office of stewartie, for the soume of thretty schillingis money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, . . 1 mart.

Item to the chalmerlane of Gallawa aboune Cre for his fee of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, the custum martis of the said lordschip of Gallawa aboun Cree of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, as the comptis and rollis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending this present yeir to . . . . . 13 martis.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Dumbartan, the custume martis of the barony of Cardros and Mekill Cumra, extending in the yeir comptit to 10 martis.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Lochmaben, the lardiner martis within the stewartie of Annandail, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . 32 martis.

Item, to Andro, lord Dingwell, for his pentioune, the custume martis of the said lordschip of Dingwell in Ross, extending in the yeir comptit to . 8 martis.

Summa of the dischairge of martis, 198 martis thrie quarteris mart.

And swa restis 105 martis thrie quarteris mart, in the Lord Maxwellis handis.

. . . . . Tenet. Clericus registri.

Digitized by Google

CHAIRGE OF MUTOUN.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the hail custume mutoun of the erldom of Ross and lordschip of Ardmanoch, of the crop and yeir of God 1593, extending to . . . . . 69 mutoun 1 quarter.
Item with the custume mutoun of the landis and lordschip of Menteith, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . . . , 8 mutoun half mutoun.
Summa of the haill chairge of muttoun, 77 muttoun thrie quarteris muttoun.
Tenet. Clericus registri.

EXONERATIOUN OF MUTOUN.

Off the quhilkis mutoun befoir chairgit the comptar dischairgis him, in the first, *sauld be the comptar for the soum of tuenty aucht schillingis four penneis, the mutoun standand at 3s. 4d. money*, the custume mutoun of the lordschip of Menteith, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 8 mutoun half mutoun.[1]
Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of fourty sex pundis 13s. 4d., the mutoun standand at 13s. 4d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the custum mutoun of Ross and Ardmanoch, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 69 mutoun 1 quarter.[2]
Item assignit to the quenis majestie in pairt of hir compensatioun of Dunfermling, the custume muttoun of Ross and Ardmannoche the yeir comptit, extending to . . . . . 69 muttoun quarter muttoun.
Summa, 77 muttoun thrie quarteris muttoun.
Tenet. Clericus registri.

[1] The words in italics are deleted in the record, the following marginal note being appended:—"Non deleatur. Clericus registri."

[2] This entry is deleted in the record.

Digitized by Google

CHAIRGE OF CAPONIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the cayne caponis of the lordschip of Ross and Ardmanoch, of the crop and yeir of God 1593 yeris, extending to . . 142 caponis.

Item with the hail cayne caponis of the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 188.

Item with the cayne caponis of Linlithquewschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 16 caponis.

Item with the hail cayne caponis of the lordschip of Ballincreif, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 55.

Item with the hail cayne caponis of the lordschip of Fyif, extending in the foirsaid yeir to . . 514 caponis.

Summa of the haill chairge of caponis, 895 caponis.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

EXONERATIOUN OF CAPONIS.

Off the quhilkis caponis befoir chairgit the comptar dischairgis him be deliverans maid to the capitane and kepar of the castell of Blaknes of the cayne caponis of the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, assignit to the keping of the said castell, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 16 caponis.

Item defaisit and allowit yeirlie of ald to the laird of Dunypace, fewar of ane pairt of the landis of Bothkennar within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, as superflue chairgit in the rental thairof, becaus his charter beris na pament of caponis, as the rollis and comptis of auld beris, ane pairt of the cayne caponis

Digitized by Google

of Strivilingschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to 15 caponis.[1]

Item analiit to Maister Johnne Lindsay as ane pairt of his anualrent befoirmentionat, the cayne caponis of the landis of Baccarrus within the lordschip of Fyif, of the crop and yeir of God comptit, extending to 48 caponis.

Item the cayne caponis of the landis of Murdocairny in Fyif, set in fewferm for silver, albeit the comptar be superflue chairgit with caponis in this present compt, extending to . . . . . 24 caponis.

Item to Elene Litill, maistres nurice, the cayne caponis of the landis of Kingisbarnis within the lordschip of Fyiff, grantit to hir in pentioun during hir liftyme, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the crop and yeir of God comptit to . . . . 60 caponis.

Item spendit in thair majesteis housis fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1593 yeris inclusive to the first day of November the yeir of God 1594 yeris exclusive, as the bukis of houshald, subscrivit be Andro Melvill of Garvok, James Anstruther of that ilk, and Michael Elphinstoun, maisteris of houshald to thair majesteis, beris, ... 344.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soum of tuelf pundis 3s., the capoun standand at 18d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the cayne caponis of the lordschippis of Ross and Ardmanoch, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 142 caponis.[2]

Summa of the haill dischairge of caponis, 609 caponis.

Aud swa restis 286 caponis.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF PULTREE.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the hail cayne pultree of the lordschip of Ross and Ardmanoch, of the

[1]This entry has the following marginal note:—"Memorandum that this be deleit furth of the chairge in tyme cuming."

[2]This entry has the following marginal note:—"Assignit to the quene."

Digitized by Google

crop and yeir of God 1593, extending to 851 pultre.

Item with the cayne pultre of the landis of Teling and Polgavie, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 80 pultre.

Item with the hail cayne pultre of the lordschip of Fyif, extending in the yeir foirsaid to . . . . . 793.

Item with the cayne pultre of the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, extending to . . . . . 36 pultre.

Item with the cayne pultre of the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to . . . . . 42 pultre.

Item with the cayne pultre of the lordschip of Ballincreif, extending in the yeir comptit to . . 233.

Summa of the haill chairge of pultrie, 1995 pultrie.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

EXONERATIOUN OF PULTREE.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the pultre befoirchairgit, in the first, be pament maid to the said Maister Johnne Lindsa of the cayne pultre of the landis of Baccarrus in Fyif, annaliit to him, as said is, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . 48 pultre.

Item allowit to the comptar, the cayne pultre of the landis of Murdocairne, set in fewferme for money, as said is, albeit the comptar be superflue chairgit with pultre in this present compt, extending this present yeir to 24 pultre.

Item pait to the said capitane and kepar of the foirsaid castell of Blaknes, the cayne pultre of the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, assignit to the keping of the foirnamit castell, as the comptis of auld beris, extending this present yeir to . . . . . 42 pultree.

Item spendit in thair majesteis housis fra the said first day of November the yeir of God 1593 inclusive to

Digitized by Google

the first day of November the yeir of God 1594 yeris exclusive, as the saidis bukis of houshald, subscrivit be the saidis Andro Melvill, Michael Elphingstoun, and James Anstruther of that ilk, maisteris of houshald, producit befoir the lordis auditouris, beris, . 299 pultre.

Item sauld be the comptar for the soume of fiftie pundis 11s., the pultre standand at 12d. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, the cayne pultre of Ross and Ardmanoch, extending in the yeir comptit to 851 pultre.[1]

Summa of the haill dischairge of pultrie, 1224 pultrie.

And swa restis 771 pultrie.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF GEIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the hail cayne geis of the lordschip of Fyif, of the crop and yeir of God 1593, extending to . . . . . 58 geis.

EXONERATIOUN OF GEIS.

Off the quhilkis geis befoir chairgit the comptar dischairgis him . . .

All the geis restand to be chairgeit in the comptaris next compt, 58 geis.

. . . . . .

CHAIRGE OF BAIRIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the cayne bair of the

[1] This entry has the following marginal note :—"Assignit to the quenis majeste."

Digitized by Google

toun and miln of Auchtermukty in Fyiff, of the crop and yeir of God 1594, extending to . . . 1 bair.

EXONERATIOUN OF THE BAIR BEFOIRCHAIRGIT.

Item the comptar dischaircgis him of the bair befoirchargit, . . .

Restand to be chairgeit in the nixt compt.

CHAIRGE OF CUNNINGIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the cayne cunningis of the eist and west linx of Dunbar, of the crop and yeir of God 1593 yeris, extending to . . 390 pair.

EXONERATIOUN OF CUNNINGIS.

Off the quhilkis cunningis befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him as followis, that is to say, remittit and gevin doun for the west linx of Dunbar, waistit and distroyit be see and ouirblawin with sand, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, . . 153 pair.

Item spendit in thair majesteis housis fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1593 inclusive to the first day of November the yeir of God 1594 yeris, as the bukis of houshald, subscrivit be the saidis maisteris of houshald, beris, ... 85 pair.

Summa of exoneratioun of cunyngis, 218 pair of cunyngis.

And swa restis 172 pair cunyngis.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

Digitized by Google

CHAIRGE OF HERING.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the hail assyis hering of the est see, of the crop and yeir of God 1593 yeris, extending to . . . 5 last 6 barrellis.
Item with the hail assyis hering of the west see, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to 6 last 2 barrellis.
Summa of the haill chairge of hering, . . 11 last 8 barrellis.

EXONERATIOUN OF HERING.

Off the quhilkis hering befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him as followis, that is to say, of the assyis hering of the said eist see, sauld be the comptar for the soume of ane hundreth ten pundis, the last standand at £20 money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, ... 5 last 6 barrellis.
Item spendit in thair majesteis housis fra the said first day of November the yeir of God 1593 inclusive to the first day of the samin moneth in the yeir of God 1594 exclusive, as the saidis bukis of houshald beris, 1 last 4 barrellis half barrell.
And swa restis upoun the comptar, to be chairgeit in his nixt compt, 4 last 9 barrellis half barrel.
Tenet. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF UNYONIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the hail unyownis cummand of his majesteis yairdis of Falkland, extending to . . . . . 4 barrellis.

Digitized by Google

EXONERATIOUN OF UNYONIS.

Off the quhilkis unyownis befoirchairgit the comptar dischairgis him be selling of the samin for the soume of fourtie schillingis, the barrell standand at 10s. money, for the quhilk the comptar sall anser, extending to . . . . . 4 barrellis.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY RESTAND UPOUN THE COMPTAR IN HIS LAST COMPT.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the money restand upoun him at the fute of his last compt, maid at Edinburgh, the 12 day of Februar, the yeir of God 1593 yeris, as the samin beris, extending to £225 19s. 6d.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY CUMMAND OF SAULD VICTUALIS AND CAYNE.

In the first, the comptar chairgis him with the prices of the quheit befoirsauld, extending to . £85 10s. 2d.
Item with the prices of beir, malt, and aitmeill befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . £158 2s.
Item with the prices of the aittis befoirsauld, extending to £62 19s. 7d.
Item with the prices of the martis befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . £135 2s. 8d.
Item with the prices of the mutoun befoirsauld, extending to . . . . . 28s. 4d.
Item with the prices of hering, ... £110.
Item, sauld unyeonis, ... 40s.

Digitized by Google

Summa of the chairge of money arrysand of sauld victualis and caynis, £555 2s. 9d.

Summa of the sauld victuall, with the rest of the yeir preseding, £781 2s. 3d.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY.

In the first, the comptar chairgis him with the fewmaillis of the erldome of Orkna and lordschip of Zeitland, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1593 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1594 yeris, extending to £2073 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the erldome of Ross and lordschip of Ardmanoch, for the termes foirsaidis, extending to . . . . . £985 14s. 2d.

Item with the fewmailis of the landis of Beufort, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £13 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Duffois and Pettindreich in Murra, of the termes foirsaidis, extending to . . . . . £32.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Urquhart, Glenchairnie, and Glenmoreschen, of the termes foirsaidis, extending to . . . . . £215.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Cowl, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £10.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Oneill, of the termes of Martimes and Witsounday befoirmentionat, extending to . . . . . £13 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Descher and Toyer, of the termes foirsaidis, extending to £170 2s. ½d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Kinclevin, of the termes foirsaidis, extending to . . £286 11s.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Stratherne, extending in the yeir comptit to £927 16s. 8d.

. . . . . .

Digitized by Google

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Menteith, extending in the termes of this compt to £524 10s. 10d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Cowall and Rosneth, extending in the yeir comptit to £142 16s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Bute, extending in the foirsaid [yeir] to . . . . £72 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Brechin and Navar, extending in the yeir comptit to £333 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Teling and Polgavie, of the termes foirsaidis, extending to £65 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Fethircairne, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £77.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Ruthven in Mar, of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda foirsaidis, extending to . . . . . 40s.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Strivilingschyr, of the termes foirsaidis, extending to £442 4s. 7d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to £218 14s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Ballincreif, of the termes foirsaidis, extending to £66 15s. 11d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis and lordschip of Dunbar, extending in the yeir comptit to . £39.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Colbrandspeth, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £20.

Item with the fewmaillis of the erldome of Marche, extending in the yeir abounewreittin to . £211 13d.

Item with the maillis of the landis and lordschip of Ettrik forest, of the termes abounewreitin, extending to . . . . . £2764 3s. 4d.

Item with the maillis of Howcleuch, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £12.

Digitized by Google

Item with the maillis of the landis of Normangill, Quhytegill, and Southwod, extending to £26 13s. 4d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Duncow, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1593 and Witsounda in the yeir [of] God 1594 yeris, extending to . . . . . £82 13s. 4d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Trabeauch and Tarinyan, extending in the said yeir to £133 13s. 4d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Dundonald, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £22.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Carrik, Leswald, and Mynebrig, extending in the yeir befoir-rehersit to . . . . . £169 6s. 10d.

Item with the maillis of gars and pasturage of the Torwod, of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda foirsaidis, extending to . . . . . £80.

Item with the gers pasturage of the Lowmont of Falkland, extending to . . . . . £133 6s. 8d.

Item with the anualrent of the boit of Kinclevin, of the termes foirsaidis, extending to . . . . 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the park and peill of Linlithquew, of the termes abounewreittin, extending to £66 13s. 4d.

Item with the anualrent of the erle of Gowreis tennement in Perth, of the termes abounewreittin, extending to . . . . . 13s. 4d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the Kingis wark in Leith, of the termes foirsaidis, ... £4 13s. 4d.

Item for the fewmaillis of the land callit the Kingis stabill at the west port of Edinburgh, of the termes foirsaidis, ... 20s.

Item with the fewmaillis of the west bauk of the castell of Striviling, of the termes foirsaidis, extending to 26s. 8d.

Item for the anualrent of Thomas Richeis pairt of the eist bauk of Strivi[li]ng, of the termes foirsaidis, 4s. 10d.

Digitized by Google

Item with the maillis of the landis and lordschip of Gallawa beneth Cree, of the termes foirsaidis, extending to . . . . . £903 9s. 4d.

Item with the maillis of the landis of Gallawa aboune Cre, of the termes foirsaidis, extending to £343 7s. 4d.

Item with the maillis of the landis callit the Kingis medo besyde Edinburgh, of the termes foirsaidis, extending to . . . . . £14.

Item with the maillis of the landis of Henderland, of the termes foirsaidis, extending to . . . . . £5.

Item with the maillis of the erldom of Fyif, of the termes abounewreittin, extending to £1026 16s. 11d.

Item with the anualrent of the dowcat of Falkland, of the termes foirsaidis, extending to . . . . 6s. 8d.

Item with the fewmaillis of the landis of Lochill within the lordschip of Ballincreif, of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda befoirmentionat, extending to £13 6s. 8d.

Item with the maillis of the park of Halirudhous, set in assedatioun to David Murra, ane of his majesteis maisteris of stabill, for the termes of Martimes and Witsounda foirsaidis, extending to . £666 13s. 4d.

Summa of the haill chairge of the money of the propertie, £13,413 12s. 10½d.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF THE ANUALRENT CUMMAND OF FOURSCOIR AUCHTENE THOUSAND PUNDIS MONEY, DELIVERIT TO THE THESAURARIS OF THE BURROWIS FOLLOWING, PAYAND TEN PUNDIS FOR EVERY HUNDRETH, AS THE COMPTIS OF THE YEIR PRECEIDING BERIS, COMPTAND THE MARTIMES TERME, 1593, ALANERLIE.

In the first, the comptar chairgis him with the anualrent of the soum of fourtie thousand pundis deliverit to

Digitized by Google

the thesaurar of the burgh of Edinbnrgh, and that of the terme of Martimes in the yeir of God 1593 yeris, extending to . . . . . £2000.

Item for the anualrent of tuenty thousand pundis, deliverit to the thesaurar of the burgh of Dundee, and that of the terme of Martimes foirsaid, extending to £1000.

Item with the anualrent of tuelf thousand pundis, deliverit to the thesaurar of the burgh of Perth, and that of the terme of Martimes foirsaid, extending to £600.

Item with the anualrent of aucht thousand pundis, deliverit to the thesaurar of Abirdene, and that of the term of Martimes foirsaid, extending to . £400.

Item with the anualrent of four thousand pundis, deliverit to the thesaurar of Glasguew, and that of the term of Martimes foirsaid, extending to . £200.

Item with the anualrent of twa thousand pundis, deliverit to the thesaurar of Hadingtoun, and that of the term of Martimes foirsaid, extending to . £100.

Item with the anualrent of four thousand pundis, deliverit to the baillies of Dysart, and that of the term of Martimes foirsaid, extending to . . £200.

Item with the anualrent of twa thousand pundis, deliverit to the baillies of Anstruther, and that of the term of Martimes befoir mentionat, extending to £100.

Item with the anualrent of twa thousand pundis, deliverit to the baillies of Sanctandrois, and that of the terme of Martimes foirsaid, extending to. £100.

Item with the annuelrent of four thousand pundis of Kirkcaldy, ... £200.

Summa of the haill annuelrent abounewreittin, £4900.

. . . . Tenet. Clericus registri.

Digitized by Google

GARSUM AND ENTRES.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the compositioun of the chairter of fewferme of the landis of Urquhart within the lordschip of Fyif, set to Maister James Betoun of Creich within the tyme of this compt, £60.

Item fra Johnne Home for the compositioun of his infeftment of feuferm of the landis of Tynneis within the lordschip of Ettrik forest, grantit to him within the tyme of this compt, ... £50.

Item fra James Claphaine for the compositioun of his new infeftment of the miln, callit Russellis miln, within the erldome of Fyif, within the tyme of this compt, £20.

Item resavit fra Thomas Fothringham of Powrie for the compositioun of his infeftment of fewferme of the landis of Drummaquheil and Drummaquhassill within the lordschip of Kinclevin, maid to him within the tyme of this compt, ... £10.

Item resavit fra Duncan Campbell of Glenurquhay for his entres silver to the saidis landis of Drummquheill and Drummaquh[ass]ill within the said lordschip, sauld and analiit to him be the said Thomas Fothringhame of Powrie within the tyme of this compt, £8 16s. 8d.

Item resavit fra Maister George Robertsoun for his entres silver and dowbling of fewferm of the tuelf pairt of the south quarter of the landis of Auchtirmuktie, ... 23s.

Item fra David Murra, portioner of South Kinkell, for his entres silver to ane achtane pairt of the landis of South Kinkell, set to him in fewferm within the tyme of this compt, ... 50s.

Item fra Johnne Kemp for his entres silver to the third pairt of ane quarter of the landis of Corntoun within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, 13s. 4d. fra

Digitized by Google

Johnne Cristesoun for his entres silver to ane sexteint pairt of the saidis landis, 8s.; fra Thomas Young for his entres silver to the sext pairt of ane quarter of the saidis landis, 13s. 4d.; sum, 34s. 8d.

Item fra the baillies of Cromartie for thair compositioun of thair previlege of burgage, grantit to thame within the tyme of this compt, ... £10.

Item fra Robert Buntine for his compositioun and entres silver of the landis of Soccoth within the baronie of Cardros, resignit in his favour be James Buntine, his father, ... £6 13s. 4d.

Item fra Maister Johnne Hay of Eister Kennet, for his entres silver to the saidis landis of Eister Kennet, set to him heretablie within the tyme of this compt, 40s.

Item fra William Stewart alias Coronal Stewart for his compositioun of the infeftment of fewferme of the landis of Howstoun within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, maid and grantit to him within the tyme of this compt, £6666 13s. 4d.

Item fra James Moncreif for the compositioun of his infeftment of fewferm of the auchtane pairt of the landis of South Kinkell within the lordschip of Stratherne, grantit to him, as said is, ... £4.

Item resavit fra Johnne Makmorain for his compositioun of the confirmatioun grantit to him of the aucht pairt of the landis of Kingisbarnis in Fyif, analiit to him be Thomas Ramsa within the tyme of this compt, £10.

Item fra Schir Robert Melvill of Murdocairny, knycht, for his compositioun of the infeftment of Murdocairny in Fyif, grantit to him within the tyme foirsaid, £10.

Item fra Johnne Boner for the compositioun of the infeftment of fewferme of the landis of Drumtennent in Fyif, grantit to him within the tyme foirsaid, £30.

Item fra Thomas Lyoun of Baldukis for his compositioun of the landis of Dod within the schirefdome of Forfair, £10.

Summa of the haill gersumis and entres, £6903 11s.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

Digitized by Google

CHAIRGE OF MONEY RESAVIT FRA SCHERREFFIS, BAILLIES, AND STEWARTIS WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT.

In the first, the comptar chairgis him with the blanche fermes and utheris dewiteis pait yeirlie be the schiref of Invernes, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1593 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1594 yeris, as followis, videlicet, in money £3 12s.; 4d. striviling at 8d. the pece; ane pund pepper, price 8s.; ane pair of glufis, price 8d.; sum, . . . £4 3s. 4d.

Item fra the scherref of Elgin and Fores, £4 money, 12 braid arrowis at 8d. the pece, sum, . . . £4 8s.,
1 chalder 4 bollis aittis.

Item fra the scherref of Banff, 3s. 4d. money, thre penneis striviling at 9d. the pece, sum, . . 5s. 7d.

Item fra the scherref of Abirdene, 26s. 8d. money; ane pennie striviling, price 8d.; sum, . . . 27s. 4d.

Item fra the scherref of Kincardin, 58s. 3d. money, twa penneis striviling at 8d. the pece, sum, . 59s. 7d.

Item resavit fra the scherref of Forfair, . . 47s. 10d.

Item fra him ane goshalk, price thairof, . . . 12d.

Item fra the scherref of Perth, . . . £16 2s. 8d.,
1 mart, 1 merour, 1 grehund.

Item fra the scherref of Strivilingschyr, £8 17s. 3d. money, thre penneis striviling at 8d. the pece, sum in money, ... £8 19s.

Maiv, ... 1 fidder ane quarter fidder hay.

Item fra the scherref of Linlithquewschyr, £6 17s. 9d.

Item fra the sherref of Kinross, twa pair gilt spurris, price of the pair 6s. 8d., sum, ... 13s. 4d.

Item fra the scherref of Clakmannan, 3s. money, ane pair of gilt spurris, price 6s. 8d., sum, . . 9s. 8d.

Item fra the scherref of Fyiff, £3 2s. 1d. money, four penneis striviling at 9d. [*lege* 8d.] the pece, sum,
£3 4s. 9d.

Item resavit fra the stewart of Stratherne, . 6d. money.

Digitized by Google

Item fra the scherref of Edinburgh principal, £19 14s. 2d. money, ane pennie striviling, price tharof 8d. money, sum, ... £9 14s. 10d.

Item fra the scherref of Edinburgh within the constabl[e]rie of Hadingtoun, £29 20d. money, ane pennie striviling at 8d. the pece, sum, . . . £29 3s. 4d.

Item fra the scherref of Berwik, £37 9s. 1½d. money, ane pund pepper at 8s., sum, . . £37 17s. 1½d.

Item fra the scherref of Roxburgh, £68 7s. 5d. money, ane pennie striviling at 8d. money, sum, £68 8s. 1d.

Item fra the scherref of Selkirk, sex penneis striviling at 8d. the pece; ane braid arrow, price 8d.; ane braid arrow heid, price 4d.; sum, ... 5s.

Item fra the scherreff of Peblis, ... 2d. money.

Item fra the scherref of Lanark, £21 6s. 8d. money; twa pund walx at 8s. the pund; twa braid arrowis at 8d. the pece; ane pair of gilt spurris, price 6s. 8d.; sum, £22 10s. 8d.

Item mair, ... 1 harie nobill.

Item fra the scherref of Drumfreis, 3s. money, ane pennie striviling at 8d., sum, ... 3s. 8d.

Item fra the stewart of Annandal, . . £53 money, 32 martis.

Item fra the stewart of Kirkcudbrycht, ane pair gilt spurris, 6s. 8d.; ane pennie striviling at 8d.; sum, 7s. 4d.

Item, ... ane goishalk.

Item fra the baillie of Carrik, ane pair of gilt spurris, price, ... 6s. 8d.

Item fra the baillie of Kyle, ane penne money; ane pair gilt spurris, price 6s. 8d.; ane pair quhyte spurris, price 12d.; sum, ... 7s. 9d.

Item fra the scherref of Dunbartane, 3 chalderis 2 bollis beir, 5 chalderis aitmeill, 10 martis, . £60 money.

Item resavit fra the scherref of Ramfrew, £10 money; ane pair quhyte spurris, price 12d.; ane pair glufis, price 8d.; 6 braid arrowheidis, price of the pece 8d.; sum, £10 5s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item fra the scherref of Air, ane pair gilt spurris, price 6s. 8d.; thre penneis striviling at 9d. the pece; 8s. 11d.

Item fra the scherref of Ergyle and Tarbart, . 12d. money, ane reid mantill.

MONEY, VICTUALIS, AND UTHERIS DEWITEIS RESAVIT FRA THE SAIDIS SCHERREFFIS BY AND ATTOUR THE ORDINER RENT OF BLANCHEFERMES, CASTELWAIRDIS, [AND] UTHERIS DEWITEIS BEFOIRSPECIFIIT, AS THE SAIDIS SCHERREFFIS COMPTIS, MAID IN THE ROLLIS THIS PRESENT YEIR, BERIS.

In the first, fra the scherref of Fyiff, for the new augmentatioun of Kingismur, £5; for the half of Hilcairny, 40s.; sum, ... £7.

Item fra the scherref of Foirfair, for the dowbling of the fewferme of the half of Bannabreich, . . £9 6s. 8d.

Item fra the scherref of Perth, as the saidis rollis beris, £19 16s.

Item fra the stewart of Fyif, as the saidis rollis beris, £6 11s. 1d. thrid pairt penny.

Item fra the scherref of Air, as the saidis rollis beris, £4 6d.

Item fra the scherref of Bute, £18 14s. 6d. thrid pairt penny money, 1 chalder 7 bollis 3 firlotis 1 peck thrid pairt peck beir, 12 bollis 1 firlot 1 peck thrid pairt [peck] aitis, 4 martis half mart fift pairt mart tent pairt mart tuenty pairt fourty pairt and thrid pairt of the fift pairt mart, price of the boll of beir 8s. 4d., price of the boll of aittis 4s. 4d., and the price of ilk mart 24s., extending in money to £37 9s. 9d.

Item fra the scherref of Berwik, as the saidis rollis beris, £7 7s. 7d.

Digitized by Google

Summa of the haill money, victualis, and utheris blanchis ressavit fra scherreffis, £446 12s. 1½d. thrid pairt penny money.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

FRA BAILLIES OF BURROWIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the burromailis of this realm of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1593 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1594, as particularie hereftir followis; first, fra the baillies of Dingwell, ... £5.
Item fra the baillies of Invernes, . . . £57 15s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Nairn, ... £10.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Cullane, . £21 6s. 8d.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Banf, . . £33 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Inverowrie, . . £4 13s. 4d.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Kintor, . . . £6.
Item fra the baillies of Abirdene, . . . £213 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Foirfar, ... £8 13s. 4d.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Montros, . . . £16.
Item fra the baillies of Dunde, ... £20.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Perth, ... £80
Item fra the baillies of Crail, ... £11.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Pettinweme, . . 20s.
Item fra the baillies of Kingorne, ... 50s.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Inverkething, . . £5.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Cowper, . £17 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Dunbartane, ... £8.
Item fra the baillies of Irrewin, ... £7 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Air, ... £20.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Ramfrew, . . £5 6s. 8d.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Rutherglen, . . £13.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Lanark, ... £6.
Item fra the baillies of Drumfreis, ... £20 12d.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Wigtoun, . . . £20.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Kirkcudbrycht, £6 13s. 4d.

Digitized by Google

Item resavit fra the baillies of Peblis, . . . £9 10s.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Jedburgh, . . . £3.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Selkirk. . . . . £5.
Item fra the baillies of Lauder, ... £5 9s.
Item fra the baillies of Dunbar, ... £4.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Northberwik, . . 20s.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Hadingtoun, . . . £15.
Item fra the baillies of Brintiland, . . . £14 3s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Linlithquew, ... £5.
Item fra the baillies of Striviling, ... £16.
Item fra the baillies of Anstruther beest the burne, 6s. 8d.
Item fra the baillies of Anstruther bewest the burn, 13s. 4d.
Item resavit fra the baillies of Coqueny, . £6 13s. 4d.
Item fra the baillies of Crail, ... £11.
Summa of the haill money resavit fra the baillies of burrowis, . . . £716 2s. 4d.
Tenet. Clericus registri.

FRA CUSTUMARIS OF BURROWIS.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the custumes of burrowis resavit in this present checker and yeir of God 1594, as hereftir followis, in the first, resavit fra the custumar of Inverkething, ... £6 2s. 8d.
Item fra the custumar of Irrewin, ... £30 8s.
Item resavit fra the custumar of Abirbrothok, £4 8s. 6d.
Item fra the custumar of Banff, ... £20.
Item resavit fra the custumar of Perth, . . £38 16d.
Item resavit fra the custumar of Anstruther, Crail, and Pettinweme, ... £316 8s. 4d.
Item resavit fra the custumar of Culros, . £223 18s.
Item fra the custumar of Cowper, . . £4 14s. 4d.
Item resavit fra the custumar of Sanctandrois, . £32 9s.
Item fra the custumar of Kingorn, . . £6 17s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item fra the custumar of Air, ... £44 4s. 4d.
Item fra the custumar of Kirkauldie, ... £40.
Item fra the custumar of Dunde, . . . £159 2s. 10d.
Item fra the custumar of Abirdene, . . £259 13s. 8d.
Item fra the custumar of Edinburgh, . . £4190 6s. 1d. tua pairt penny.
Item fra the custumar of Dysart, ... £51 2s. 4d.
Item fra the custumar of Hadingtoun, . £52 17s. 2d.
Item fra the custumar of Drumfreis, . . £23 9s. 4d.
Fra the custumar of Striviling, . . . £47 10s. 4d.
Summa of the haill money ressavit fra the custumaris of burrowis, . £5551 13s. 10d. tua pairt penny.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

CHAIRGE OF MONEY CUMMAND OF THE IMPOST OF WYNIS ARIVING IN THIS REALM WITHIN THE TYME OF THIS COMPT.

Item the comptar chairgis him with the money underwreittin, resavit fra Johnne Arnet, collectour and resavar of the impost of wynis ariving in Scotland fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1593 yeris inclusive to the first day of November the yeir of God 1594 yeris exclusive, in compleit pament thairof, all feis and chairgis beand deducit, as the compt thairof, maid be the said Johnne in presens of the lordis auditouris of this present checker, beris, £10,378 8s. 1d

Summa of the haill chairge of money, fourtie thrie thowsand foure scoir ellevin pundis 2s. 7d.

Tenet. Clericus registri, etc.

Digitized by Google

EXONERATIOUN OF MONEY.

In the first, the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to the ordiner officeris callit the mairis of Ross and Ardmanoch, for thair ordiner feis of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1593 and Witsounday in the yeir of God 1594 yeiris, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, ... £4 4s.

Item to the chalmerlane of Fyif, for his auld ordiner fee of the termes foirsaidis, ... £20.

Item to the four ordiner serjandis and officeris of the said lordschip, for thair ordiner feis of the saidis termes, every ane of thame havand in the yeir 20s., sum, ... £4.

Item to the chalmerlane of Menteith, for his ordiner fee of the termes befoir specifiit, . . . £26 13s. 4d.

Item to the chalmerlane of Stratherne, for his auld ordiner fee, of the termes of this compt, . . £20.

Item to the chalmerlane of Bute, for his ordiner fee of the termes of this compt, ... £5.

Item to the chalmerlane of Strivilingschyre, for his ordiner fee of the termes befoir mentionat, as the bukis preceiding beris, ... £10.

Item to the ordiner serjand of Strivilingschyr, for his fee of the termes foirsaidis, ... 40s.

Item to the chalmerlane of Linlithquewschyr, for his fee of the termes befoirwreittin, ... £10.

Item to the ordiner serjand of Linlithquewschyre, for his fee of the termes aboune mentionat, . . . £3.

Item to the chalmerlane of Ettrik forest, for his ordiner fee of the termes comptit, ... £20

Item to the ordiner officer and serjand of the lordschip of Ettrik forest, for his fee of the termes foirsaidis, £5.

Item to the ordiner serjand of Dunbar, for his fee of the foirsaid yeir, ... 40s.

Digitized by Google

Item to the ordiner officer of Ballincreif for his fee of the termes foirsaidis, ... £4.
Item to the chalmerlane of Kinclevin for his fee of the yeir foirsaid, ... £26 13s. 4d.
Item to the justice serjand in his fee of the termes foirsaidis, ... £10.
Summa of this discharge, . . £172 10s. 8d.
Tenet. Clericus registri.

ORDINER FEELLIS OF THAIR MAJESTEIS HOUSHALD SERVANDIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Frances Galbraith, maister in his hienes pantrie, George Bog, maister in his grace ail sellar, Jheromie Bowie, maister in his majesteis wyne sellar, Patrik Rannald, baxtar, Waltir Neisch, maister in his hienes lardiner, and Cristell Lamb, maister cuke, being in numer sex personis, every ane takand in thair feis ane hundreth markis, as thair acquittances beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . £400.
Item to James Murra, maister cuke in the court keiching, James Bog, first aid in the ail sellar, James Quhyte, first aid in the wyne sellar, Robert Galbraith, first aid in the pantrie, Margaret Duchall, lavander of his hienes awin lining claithis, Andro Seitoun, foirman in the court keching, being in numer sex personis, every ane of thame takand in thair feis £50, as thair acquittans beris, extending in the said yeir to £300.
Item to Johnne Gib and William Murra, verlettis in his majesteis chalmer, for thair feis, every ane of thame havand in the yeir £50, as thair acquittans beris, extending in the yeir and termes of this compt to £100.
Item to James Liddal, aid to the pateseir, Johnne Buchannan, aid in the pantrie, Robert Broun, aid in

Digitized by Google

the wyne sellar, Gilbert Seitoun, aid in the court keiching, William Murra, aid in the tin vessell hous, Duncan Neisch and Thomas Scot, aidis in the lardiner, being in numer sevin personis, every ane of thame takand in thair fee £10, extending in the yeir comptit to £70.

Item to Johnne Bog, maister portar of the for yet, for his fee in the yeir comptit, as his acquittans beris, £66 13s. 4d.

Item to Johnne Bog, youngar, and James Bog, his broder, aidis to the said Johnne Bog, eldar, for thair feis, every ane of thame havand in the yeir £50, sum, £100.

Item to Johnne Levinstoun of Abircorn, maister stablar to the quenis grace, for his fee of the termes of this compt, as his acquittans beris, . . . £133 6s. 8d.

Item to James Melvill of Halhill, knycht, gentilman servand to hir majestie, takand in his fee be the handis of the custumar of Edinburgh, as his acquittans of the yeir comptit beris, ... £300.

Item to Alexander Hay of Eister Kennet, clerk of register, for his fee of the termes comptit, . £100.

Item to Johnne Fentoun, comptrollar clerk, for his fee of the termes foirsaidis, ... £200.

Item to Schir James Anstruther of that ilk, to be deliverit to the quenis majesteis servandis of the Daynis natioun for thair feis of the term of Martimes in the yeir of God 1593, as the said James acquittans, of the dait the first day of Januar, the yeir of God 1593, beris, £400.

Item to Gilbert Primros, chyrurgian, for his fee of the term of Martimes in the yeir of God 1593 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1594 yeris, as his acquittans thairupoun beris, ... £200.

Item to Thomas, Robert, and William Hudsonis, Inglismen, violaris, servandis to the kingis grace, for thair feis of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda foirsaidis, as thair acquittance beris, ... £210.

Digitized by Google

Item to William Betoun, broderar, for his fee of the termes foirsaidis, as his acquittance beris, . £30.

Summa of the dischairge of houshald feallis, £2610.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

FEELLIS FOR KEPING OF CASTELLIS, PARKIS AND GARDINGIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to the capitane and kepar of the castell of Rothesa, pait to him yeirlie of the maillis of Bute, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, and that of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1593 and Witsonday in the yeir of God 1594 yeris, . . . £26 13s. 4d.

Item to the capitane and kepar of the castell of Striviling, payit yeirlie of the maillis of the lordschip of Striviling-schyre, for pament of the wachemennis feis of the said castell, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, £100.

Item to the capitane and kepar of the palace of Falkland, pait of the fewmaillis of the lordschip of Fyiff, for keping thairof this present yeir, as the comptis preceiding beris, ... £10.

Item assignit yeirlie to the beting, mending, repairing, and uphald of the palace of Linlithquew, the fewmaillis of the park [and] peil of Linlithquew, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £66 13s. 4d.

Item for keping of the palace of Halirudhous, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, . . . £66.

Item assignit to the keping of the castell of Dunnone yeirlie, ane pairt of the fewmaillis of the landis of Cowall and Rosneth, extending in the said yeir to £18.

Item assignit yeirlie to the keping of the castell of

Digitized by Google

Blaknes, the mailis of Bonytoun and Blaknes within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £34.

Item to Johnne Moresoun, gardiner of the north yaird of Halirudhous, for his fee of the termes of Martimes and Witsounda foirsaidis within the tyme of this compt, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, £33 6s. 8d.

Item to Elizabeth Richartsoun, relict of umquhile William Broun, gardiner of the south yaird of Halirudhous, for hir fee of the termes foirsaidis, ... £20.

Item to Robert Cunninghame, kepar of the park and gairding of Striviling, for his fee of the termes of this compt, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, £20.

Item to Robert Arnet of Kilquhus, chalmerlane of Fyif, for uphalding of the wod and park dykis of Falkland this present yeir, ... £4 13s. 4d.

Item to George Strathachin, gardiner of Falkland, for his fee this present yeir, ... £10.

Item to Thomas Fentoun, kepar of the palace gairding of Halirudhous, for keping of the lioun, lucerve, and the rest of the pettis and beistis being in his keping, and nurisment of thame be the space of ane yeir immediatlie preceiding the first day of November, the yeir of God 1594 yeris, ... £244.

Item to Johnne, erle of Mar, lord Erskin, etc., capitane of the castell of Edinburgh, for keping thairof fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1593 to the . . . day of . . . the yeir of God 1594 yeris inclusive, takand monethlie of the custumes of Edinburgh £66 13s. 4d., as his acquittans beris, sum £800.

Item to Adam Hammiltoun, ordiner smyth of the said castell, for his fee this present yeir, . . . £20.

Item the maillis of Cardros and Litil Cumra, assignit to the keping of the castell of Dunbartan for keping thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £60.

Digitized by Google

Item the maillis of the castellandis of Lochmaben and blanchefermes of the stewartie of Annandail, assignit to the keping of the castell of Lochmaben, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £53.

Item for mawing, wynning, leiding, stacking, and howsing the hay of the auld and new medowis of Falkland this present yeir, as ane particular compt, maid be Robert Arnet, chalmerlane of Fyif, tharupoun beris, £251 13s. 4d.

Item to Guilliam that resavis the said hay and deliveris the samin agane be wechte, for his laubouris this present yeir, ... £5.

Item to David Murrayis servandis for keping of the woddis and park of Falkland, for thair waigis this present yeir, ... £120.

Item for thair waigis, omittit in the compt of the yeir preceiding, videlicet, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1592 and Witsounday 1593, . £120.

Summa of the feallis for kepand of castellis, parkis, and gairdingis, £2083.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

DEFAISANCES BE HER[E]TABILL INFEFTMENTIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be payment maid to the aris of umquhile James Amisfeild, ane anualrent furth of the maillis of the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £4 6s. 8d.

Item gevin and disponit of auld in excambioun of the aikeris of Newhavin besyde Leith, ane pairt of the maillis of the said lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £14 16s. 8d.

Item disponit heretablie of auld to the erle of Ergyle, ane anualrent of the maillis of Bute, as the

Digitized by Google

saidis comptis and rollis beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £16 13s. 4d.

Item the maillis of the miln at the eist end of the toun of Linlithquew, disponit heretablie of auld to umquhyle James Danielstoun and his airis, extending in the yeir of this compt to . . . . . £3 6s. 8d.

Item the maillis of Litill Rachernis within the lordschip of Gallawa, disponit heretablie of auld to umquhile Paul Rerik of Dalbatie, extending in the yeir comptit to 26s. 8d.

Item the maillis of the landis of Pollincre, disponit heretablie of ald to James Chairteris of Amisfeild, as the saidis rollis beris, extending in the yeir comptit to 53s. 4d.

Item the maillis of Bordland of Lagan, Bordland of Suthik, and Barcloy within the lordschip of Galway, disponit of auld to umquhile James Lindsay of Wauchup heretablie, as the rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £20 8s. 8d.

Item ane anualrent of the maillis of Carrik, Leswald, and Mynnebrig, disponit heretablie of auld to umquhyle Patrik Sinclar, as the saidis comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £27.

Item disponit to the laird of Glenbervey of auld, ane anualrent of the saidis maillis to the laird of Glenbervey, as the saidis rollis and comptis beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £20.

Item disponit of auld to the erle of Cassellis, ane anualrent of the saidis maillis, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £10.

Item to umquhile Alexander Ramsa of Brakmount, ane anualrent of the maillis of the erldome of Fyif, for the watergang of the miln of Thomastoun, as the saidis comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending to 13s. 4d.

Item the maillis of Reidspittell in Ballincreif, disponit heretablie of auld to the said James Lindsa of

Digitized by Google

Wauchup, as the foirsaidis comptis and rollis beris, extending in the yeir of this present compt to £3 6s. 8d.

Item ane anualrent of the maillis of the landis of Balmakewin within the thanedome of Fethircairne, disponit of auld to umquhile Walter Wod of Babedyenoch, as the saidis rollis of auld beris, extending to . . . . . £20.

Item ane anualrent of the burromailis of Abirdene, disponit heretablie of auld to the laird of Boyne, as the foirsaidis comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £4.

Item ane anualrent of the samin burromaillis, disponit of auld to the erle of Craufurd, as the saidis rollis beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £40.

Item disponit heretablie of auld to the lord Gray, ane anualrent of the burromaillis of Dundee, as the foirsaidis rollis beris, extending to . . . . . £6.

Item of the samin burromaillis, ane anualrent to the constabill of Dundee, as the foirsaidis rollis and comptis beris, extending to . . . . . 20s.

Item ane anualrent of the burromaillis of Kingorne, disponit of ald to the laird of Balwerie, as the saidis comptis and rollis beris, extending to . . . . 40s.

Item disponit of auld to the laird of Balgonie of the burromaillis of Crail, as the saidis rollis and comptis beris, ane anualrent, extending in the yeir of this compt to . . . . . £5.

Item disponit of auld heretablie, ane anualrent of the burromaillis of the burgh of Perth to the uphald and interte[ne]ment of the brig of Tay, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £10 14s. 8d.

Item disponit to [the] laird of Robertland, ane anualrent of the burromaillis of Irrewin, as the saidis rollis and comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to 26s. 8d.

Item to umquhile William Wrycht, ane anualrent of the

Digitized by Google

burromaillis of Abirdene, as the comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £5.

Summa of this dischairge be heretabill infeftmentis, ... £219 13s. 4d.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

ANUALRENTIS PAYIT TO PRELATIS AND UTHERIS BENEFICIT PERSONIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to tua chapellanis of the kirk of Rothesay, for the anualrent awand to thame of the maillis of Bute, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £6 5s. 4d.

Item to the abbot of Culros, furth of the maillis of Strivilingschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to 44s.

Item to the chapellanis of the chapell royal of Striviling and Banokburn, ane anualrent disponit to thame of auld furth of the saidis maillis of Strivilingschyre, as the saidis rollis and comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £40.

Item the maillis of the landis of Kirkhill lyand within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, disponit and admortizat of auld to the dene and chapellanis of Restalrig, as the saidis rollis and comptis of auld proportis, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £10.

Item to the puir of the hospital of Edinburgh furth of the maillis of Gosfurd, ane anualrent, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £16.[1]

Item to Walter Carpanter, chapellane, for the anual and dewitie aucht to him of the landis of Row in Menteith, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £20.

Item to the vicar of Kilgour for the teind hay of Falkland of the crop and yeir of God comptit, . . £5.

[1] This entry has the following marginal note. "Nota. This pait of auld to the Blak Freris of Edinburgh."

Digitized by Google

Item to Johnne Balfour, providit of auld to the chapellanie of Sanct Thomas within the palace of Falkland, ane anualrent of the maillis of Fyif, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 45s.

Item to the maister of the gramer scule of Cullane, ane anualrent of the burromaillis thairof, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £6 13s. 4d.

Item to the college and bursouris of Abirdene, ane anualrent of the saidis burromailis, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £12 5s.

Item of the burromaillis of Banf to the medicinar of the college of Abirdene, ane anualrent, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £12 13s. 4d.

Item to the maister of the gramar scule of Banf, ane anualrent of the burromailis thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to. . . . . £3 6s. 8d.

Item to the puir of the hospital of Abirdene callit Our Ladeis hospital, ane anualrent, disponit of auld of the burromailis tharof, extending in the yeir comptit to £100.

Item to the bischop of Orkna, ane anualrent of the burromailis of the said burgh of Abirdene, as the saidis rollis and comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £5.

Item to the bischop of Abirdene, ane anualrent of the saidis burromailis, as the saidis comptis of auld beris, extending in this present yeir to . . £21 6s. 8d.

Item to David Mar, ane anualrent of the saidis burromailis, quhilk wes wount to be payit to the Blak Freris of Abirdene, as the saidis rollis of auld beris, extending to . . . . . £24.

Item to Alexander Hay, ane anualrent of the saidis burromaillis, extending in the yeir comptit to . £6.

Item to the priour of Restennet, ane anualrent of the burromaillis of Montros, as the saidis comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in this present yeir to 52s.

Item to the bischop of Brechin, ane anualrent of the

Digitized by Google

samin burromailis of Montros, as the saidis comptis of auld proportis, extending in the yeir of this compt to £12 5s. 8d.

Item to ane chapellane of Fynevin, ane anualrent of the burromailis of Foirfair, as the saidis comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £6 13s. 4d.

Item payit to the priour of Sanctandrois, ane anualrent of the burromailis of Perth, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . 13s. 4d.

Item to the abbot of Scone, ane anualrent of the samin burromailis, as the saidis comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . £5 6s. 8d.

Item to the abbot of Cammuskynneth, ane anualrent of the foirsaidis burromailis of Perth, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 50s.

Item to the priour of the Chairterhous besyde Perth, ane anualrent of the burromaillis tharof, as the saidis comptis of auld beris, ... £38 18s. 8d.

Item to the puir of the hospital of Perth, ane anualrent, quhilk wes wount to be pait to the Blak Freris thairof, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £22.

Item to the abbot of Culros, ane anualrent of the burromailis of Cowper, extending in the yeir comptit to £17 6s. 8d.

Item to the abbot of Cammuskynneth, ane anualrent of the burromaillis of Striviling, as the saidis comptis and rollis of auld beris, extending to . £15 6s. 8d.

Item to the chapellanis of the kirk of Rothesa in Bute, ane anualrent of the burrowmaillis thairof, disponit to thame of auld, extending in the yeir comptit to £6.

Item to the bursouris of the college of Glasguew, disponit to thame be our soverane lord, quhilk wes wount to be pait to the chorestaris of Glasguew, ane anualrent of the burromaillis of Rutherglen, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £11 6s. 8d.

Item to the provest of Corstorphin, ane anualrent of the burromaillis of Edinburgh, as the comptis of auld beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . £20.

Digitized by Google

Item to the puir of the hospital of Edinburgh, quhilk wes wount to be pait to the chapellanis of Sanct Gelis kirk, ane anualrent of the burromaillis of Edinburgh, extending to . . . . . £6 13s. 4d.

Item ane anualrent of the samin burromaillis, payit to the abbot of Dunfermling, as the saidis comptis of auld beris, extending to . . . . . £5.

Item to the abbot of Dunfermling, ane anualrent of the burromaillis of Hadingtoun, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 40s.

Item to Maister Johnne Russell in pentioun, the anualrent quhilk wes wount to be payit to the Blak Freris of Sanctandrois of the maillis of the erldom of Fyif, disponit to him be our soverane lord, as his letter under the privie seil beris, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £20.

Item payit yeirlie to the abbot of Camuskynnet, ane anualrent of the blanche fermes of the scherefdom of Strivilingschyre, extending to . . . . £7 10s.

Item to tua chapellanis of Tarfichin, ane anualrent of the blanche fermes of the scherefdome of Perth, as the comptis of auld beris, extending to . . £16.

Item to Schir Johnne Cuke, chapellan of Dunbartan, ane anualrent of the burromaillis thairof, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £6 13s. 4d.

Item to the puir of the hospital of Invernes, ane anualrent of the burrowmailis thairof, extending this present yeir to . . . . . £10.

Summa of this dischairge be annuelrentis payit owt to prelattis and utheris beneficet personis, ... £527 15s. 8d.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

DEFAISANCE OF MONEY SUPERFLUE CHAIRGIT IN HIS MAJESTEIS RENTAL.

Item the comptar dischairgis him, in the first, of ane pairt of the fewmailis of the landis of Urquhart,

Digitized by Google

Glenchairny, and Glenmoreschen, defaisit and allowit to the laird of Grant, fewar thairof, as the rollis and comptis of auld beris, extending to . . . £43.

Item defaisit yeirlie in the comptis of Fyiff, as superflue chairgit in the rental thairof, the maillis of the Burnehous ouirblawin with sand, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 13s. 4d.

Item Robertsonis hous in Falkland, superflue chairgit in the said rental, extending in the yeir comptit to 11s.

Item ane pairt of the maillis of Star within the said lordschip, superflue chairgit, as said is, extending to 13s. 4d.

Item superflue chairgit in the maillis of Murdocairne within the said lordschip, as the comptis thairof beris, £5 13s. 4d.

Item in the maillis of Ardet within the said lordschip, superflue chairgit, as the foirsaidis comptis of the said lordschip of Fyif beris, extending this present yeir to 13s. 4d.

Item defaisit yeirlie to the tennentis of Bute in pament of thair maillis and dewiteis, as the rollis of auld beris, £18.

Item defaisit yeirlie in the compt of Linlithquewschyre, the maillis of Lochsyde liand waist, as the comptis thairof beris, extending in the yeir comptit to £8.

Item the maillis of the sklait hous in Blaknes within the said lordschip, demoleist and fallin doun, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 48s.

Item the brewhous of Blaknes within the said lordschip, in like maner liand waist, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 20s.

Item the fyve coitlandis within the said lordschip, admortizat to the kirk, as said is, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . 7s. 6d.

Item the anualrent of Duchlage within the lordschip of Strathern, extending yeirlie to 10s.; the mart silver of Glaschorie and Latterbanachie within the said

Digitized by Google

lordschip, extending to 27s.; defaisit yeirlie in the compt of Strathern, as the samin beris, sum, . 37s.

Summa of the dischairge be superflue chairgeit, £82 16s. 10d.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

ORDINER FEIS OF HERALDIS, MAISARIS, AND TRUMPETTIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Lyoun, king of airmes, pait yeirlie of the maillis of Fyif, for his ordiner fe of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1593 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1594 yeris, takand yeirlie . . . . £40.

Item to Ilay, Albany, Ros, Rothissay, Snawdoun, Marchimonthe herauldis, everie ane of thame takand twentie pundis yeirlie, summa, ... £120.[1]

Item to Carrik, Kyntyre, Bute, Unicorne, Ormount, and Dingwall pursevantis, everie ane of thame takand in the yeir ten pundis, inde . . . . . £60.[1]

Item to Robert Stewart, David Brysoun, Alexander Dowglas, and James Chalmer, maisaris, everie ane of thame takand in thair fies yeirlie ten pundis, inde £40.[1]

To the fyve ordiner trumpettis in thair fies, . £231.[1]

To James Scryngeour, maister maiser, . . . £10.[1]

The herauldis, maisaris, and pursevantis assignit to be payit of the unlawis of this present chekker and na uthir wayis, and the comptar to be fred thairof.[1]

To the trumpettis in thair fies, payit in the lordschip of Menteyth, ... £231.

To James Scrymgeour, maiser, ... £10.

Summa to the trumpettis and Lyoun herauld, £281.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

[1] These entries are deleted in the record.

Digitized by Google

ORDINER FEIS OF THE OFFICERIS, CLERKIS, AND MEMBERIS OF THE CHECKER.

Item the comptar dischairgis him, in the first, be payment maid to Alexander Hay of Eister Kennet, clerk of register, for his fee and goun in this present checker, £23 6s. 8d.

Item to Johnne Cokburn of Ormistoun, justice clerk, for his ordiner fee in this present checker, £13 6s. 8d.

Item to Johnne Young, wreittar, for his fee, £33 6s. 8d.

Item to the comptar for his ordiner fee of the termes of this compt, ... £333 6s. 8d.

Item to Maister William Scott of Grangemur, dictar of the rollis, for his ordiner fee this present checker, £13 6s. 8d.

Item to James McArtna, for his ordiner, keping of the rollis this present yeir, ... £10.

Item to the said James, for comptouris distributit amangis the lordis auditouris in this present checker, £3.

Item to Johnne Purdie, ostiar of the checker, for his fee and laubouris, grene claith, and utheris dewiteis belanging to his office in this present checker, £18 5s.

Item to the said Maister William Scot, Daniel Hay, Walter Mawar, and Maister George Tod, clerkis wreitaris of the rollis, everie ane takand for his fee £35 in this present checker, sum, ... £140.

Item to Johnne Johnnestoun, wretar, for his ordiner fee, £13 6s. 8d.

Item to Johnne Wylie, clerk, wretar in the chancellarie, for his fee this present yeir, ... £10.

Item for careage of the rollis fra the castell of Edinburgh to the checker hous this present yeir, . . £3.

Item to the said James McArtna, for parchement and paper furneist in this present checker, £8 16s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item allowit to the said Maister William Scot, dictar of the rollis, by and attour his ordinef fee this present yeir, ... £10.

Item to the said Maister William Scot, Walter Mawar, Daniel Hay, and Maister George Tod, clerkis and wreitaris of the rollis, for thair ordiner meit and drink in this present checker, be consideratioun of the lordis auditouris thairof, ... £40.

Item to David Broysoun, maisar, for his laubouris and travellis in this present checker, ... £10.

Item to Daniel Boill, messinger, for his laubouris and travellis in keping of the uter duir of the checker and awaiting upoun sic service as wes commandit him be the saidis lordis auditouris, ... £4.

Item for the maill of the checker, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1593 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1594, ... £60.

Item to Maister Alexander Knowis, for his panis and travellis tane be him in making and freming of the comptis, ... £36 13s. 4d.

Summa of this dischairge be the ordiner chekker fies, £783 15s.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

PENTIOUNIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Andro, lord Dingwell, in his pentioun grantit to him be our soverane lord, the fewmaillis of the landis and fischingis of Dingwell in Ross, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1593 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1594 yeris, as the comptis of the yeris preceding beris, ... £391 11s. 8d.

Item to William Murra, verlet of his majesteis chalmer, the maillis of the landis of Cornetoun within the lordschip of Strivilingschyr, grantit to him in pentioun, extending in the termes foirsaidis to . £8 11s. 8d.

Digitized by Google

Item to James Gardiner, canonar in Striviling, for his pentioun of the mailis of Strivilingschyr, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £3 16s.

Item to Elene Litill, maistres nurice, the fewmaillis of the landis of Kingisbarnis within the lordschip of Fyiff, disponit to hir in pentioun, extending in the yeir foirsaid to . . , ... £20.

Item to Schir George Home of Spot, knycht, maister of his majesteis gardrob, the maillis of the landis of Pettindreich and third of Duffois in Murra, disponit to him in pentioun, as said is, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £32.

Item to the said William Murra, for his pentioun pait to him of the custumes of Edinburgh this present yeir, £40.

Item to Jheromie Bowie, maister in his majesteis wyne sellar, for his pentioun grantit to him of the custumes of Edinburgh this present yeir, ... £10.

Item to Maister George Young, for his pentioun payit to him of the saidis custumes this present yeir, . £200.

Item to Schir James Melvill of Halhill, knycht, for his pentioun grantit to him of the said custumes of Edinburgh, extending in the yeir comptit to £433 6s. 8d.

Item to Walter Neisch, maister of his majesteis lardiner, for his pentioun payit to him of the maillis of the lordschip of Stratherne, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £50.

Item to James Makartna, kepar of the rollis, the fewmaillis of the landis of Ardborg within the lordschip of Gallawa, grantit to the said James in pentioun, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . . . £17.

Summa of this dischairge be pensionis, £1206 6s.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

EXPENSIS OF THAIR MAJESTEIS HOUSIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Andro Melvill of Garvok and Michael Elphinstoun,

Digitized by Google

maisteris of houshald to the kingis grace, to the support of the expensis of thair majesteis housis fra the said first day of November the yeir of God 1593 inclusive to the first day of Januar nixt thaireftir, the soumes of money eftirwreittin, as thair acquittances and the acquittances of James Durhame, argentar, and George Quhytheid, his deput, producit upoun compt, beris, for the quhilkis soumes of money the saidis maisteris of houshald sall anser, as followis, in the first, deliverit in the moneth of December the yeir of God 1593 yeris, ... £2666 13s. 4d.

Item thaireftir deliverit be Johnne Gourlaw, at command of the comptar, at tua sindrie tymes in the monethis of Januar and Februar thaireftir, as thair acquittans at twa sindrie tymes beris, . . . £666 13s. 4d.

Item for thre scoir tunnis Burdeux wyne, coft to the provisioun of thair majesteis housis at £168 10s. the tun, payit be Johnne Arnet, collectour of the impost of wynis, and enterit in the bukis of houshald, as the samin, subscrivit be the saidis maisteris of houshald, producit upoun compt, beris, . £10,080.

Item for ane tun of Spaynis wyne callit wyne sek, enterit in the saidis bukis of houshald within the tyme of this compt, price thairof, ... £190.

Item for half ane tun of sweit Spanis wyne, deliverit to Jeheromie Bowie, maister in his hienes wyne sellar, and enterit in the saidis bukis, and payit be the said collectour of the impost within the tyme of this compt, price thairof, ... £130.

Item for tua tunnis, tua puntionis, and twa bunnis of Inglis beir, deliverit to James Bog in the quenis grace sellar, and enterit in the saidis bukis, and pait be the said collectour of the impost within the tyme of this compt, price tharof, ... £159 6s. 8d.[1]

Item for careage of the saidis beir and wyne fra Leith to Halirudhous, and for divers utheris expensis and

[1] This entry has the following marginal note:—"Respondebit Boyig for twa puntionis and twa bunnis nocht enterit in the buikis of houshald."

Digitized by Google

uncoistis maid thairupoun, as the saidis bukis beris, £191 13s. 4d.

Summa of the money deliverit to the maisteris of houshald, contenit in this leif, and remanent expensis abovewrittin, fourtene thowsand foure scoir foure pundis sex schillingis aucht penneyis.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

EXPENSIS OF THAIR MAJESTEIS EQUURIE AND STABILL.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to David Murray, ane of his hienes maisteris of stabill, for furnesing of his hienes hors, fra the first day of November the yeir of God 1593 inclusive to the first day of November the yeir of God 1594 yeris exclusive, according to ane contract maid betuix the comptar with advis of the lordis auditouris of the checker on that ane pairt, and the said David on that uther pairt, sex chalderis meil at 53s. 4d. the bol, extending in money [to] . . . . . £256.

Item the said David aucht to haif be vertew of the said contract for furnesing of the saidis horsis during the space foirsaid 27 chalderis aittis, of the quhilkis he hes resavit onlie 24 chalderis 5 bollis 3 peccis, as this present compt of aittis beris, and swa he wantis 2 chalderis 10 bollis 3 firlotis 1 peck, for the quhilkis the comptar is oblist to pay him, be verteu of the said contract, comptand every boll at 53s. 4d., money foirsaid, ... £114 3s. 4d.

Item allowit to the comptar be payment maid to Nicol Moncreif, averiman, for furnesing of [the] quenis halknayis and cosch hors in the monethis of November, December, and Januar, the yeir of God 1593 yeris, as the bukis of the stabill beris, . . £572 6s. 8d.

Item for furnesing and sustentatioun of the cosch hors

Digitized by Google

fra the first day of Februar the yeir of God 1593 inclusive to the first day of November the yeir of God 1594 exclusive, as the saidis bukis of the stabill beris, ... £891 15s. 4d.

Item for the ordiner waigis of the averiman, lakayis, palfurneris, and utheris ordiner servandis and officeris of baith thair majesteis' equureis and stabillis fra the said first day of November the yeir of God 1593 inclusive to the said first day of November the yeir of God 1594, as the saidis bukis beris, £2560 9s. 8d.

Summa of the equurie and stabill, £4394 15s.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

EXTRORDINER EXPENSIS.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to William Schaw, chalmerlane to the quenis grace, of ane pairt of the fewmaillis of the erldome of Ross and lordschip of Ardmanoch, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1593 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1594, assignit to hir hienes in compensatioun of that pairt of the rent of Dunfermeling quhilk hir majestie wantis, as yit nocht recoverit be the law, extending to . . . . . £323 5s. 1d.

Item to the said William, the prices of thre scoir martis ane quarter mart of the custume martis of the saidis landis and lordschip, of the crop and yeir of God 1593, assignit to hir grace for the caus foirsaid, price of the mart, as said is, £6, sum, . . £361 10s.[1]

Item to the said William, the prices of the haill custume mutoun of the saidis landis and lordschippis, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, assignit to hir majestie, as said is, extending to . . . . . £46 13s. 4d.[1]

Item to the said William, the prices of the cayne caponis of the saidis landis and lordschippis, of the crop and

[1] These entries are deleted in the record.

Digitized by Google

yeir of God 1593 foirsaid, extending to £12 3s.; and the prices of the hail cayne pultre of the saidis landis and lordschippis, of the crop and yeir of God foirsaid, extending to £50 11s., sum, ... £62 10s.[1]

Item to Schir Robert Melvill of Murdocairnie, knycht, at speciale command of his majesteis precept, the anualrent cummand of fourty thowsand pundis of his majesteis toquher, put in the handis of the provest and baillies of Edinburgh, of the term of Martimes in the yeir of God 1593 yeris, as the said precept of the dait the ferd day of Junij the yeir of God 1593 yeris, beris, extending to . . . . . £2000.

Item to Maister Patrik Gallawa and Johnne Duncansoun, ministeris of the word of God in thair majesteis hous, in compensatioun of thair meit and drink, quhilk thai aucht to haif in his majesteis hous within the tyme of this compt, as the comptis of the yeir preceiding beris, ... £400.

Item pait be Johnne Gourlaw, custumar of Edinburgh, at command of the lord privie seill and umquhile clerk of register, for certane necessaris furneist to the bancat in Striviling the tyme of the prince's baptisme within the tyme of this compt, as is knawin to the lordis auditouris upoun compt, . . . £66 13s. 4d.

Item for executioun of lettres in the comptaris office within the tyme of this compt, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, ... £190.

Item allowit to the comptar in support of his chairgis and expensis, be consideratioun of the lordis auditouris of the checker, and that in respect he is nocht chairgeabill to the kingis grace in his hienes hous, as utheris comptrollaris hes bene of befoir, dailie £4, extending in the yeir comptit to . . . £1464.

Item the comptar dischairgis him be pament maid to Andrew Melvill of Garvok, maister houshald to his majestie, and that be the handis of Walter, priour of Blantyre, lord privie seill, the compositioun of the

[1] This entry is deleted in the record.

Digitized by Google

infeftment of fewferm of the landis of Houstoun within the lordschip of Linlithquewschyr, set to William Stewart alias coronar Stewart, to the support and furnesing of the expensis of the ambassadouris of Danemarkis hous, sustenit upoun the kingis grace expensis during thair abiding in this realm the tyme of the baptisme of the prince within the tyme of this compt, as the said lord privie seill, being present upoun compt, testifiit, extending to £6666 13s. 4d.

Item to the said William Schaw, chalmerlane to the quenis grace, in compensatioun of Dunfermeling, as said is, the maillis of Ettrik forest of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1593 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1594 yeris, extending to £2078 13s. 4d.

Item to Johnne Arnet, burges of Edinburgh, in pairt of pament of certane soumes of money awand to him be the kingis majeste, the mailis of the erldome of Orkna and Zeitland of the terme of Martimes in the yeir of God 1593 yeris, extending to £1036 13s. 4d.

Item for sevin dosane of Flandris tin vessell, coft be the comptar, contenand . . . stanis wecht at . . . the pund, deliverit to Robert Robesoun, kepar of thair majesteis vessell, within the tyme of this compt, £123 6s. 8d.

Summa of the extraordiner expensis, fourtene thowsand thrie hundrethe fourtie nyne pundis fyve schillingis 1d.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

RESTIS AND DEPENDENCE.

Item the comptar dischairgis him of the soumes of money underwreitin, restand and dependand in the handis of the personis undirwreitin, quhairof thai haif nocht bene in us of pament, in the first, the fewmaillis of the landis of Brechin and Naver

Digitized by Google

dependand in the handis of Johnne, erle of Mar, fewar thairof, of the termes of Martimes in the yeir of God 1593 and Witsounda in the yeir of God 1594 yeris, allegeing the samin to be dischairgit to him, extending to . . . . . £333 6s. 8d.

Item in the handis of William Stewart of Traquair, knycht, the maillis of the landis of Gaithop, Scheithop, Plora Wester, Douglascraig, Garlacleuch, Blakhous, Berribus, and Fawlishop, liand within the lordschip of Ettrik forest, quhairof the said William is heretabill fewar, and hes nevir bene in us of pament, as the comptis of the yeris preceiding beris, £141 13s. 4d.

Item ane pairt of the maillis of the landis of Hangitschaw, Hairheid, and Levingishop, dependand in the handis of Patrik Murra of Fawlahill, fewar thairof, and hes never bene in us of pament, albeit the samin be yeirlie chairgit in the comptis, as the compt of the yeir preceiding beris, extending this present yeir to £123.

Item the maillis of the landis of Cairtairhauch, Huntlie, Auldwark, and Quhytehilbra, dependand in the handis [of] Waltir Scot of Branxholme, knycht, capitane and kepar of the castell of Newark in Ettrik forest, allegeing the saidis landis to pertene to the keping of the said castell, extending in the yeir comptit to £120.

Item to Maister William Scott, Waltir Mawar, Maister Alexander Hay, Maister George Tod, James McCartnay, clerkis and kiper of the rollis, be consideratioun of the saidis lordis auditouris, as the comptis preseding beris, ... £40.

Item to Johnne Young, etc., wreittaris servandis, in drink silver, for thair laubouris in the comptaris office within the tyme of this compt, ... £20.

Item to the clerkis wreittaris in the chancellarie for walx furneist to the preceptis of the checker and thair drink silver this present yeir, ... £6.

Digitized by Google

Item dependand in the handis of Schir James Sandelandis, ane pairt of the mailis of Linlithquewschyre of the termes of this compt, allegit disponit to him be the kingis majeste for keping of the castell of Blaknes, extending to £106 11s. 6d

Item to Robert Arnet, chalmerlane of Fyif, for careage of the cayne foulis of Fyiff to Halyrudhous this present yeir, ... £15.

Item for careing of fyve tunnis wyne fra Levinsmouth to Falkland this present yeir, ... £6.

Item to Thomas Smyth, for ane pair of gret tayingis and certane uther irne wark deliverit in the kingis majesteis kecheing within the tyme of this compt, as Michael Elphinstoun, maister of houshald, lettir, subscrivit with his hand, beris, ... £8.

Item allowit to the comptar, ane pairt of the blanches and castelwairdis of the scherefdome of Beruik, videlicet, of Edrintoun, Scherefbiggin, and Spencislandis, now waist and in Inglismennis handis, as the scheref roll thairof beris, quhairwith he is chairgit yeirlie in sex yeris preceiding Martimes in the yeir of God 1594 yeris, albeit thair is na pament maid thairof, extending yeirlie to £15 12s. 11d., and in the saidis sex yeris to . . . . . £93 17s. 6d.

Item for colis, candill, and eftirnonis drink during the tyme of this chekker, as ane particuler compt, maid be Danyell Boyill, ischer of the chekker, thairupoun beris, ... £22 11s.

Item be consideratioun of the lordis of the chekker to James McCartnay, kiper of the rollis, in respect of the derth of the parchment and paper, . £8 6s. 8d.

Summa of this last article, . . £1044 6s. 8d.

Summa of the haill dischairge of this compt extendis to fourtie ane thowsand aucht hundreth threttie nyne pundis ten schillingis 11d.

And swa restis . . . . . £1251 11s. 8d.

Off the quhilk rest thair restis in the handis of the

Digitized by Google

personis following the sowmes of money eftir specifiit, for the quhilkis thai ar ordourlie denuncit our soverane lordis rebellis and put to the horne, that is to say, William Dowglas of Caveris, schireff of Roxburgh, ... £224 8s. 6d.
George, erle of Huntlie, schireff of Abirdene, . £8 4s.
In his handis as schireff of Invernes, ... £25.
Johnne Dunbar of Moynes, schireff of Elgin and Fores, £26 8s.
Johnne, erle of Mar, schireff of Striviling, . . £8 14s.
David Dundas, schireff depute of Lynlythquew, £6 17s. 9d.
Johnne, lord Hammiltoun, schireff of Lanerk, £135 2s.
Johnne, lord Maxwell, stewart of Kirkcudbrycht, 44s.
Robert, lord Sempill, schireff of Renfrew, . . £60.
Adame Cokburne, schiref depute of Bervik, £37 17s. 1½d.

Summa—restis be horning, . £534 15s. 4½d.
And swa restis upoun the comptar de claro £716 16s. 3½d.

Tenet. Clericus registri.

Carmichall.
Clericus registri.
A. Cambuskynneth.
John Skene, clericus registri.
Neubotle.
Blantyre.
J. Menmur.
R. C., secretarius.
Culluthy.
Trakquair.
M. G. Young.

Digitized by Google

DXI. [DXXII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1594.

Computum Willielmi Forbes, arrendatarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1594, from 16 July 1593.* Oneill.

Charge. £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands.

Discharge. To David Seton of Parbroth, comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £13 6s. 8d. To comptroller, 30s., for two marts above charged, 2 marts. Sum, £13 6s. 8d., 2 marts.]

Computum Alexandri Urving de Drum, feudifirmarii, redditum per Archibaldum Geddes, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1594, from 10 July 1593.* Cowle.

Charge. £10, 1 mart, whole fermes of Coule.

Discharge. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £10. Sold to accountant for 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 1 mart. Sum, £10, 1 mart.]

Computum Colini Campbel de Lundy, feudifirmarii, redditum per Joannem Bonar de Lumfatt, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1594, from 25 July 1593.* Teling et Polgavi.

Charge. £65 6s. 8d., 2 chalders oats, 84 fowl, fermes of said lands, as in account for the year 1587.

Discharge. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £65 6s. 8d., 2 chalders oats, 84 fowl.]

Digitized by Google

Straithern. Computum Valteri Nisch, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1594, from 10 July 1593.*

Charge. £870 16s. 8d., 44 marts half mart, 1 boar, value two marks, whole fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1542. £11 3s. 4d., augmentation of the rental of said lands and forest, as in account for the year 1593. Sum, £882, 44 marts half mart, 1 boar.

Discharge. For marts and dues of Ross and Glascherie, 17s. Annualrent of Duglege, held of the king in blench, 10s. For marts due for lands of Letterbannachty, set in feufarm to umquhile William Murray without payment of marts, 10s. To accountant for his fee, £20. Sold to accountant for £44 10s., the mart standing at 20s., and the price paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 44 marts 2 quarters mart. Sold to accountant for two marks and the price paid to comptroller as above, 1 boar. To comptroller, as above, £860 3s. Sum, £882, 44 marts half mart, 1 boar.]

Opus regale de Leith. Computum Joannis Chisolme, feudifirmarii operis regalis de Leith, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1594, from 9 July 1591; 3 years.*

Charge. 40s., fermes of said lands called Kingiswark and others, as in charter to accountant, dated 21 [*October*] *1560* [lege *1564*], *for first year of account. £4, said fermes, for remaining two years of account.* [*Sum, £6.*]

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 12 January 1592, 40s. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 12 February 1593, 40s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 40s. Sum, £6.]

Trabeoch et Tarinyeane. Computum Hugonis Campbell de Lundy, feudifirmarii terrarum de Trabeoch et Tarrinyean, redditum per Robertum Campbell, Carrik signiferum, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1594, from 18 July 1587; 7 years.*]

Digitized by Google

Idem onerat se imprimis de £102 13s. 4d. per integras firmas dictarum terrarum et dominii de Trabio; et de £21 per integras firmas dictarum terrarum de Tarrinyean, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £742 per integras firmas dictarum terrarum et dominii de Trabeoch et Tarrinyean, de reliquis sex annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £865 13s. 4d.*]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis allocatur computanti in centum viginti tribus libris tredecem solidis quatuor denariis, solutis quondam domino Joanni Seatoun de Barnis, militi, olim computorum rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, penultimo Martii, anno 1589, £123 13s. 4d. Et eidem in centum viginti tribus libris tredecem solidis quatuor denariis, solutis Davidi Seatoun de Parbroth, computorum rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, quarto Decembris, anno 1590, [£123 13s. 4d.]. Et [eidem] in centum viginti tribus libris tredecem solidis quatuor denariis, solutis dicto Davidi Seatoun de Parbroth, rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, duodecimo Decembris, anno 1590 predicto, £123 13s. 4d. Et eidem in centum viginti tribus libris tredecem solidis quatuor denariis, solutis dicto rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, decimo octavo Januarii, anno 1591, £123 13s 4d. Et [eidem] in centum viginti tribus libris tredecem solidis quatuor denariis, solutis dicto rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, duodecimo Januarii, anno 1592, £123 13s. 4d. Et [eidem] in centum viginti tribus libris tredecem solidis quatuor denariis, solutis dicto rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, duodecimo Februarii, anno 1593, £123 13s. 4d. Et eidem in centum viginti tribus libris tredecem solidis quatuor denariis, solutis dicto Davidi Seatoun de Parbroth, rotulatori, Joanne Fentoun, ejus deputato, presente et testante solutionem

Digitized by Google

super computum, £123 13s. 4d., pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £865 13s. 4d.*]

Fettir-carne.

Computum Valteri Wod de Balbegenoch, feudifirmarii, redditum per magistrum Alexandrum Cuming, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1594, from 13 July 1593.*

Charge. £77 5s., 3 rynmarts, whole fermes of lordship.

Discharge. Annualrent of Balmakewin, belonging to accountant, £20. Sold to accountant for 45s., the mart standing at 15s., and the price paid to comptroller, 3 rynmarts. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £57 5s. [*Sum, £77 5s., 3 rynmarts.*]

Ruth-vennis.

Computum magistri Davidis Carnegie de Colluthi, feodatarii de Ovir et Nether Ruthwennis, terrarum de Ballastrid, Lochi, et Boige, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 25 July 1594, from 15 July 1588; 6 years.*]

Idem onerat se de 40s. pro feudifirmis dictarum terrarum, de primo anno hujus computi. Et de £10 pro feudifirmis dictarum terrarum, de reliquis quinque annis infra hoc computum. [*Sum, £12.*]

De quibus allocatur computanti in quadraginta solidis per solutionem factam Davidi Seatoun de Parbroth, computorum rotulatori, de qua summa reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, quarto die mensis Decembris, anno 1590. Et [eidem] in quadraginta solidis, solutis dicto rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, duodecimo Decembris, anno 1590. Et [eidem] in quadraginta solidis, solutis dicto Davidi Seatoun de Parbroth, computorum rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, decimo octavo Januarii, anno 1591. Et [eidem] in quadraginta solidis de dictis feudifirmis, solutis dicto rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, duodecimo Januarii, anno 1592. Et [eidem] in quadraginta solidis de dictis feudifirmis, solutis in dicto

Digitized by Google

rotulatori, de quibus reddidit computum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh, duodecimo Februarii, anno 1593. Et eidem in quadraginta solidis, summa onerationis predicte, solutis dicto rotulatori, Joanne Fentoun, ejus deputato, presente et fatente solutionem super computum, 40s., pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £12.*]

Computum Duncani Campbell de Glenurquhy, camerarii, redditum per magistrum Joannem Archibald, nomine ejusdem, *(Edinburgh, 26 July 1594, from 19 July 1592; 2 years.*

Discher et Toyer.

Charge. £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts, fermes of said lands and lordship, for first year of account. £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts, said fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £340 4s. 1d., 4 marts.

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, [12] day of [February] 1593, £170 2s. ½d., 2 marts. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, for last year of account, £170 2s, ½d. Sold to accountant for £13 6s. 8d., the mart standing at £6 13s. 4d., and the price paid to comptroller, his said depute acknowledging payment, 2 marts. Sum, £340 4s. 1d., 4 marts.]

Computum Joannis Grant de Freuchy, feudifirmarii, redditum per Joannem Lowry, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1594, from 12 July 1593.*]

Glencharny, Urquhart, et Glenmorichin.

Charge. £100, fermes of Urquhart and Glenmorischine. 20s., augmentation of new infeftment of said lands, contained in rental granted to umquhile John Grant and his two sons. £110, fermes of Glencharny. £4, fermes of Ballindalloch. Sum, £215.

Discharge. Difference between fermes of Glencharny as charged above and fermes of same contained in feu-charter to umquhile John Grant, £43. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £172. Sum, £215.]

Digitized by Google

Galloway subtus Cre.

Computum Jacobi Geddes de Barnebauchill, camerarii, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 August 1594, from 4 August 1590 ; 4 years.*

Charge. £903 9s. 4d., 21 marts, whole fermes and dues of Galloway below Cree, as in account of Sir John Seton of Barns, knight, formerly comptroller, dated 30 March 1589, for first year of account. £2710 8s., 63 marts, fermes of said lordship, for remaining three years of account. Sum, £3613 17s. 4d., 84 marts.

Galloway supra Cre.

Charge. £343 7s. 4d., 13 marts, 1 chalder 2 bolls oatmeal, fermes of said lordship, for first year of account. £1030 2s., 39 marts, 3 chalders 6 bolls oatmeal, fermes of said lordship, for remaining three years of account. Sum, £1373 9s. 4d., 52 marts, 4 chalders 8 bolls oatmeal.

Sum of the whole charge, £4987 6s. 8d., 4 chalders 8 bolls oatmeal, 116 marts.

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 18 January 1591, £1246 16s. 8d., 1 chalder 2 bolls oatmeal, 34 marts. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 January 1592, £1246 16s. 8d., 1 chalder 2 bolls oatmeal, 34 marts. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated 12 February 1593, £1246 16s. 8d., 1 chalder 2 bolls oatmeal, 34 marts. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £1246 16s. 8d., 1 chalder 2 bolls oatmeal, 34 marts. Sum, £4987 6s. 8d., 4 chalders 8 bolls oatmeal, 116 marts.]

Bute.

Computum Archibaldi, comitis Argadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarii, redditum per magistrum Jacobum Kirk, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1594, from 20 July 1593.*

Charge. £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart, fermes of said lordship, as in account for the year 1591.

Digitized by Google

Discharge. To chaplains in Rothesay castle, £6 5s. 4d. Annualrent of 25 marks due to accountant, £16 13s. 4d. To farmers of Bute for marts and oats, £18. To accountant for keeping Rothesay castle, £26 13s. 4d. To accountant for his fee as chamberlain, £5, 15 bolls bear. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £70 4s. 8d. Sold to accountant for £167 16s., the boll of bear standing at 8s. 8d., the boll of oatmeal at 8s. 8d., the boll of oats at 4s. 4d., the mart at 24s., and the price paid to comptroller and his depute, 11 chalders bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart. Sum, £142 16s. 8d., 11 chalders 15 bolls bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls oatmeal, 10 chalders oats, 41 marts 2 quarters mart.]

Computum Archibaldi, comitis Argadie, domini Campbell et Lorne, etc., camerarii, redditum per magistrum Jacobum Kirk, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1594, from 20 July 1593.* Cowell et Rosneth

Charge. £18, fermes of lands of Dunoon within the lordship of Cowell. £13 6s. 8d., fermes of lands of Glenderowell. £41, fermes of the lands of Roseneath, set in feufarm to umquhile Archibald, Earl of Argyle. 44 marts, from two parts of lands of Glenderowell, for crop and year 1593. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.

Discharge. To accountant for keeping Dunoon castle, £18. Sold to accountant for £66, the mart standing at 30s., and the price paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 44 marts. To comptroller, £54 6s. 8d. Sum, £72 6s. 8d., 44 marts.]

Computum Roberti Arnot in Falkland, camerarii, reditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 February 1594, for period from 1 November 1593 to 1 November 1594.* Fyif.

Charge. £360 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls two thirds boll bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Edin. £4, fermes

Digitized by Google

of lands of Fernymuir belonging to umquhile Andrew Ferny of that ilk, as in account for the year 1577, for crop and year 1593. Sum, £364 6s. 8d., 12 chalders 10 bolls wheat, 15 chalders 9 bolls two thirds boll bear, 1 chalder 10 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks oats, 178 capons, 100, 5 score, and 8 fowl.

£198 19s. 2d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 68 capons, 88 fowl, [whole fermes of quarter of Lundoris]. 3s. 4d., fermes of half lands of Kinlochy belonging to Michael Balfour of Burleigh, for crop and year of account. Sum, £199 2s. 6d., 4 chalders 4 bolls oats, 68 capons, 88 fowl.

£206 13s. 4d., 6 chalders 11 bolls 1 firlot wheat, 15 chalders 2 bolls bear, 14 chalders 2 bolls oats, 1 boar, 34 geese, 60 capons, 295 fowl, whole fermes of quarter of Auchtermuchty, for crop and year of account.

£135 5s. 10d., 12 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 24 chalders 12 bolls 2 firlots 1 peck oats, 84 capons, 24 geese, 166 fowl, 4 barrels onions, whole fermes of quarter of Falkland, for crop and year of account.

£116 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl, fermes of quarter of Largo. £5, fermes of lands of Schirefmuir belonging to Andrew Wood of Largo, as in account for the year 1566, for crop and year of account. Sum, £121 8s. 7d., 13 chalders 3 bolls 1 firlot 2 pecks wheat, 19 chalders 13 bolls 3 firlots bear, 2 bolls oatmeal, 7 chalders 8 bolls oats, 184 capons, 96 fowl.

Sum of the whole charge, £1026 16s. 11d., 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, 62 chalders 15 bolls two thirds firlot bear, 1 chalder 8 bolls 2 firlots malt, 2 bolls oatmeal, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 4 barrels onions, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.

Discharge. To Alexander Ramsay of Brakmont, for mill lade of Thomastoun, 13s. 4d. For keeping Falkland palace, £10. To gardener of Falkland, £10. To tiler of Falkland, for keeping palace in repair and in tiles, £10.

Digitized by Google

To James Scrimgeour of Myris, holding lands of Myris and office of macer heritably, from fermes of said lands, £10. Fermes of lands of Brunthous destroyed by sand, 13s. 4d. Annualrent of acres and cotlands of Falkland, remitted to James Robertson, tenant of the king, 11s. To Alexander Farny, for upkeep of the dykes and fences of Falkland meadow, 53s. 4d. To the said [Alexander Farny], for upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland meadow, 40s. To four serjeants of Fife, for their fees, £4. For cutting, winning, and bringing in the hay of Falkland meadow, £16 13s. 4d. Fermes of lands of Star, superfluously charged, 13s. 4d. Fermes of lands of Murdocarny, similarly superfluously charged, £5 13s. 4d. Fermes of quarter of Ardet, similarly superfluously charged, 26s. 8d. To accountant, for his fee as chamberlain, £10. To accountant, for his labours, £10. To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging payment, £931 19s. 3d. Sum, £1026 16s. 11d.

Charge. 32 chalders 8 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks wheat, of crop and year 1593; delivered to comptroller as above. Frumentum.

Charge. 64 chalders 7 bolls 2 firlots two thirds firlot bear and malt, for said crop and year; delivered to comptroller as above. Ordeum et brasium.

Charge. 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal, of said crop and year. Avene.

Discharge. For upkeep and repair of the ditches of Falkland park and meadow, 3 chalders oats. To gardener of Falkland, 2 chalders oats. Fermes of Ballinbla, claimed in feu-farm by Michael Balfour of Burleigh and William Farny of that ilk, 6 chalders oats. Remitted to the tenants of Casch for destruction of their crops by deer of Falkland, 1 chalder oats. Sold by accountant for 33s. 4d., the boll standing at 16s. 8d., and the price paid to comptroller, 2 bolls oatmeal. To accountant, for his fee, 1 chalder oats. Delivered to comptroller, 39 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats. Sum, 52 chalders 5 bolls 3 pecks oats, 2 bolls oatmeal.

Digitized by Google

Cana. *Charge. 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.*

Discharge. Sold by accountant for 40s., the barrel standing at 10s., and the price paid to comptroller, 4 barrels onions. Delivered to comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging receipt, 1 boar, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl. Sum, 1 boar, 4 barrels onions, 58 geese, 514 capons, 793 fowl.]

Digitized by Google

DXII. [DXXIII.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM AC BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1594.

Computum Henrici Kinglassie, custumarii de Inverkething, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1594, from 16 July 1593*; *11 months, 17 days.* Inverkething.

Charge. 48s., custom of 12 chalders smithy coal. 20s. custom of 100 daillis. 30s., custom of 12 dozen woollen cloth. 26s. 8d., of 1600 lambskins. Sum, £6 4s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 2s. To David Seton of Parbroth, comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £6 2s. 8d. Sum, [*£6 4s. 8d.*].]

Computum Willelmi et Hugonis Scottis, custumariorum de Irving, redditum per Laurentium Scott, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1594, from 1 August 1592; 1 years, 11 months.* Irving.

Charge. £11 4s., custom of 84 dozen woollen cloth. £13 17s., of 23 lasts 1 barrel herring. £5 17s. 4d., of 2 lasts 4 dacres hides. Sum, £30 18s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 10s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £30 8s. Sum, £30 18s. 4d.]

Computum Thome Peirsoun, custumarii de Abirbrothok, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1594, from 1 October 1590; 3 years, 9 months, 12 days* Abirbrothok.

Digitized by Google

Charge. *£3 3s. 4d., custom of 490 woolfells. 26s. 8d., of certain stuling malt. Sum, £4 10s.*

Discharge. *Accountant's fee, 18d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £4 8s. 6d.* [*Sum, £4 10s.*]

Banff. Computum domini Georgii Ogilwye de Dunlugus, militis, arrendatarii custumarum burgi de Banff, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1594, from 1 August 1593.*

Charge. *£20, great custom of said burgh, set in tack to accountant; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.*]

Perth. Computum Jacobi Murray, custumarii de Perth, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1594, from 17 July 1593; 1 year, 1 day.*

Charge. *18s., custom of 30 dozen woollen cloth. £5 12s., of 2 lasts 4 barrels salmon. 45s., of 2 lasts 5 dacres harthides. £10 13s. 4d., of 1600 woolfells. £6 13s. 4d., of 2000 schorlings. 50s., of 1500 goatfells. 6s. 8d., of 1 barrel brass. 16s. 8d., of 500 quhiteledder. 12s. 6d., of 4 gross [2] dozen gloves. Sum, £38 14s. 2d.*

Discharge. *Accountant's fee, 12s. 10d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £38 16d. Sum, £38 14s. 2d.*]

Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinweme. Computum Willelmi Symsoun, custumarii de Craill, Anstruther, et Pettinweme, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1594, from 28 July 1593; 11 months, 20 days.*

Charge. *£165 16s., custom of 236 lasts 4 barrels herring. £23, of 11,500 salt fish. 48s., of 12 chalders salt. £10 12s., of 53 chalders smithy coal. 48s., of 1 last 4 barrels oil. 32s., of 12 dacres hides. 10s., of 20 stones hemp. £43 6s., of 4366 daillis. £10 13s. 4d. of certain stuling. £61 10s., of certain English goods. Sum, £321 15s. 4d.*

Digitized by Google

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £5 7s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £316 8s. 4d. Sum, £321 15s. 4d.]

Computum Georgii Bruce, custumarii de Culros, reddit per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1594, from 16 July 1593; 1 year, 2 days.* Culros.

Charge. £80, custom of 340 chalders salt. £47 4s., of 100, 5 score, and 16 chalders smithy coal. £100 10s., of 5 score chalders 8 bolls coals called burnecoill. Sum, £227 14s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £3 16s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £223 18s. Sum, £227 14s.]

Computum Jacobi Andersoun, custumarii de Coupar, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1594, from 17 July 1593; 1 year, 2 days.* Couper

Charge. 24s., custom of 9 dozen woollen cloth. £3 6s. 8d., of 500 woolfells. 5s. 4d., of 2 dacres hides. Sum, £4 16s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 20d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £4 14s. 4d. Sum, £4 16s.]

Computum Davidis Watsoun, custumarii de Sanctandrois, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1594, from 30 July 1593; 11 months, 11 days.* Sanctandrois.

Charge. £20 16s., custom of 34 lasts 8 barrels herring. £3, of 300 daillis. 24s., of 8 barrels oil. £4, of 5 chalders peas and beans. Sum, £33.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 11s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £32 9s. Sum, £33.]

Computum Joannis Kirkcaldie de Abden, custumarii de Kinghorne, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1594, from 19 July 1593; 1 year, 5 days.* Kinghorne

Charge. £7 custom of 2 chalders 10 bolls wheat.

Digitized by Google

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 2s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £6 17s. 8d. Sum, £7.]

Air.

Computum Davidis Craufurd de Cars, custumarii de Air, redditum per Jacobum Crawfurd, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1594, from 8 July 1593; 11 months, 27 days.*

Charge. £25 16s., custom of 43 lasts herring. 30s., of 30 dozen narrow woollen cloth. £3, of 15 chalders smithy coal. £7, of 4200 lambskins. £5, of 5 casks wine. 53s. 4d., of 1 last hides. Sum, £44 19s. 4d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 15s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £44 4s. 4d. Sum, £44 19s. 4d.]

Computum Henrici Wardlaw, arrendatarii custumarum burgi de Kirkcaldie, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1594, from 16 July 1593.*

Charge. £40, great custom of said burgh, set in tack to accountant; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Dundie.

Computum magistri Joannis Lowell, custumarii de Dundie, redditum per Georgium Hay, nomine ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1594, from 18 July 1593; 1 year, 2 days.*

Charge. £10 16s., custom of 4½ lasts salmon. £16 2s. 8d., of 6 lasts 1 dacre hides. £39 13s. 4d., of 5960 woolfells. £3 10s., of 2100 lambskins. £36, of 262½ dozen woollen cloth. £41 8s., of 69 lasts herring. 20s., of 600 quhiteledder. £44, of certain English goods. £19 4s., of 16 lasts English beer. £27, of 2060 daillis. £5 6s. 8d., of certain sculd. Sum, £243 3s. 9d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £4 12d. To David, Earl Craufurd, £66 13s. 4d. To abbot of Jedburgh, prior and convent of Restennet, £13 6s. 8d. To compt-

Digitized by Google

roller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £159 2s. 9d. Sum, £243 3s. 9d.]

Computum Roberti Menzeis, custumarii de Abirdene, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 July 1594, from 14 August 1593; 1 year, less 14 days.*

Charge. £169 16s., custom of 70 lasts 9 barrels salmon. £4 4s., of 7 lasts herring. £50 5s., of 342 dozen woollen cloth. £30 16s. 8d., of 4630 woolfells. £64, of 76,200 lambskins. £7 4s., of 2 lasts 14 dacres hides. 33s., of 11 barrels oil. £5 12s., of 3 chalders 8 bolls wheat. Sum, £331 17s. 8d.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £5 10s. 8d. To Master James McGill of Rankelour Nether, son of umquhile Master James McGill, clerk of the rolls of register, £66 13s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £259 13s. 8d. Sum, £331 17s. 8d.] Abirdene.

Computum Patricii Sinclare, custumarii de Dysart, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1594, from 12 July 1593; 1 year, 3 days.*

Charge. 40s., custom of 1000 cod. 40s., of 10 chalders salt. 40s., of 10 chalders coal. £8, of 800 daillis. £3, of 3 tuns English beer. £28, of certain English goods. £6, of 10 lasts herring. Sum, £52.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 17s. 8d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £51 2s. 4d. £52.] Dysart.

Computum Joannis Carkettill, custumarii de Hadingtoun, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1594, from 1 October 1591; 2 years, 8 months, 11 days.*

Charge. £11 6s. 8d., custom of 1060 woolfells. 26s. 8d., of 100 futefells. 36s. 8d., of 2200 lambskins. £4 5s. 4d., of 32 dacres hides. 6s. 8d., of 100 schorlings. £11 3s. 4d., of 1690 woolfells. £9 6s. 8d., of 70 dacres hides. £21 3s. 4d., of 3190 woolfells. £14 9s Hadingtoun.

Digitized by Google

4d., of 5 score and 3½ dacres hides. £5 13s. 4d., of 3040 futefells. £9 10s., of 5070 lambskins. Sum, £90 8s.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 30s. 2d. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 12 February 1593, £36. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £52 17s. 2d. Sum, £90 8s.]

Drumfreis. Computum Jacobi Geddes, custumarii de Drumfreis, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 31 August 1594, from 1 October 1590; 3 years, 10 months.*

Charge. £64, custom of certain English goods. £3, of 180 dozen huikis. 53s. 4d., of 16 dozen scythes. £16 12s., of 147 pieces of cloth called gelt. £4, of 20 pieces of steming. £8 2s., of 27 pieces of cloth called Yorkschir claith. £6 1s. 8d., of 38½ pieces wodschad and sky. 56s., of 5 score and 8 dozen huikis. £11 16s., of 5 score and 18 pieces of cloth called kelt. £10, of 50 pieces of steming. Sum, £129.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 22s. 8d. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 12 January 1592, £64. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 12 February 1593, £39 8s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £23 9s. 4d. Sum, 129.]

Edinburgh. Computum Joannis Gowrlay, custumarii de Edinburgh, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 1 November 1594, from 1 November 1593.*

Charge. £172 9s. 2d., custom of 12 lasts 9 sacks and 18 stones wool. £342 5s., of 5705 dozen woollen cloth. £474 14s. 5d. two thirds penny, of 71,210 woolfells. £74 8s. 4d., of 44,660 lambskins. 36s. 8d., of 1100 futefells and goatskins. 20s., of 20 dacres wyldledder and harthides. 10s., of 60 todskins. £8 18s., of 200, 5

Digitized by Google

score and 16 gross points. £9 13s. 6d., of 64 gross and 6 dozen gloves. £12 6s. 6d., of 7590 quhiteledder. £425 18s. 8d., of 139 lasts 14½ dacres hides. £36 2s., of 15 lasts ½ barrel salmon. £49 9s., of 82 lasts 5 barrels herring and codling. £13 12s., of 6800 keling and skate. £6 14s., of 11 lasts 2 barrels pitch and tar. £4 6s., of 7 lasts 2 barrels soap. 36s. 8d., of 5 barrels malt. £208 16s., of 844 chalders coal. £9 12s., of 5 lasts 4 barrels oil and butter. 36s., of 9 chalders fine salt. 36s., of 3 lasts barrald salt. £28 10s., of 28 tuns 2 puncheons wine. £6 8s., of 32 sacks wod. £50 10s., of 5060 daillis. £58, of 29 chalders stuling malt. £59 10s., of certain Norway tallow. £89 12s., of certain wax. £27 12s., of certain hemp and flax. £3 5s. 4d., of certain powder. 20s., of certain oars. £34, of certain Danish rye. 10s., of certain copper. 25s., of certain merchandise. 8s., of certain wood called knappilt nurry. 20s., of certain Spanish wine. 48s., of certain lard. 6s. 8d., of certain hops. 6s. 8d., of skins called Marikin skins. £4, of certain wood called vanscot. 8s., of certain wood called vikkersparris. 35s., of cwischingis. £3 12s., of certain caibbill yairne. 12s., of certain oaken timber. 40s., of certain Slesein claithe. £3, of certain glass. 20s., of certain kanves. £3 14s. 8d., of certain iron. £1084 18s., of certain English goods. £525, of certain beer. £598 6s. 8d., of 100, 5 score 4 chalders 6 bolls wheat. Sum, £4451 3s. 11d. two thirds penny.

Discharge. Accountant's fee, £222 11s. 2d. Rent of accountant's house, £33 6s. 8d. Allowed to accountant by the lords auditors for certain necessaries in his office, £5. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £4190 6s. 1d. two thirds penny. Sum, £4451 3s. 11d. two thirds penny.]

Computum Walteri Neisch, custumarii de Striviling, redditum per eundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1594, from 11 July 1593; 11 months, 18 days.* Striviling.

Digitized by Google

Charge. £12 2s. 6d., custom of 90 [lege *97*] *dozen woollen cloth. £21 10s. 10d., of 8 lasts 1 dacre 6 hides £14, of 2100 woolfells. 9s., of 4 dozen and 6 todskins. 4s., of 1 barrel salmon. Sum, £48 6s. 4d.*

Discharge. Accountant's fee, 16s. To comptroller John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £47 10s. 4d. Sum, £48 6s. 4d.]

[In Dorso.]

Lanerk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanerk, redditum per Jacobum Broun, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1594, from 3 July 1593.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Inverkething. Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, redditum per Henricum Kinglassy, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1594, from 16 July 1593.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller as above.]

Renfrew. Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per . . . Knox, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1594, from 10 July 1593.*

Charge. £5 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller as above.]

Irving. Computum ballivorum burgi de Irving, redditum per Laurentium Scott, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1594, from 6 July 1592; 2 years.*

Charge. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £7 6s. 8d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £14 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To laird of Robertland, two marks yearly,

Digitized by Google

for period of account, 53s. 4d. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account rendered at Edinburgh, [12th February] 1593, £6. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £6. Sum, £14 13s. 4d.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum per Willelmum Alesoun, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1594, from 2 July 1593.*

Charge. £3, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller as above.]

Jedburgh.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lawder, redditum per Willelmum Hoppringill, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 July 1594, from 2 July 1593.*

Charge. £5 7s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 20d., augmentation of the fermes of Castelhill. Sum, £5 9s.; paid to comptroller as above.]

Lawder.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Anstruther vulgo be west the burne, redditum per Joannem Bowsie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1594, from 17 July 1593.*

Charge. 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller as above.]

Anstruther be west the burne.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum per Joannem Mosman, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 2 July 1594, from 4 July 1593.*

Charge. £9 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter. 3s. 4d., annualrent of William Doby. Sum, £9 10s.; paid to comptroller as above.]

Peblis.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1594, from 5 July 1593.*

Charge. £20 12d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller as above.]

Drumfreis.

Digitized by Google

Hadingtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Henricum Quhyt, thesaurarium dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1594, from 18 July 1593.*

Charge. £15, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller as above.]

Northberuick. Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberuik, redditum per Hugonem Baillie, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1594, from 11 July 1593.*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller as above.]

Selkirk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum per Joannem Mitchelhill, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1594, from 4 July 1593.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller as above.]

Pettinweme. Computum ballivorum burgi de Pettinweme, redditum per Davidem Strang, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1594, from 16 July [1593].*

Charge. 20s., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller as above.]

Banff. Computum ballivorum burgi de Banf, redditum per dominum Georgium Ogilwie de Dunlugus, militem, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1594, from 1 August 1593.*

Charge. £33 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To college of Aberdeen University and bursars of the same, £12 13s. 4d. To master of grammar school of Banff, formerly paid to bishop of Aberdeen, £3 6s. 8d. To Sir Walter Ogilvy of Boyne, knight, £4. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 6s. 8d.]

Anstruther be eist the burne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Anstruther vulgo vocati be eist the burne, redditum per Davidem

Digitized by Google

Buresyd, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1594, from 16 July 1593.*

Charge. 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Bruntyland, redditum per magistrum Andream Wilsoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1594, from 4 March 1583*], que fuit dies confirmationis prime erectionis dicti burgi et nove erectionis ejusdem in liberum burgum, eisdem per dominum supremum dominum nostrum regem, Jacobum sextum [factarum], ut patet per infeofamentum et cartam confirmationis et erectionis sub magno sigillo, productas et ostensas super computum. [*8 years, 1 term.* Bruntyland.

Charge. 33s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £12 10s., burgh fermes, for remaining seven years and one term of account. Sum, £14 3s. 4d.; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, redditum per Walterum Neische, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1594, from 11 July 1593.* Striviling.

Charge. £16, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Coupar, redditum per Jacobum Andersoun, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1594, from 17 July 1593.* Coupar.

Charge. £17 6s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Cokcany, redditum per Joannem Broune, scribam, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1594, from 11 July 1593.* Cokcany.

Digitized by Google

Charge. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Kinghorne. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kinghorne, redditum per Willelmum Cunnynghame, burgensem dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1594, from 18 July 1593.*

Charge. 50s., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Sir James Scott of Balwery, knight, constable of Kinghorn, 40s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 10s. [*Sum, 50s.*].]

Culane. Computum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum per Jacobum Ogilvie de Blarak, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1594, from 16 July 1593.*

Charge. £21 12s. 8d., burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To medical graduate in Aberdeen University, £12 6s. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £9 6s. 8d. [*Sum, £21 12s. 8d.*].]

Dumbartane. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dumbartane, redditum per Jacobum Makcartnay, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1594, from 7 July 1593.*

Charge. £8, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To comptroller, formerly paid to Sir John Cook, chaplain in Dumbarton castle, £6 13s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, 26s. 8d. [*Sum, £8*].]

Dunbare. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per magistrum Patricium Forrest, procuratorem fiscum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1594, from 25 July 1593.*

Charge. £4, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Digitized by Google

Computum ballivorum burgi de Air, redditum per magistrum Willielmum Scott de Grangemur, scribam consilii, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1594, from 6 July 1592; 2 years.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £20, burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £40.

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, [*12 February*] *1593, £20. To comptroller, John Fenton acknowledging payment, £20. Sum, £40.*] Air.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum per Joannem Blinsell, signiferum, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1594, from 19 July 1593.*

Charge. £10, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.] Narne.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbricht, redditum per Willelmum McGie, ballivum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1594, from 20 July 1592; 2 years.*

Charge. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £6 13s. 4d., burgh fermes, for second year of account. Sum, £13 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, [*12 February*] *1593, £6 13s. 4d. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £6 13s. 4d. Sum, £13 6s. 8d.*] Kirkcudbricht.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dingwell, redditum per Duncanum Bane, prepositum dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1594, from 8 August 1590; 4 years.*

Charge. £5, burgh fermes by feu-charter, for first year of account. £15, burgh fermes, for remaining three years of account. Sum, £20. Dingwell.

Digitized by Google

Discharge. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 18 January 1591, £5. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 12 January 1592, £5. To comptroller, of which sum account was rendered by him in his account dated Edinburgh, 12 February 1593, £5. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £5. Sum, £20.]

Wigtoun. Computum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum per Thomam Broun, burgensem burgi de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 27 July 1594, from 10 July 1593.*

Charge. £20, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Craill. Computum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum per Joannem Mackiesoun, scribam dicti burgi, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1594, from 16 July 1593.*

Charge. £11, burgh fermes by feu-charter.

Discharge. To Robert Lundy of Balgony, £5. To comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment, £6. Sum, £11.]

Kintor. Computum ballivorum burgi de Kintor, redditum per Archibaldum Chairteris, burgensem de Edinburgh, nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1594, from 20 July 1593.*

Charge. £6, burgh fermes by feu-charter; paid to comptroller, John Fenton, his depute, acknowledging payment.]

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

INDEX IN LIBROS RESPONSIONUM.

LIBRI RESPONSIONUM.

LIBRI RESPONSIONUM SUPER TERRIS ECCLESIASTICIS.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS IN EXCHEQUER.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX IN LIBROS RESPONSIONUM.

A.D. 1589.

Commissio Roberto Lindsay de Dunrod.
Commissio Lachlano Makintosche de Dunnachtane.
Commissio justiciarie Alexandro Fleming de Barrochane.
Sasina Alexandro Duncane, terrarum de South Kinkell. Stratherne.
Sasina magistro Georgio Bissett, de terris de Petmukstoun, officii marifeodi. Abirdene.
Sasina domine Elizabeth Stewart, terrarum de Cardell, Cullarde, Brodland, dimedii terrarum de Holme, cum piscaria in Nis. Invernes.
Sasina domine Elizabethe Stewart, de comitatu de Murray, excepta tertia parte de Duffus, the haill landis of the erldome expressit at lenthe. 22. Elgen et Fores.
Sasina dicte comitisse, de tertia parte de Duffus. Elgen et Fores.
Sasina Joanni Elphinstoun, de dimedio loci de Glensax. Selkirk.
Sasina Waltero Riddell, de terris de Purveshill. Peiblis.
Sasina Joanni Lindsay de baronia de Kilbryd, videlicet, terris dominicalibus, Lymkillis, Kittoksyde, Rogortounes Eister et Wester, Philippishill Over et Nether, terris de Thorntoun alias Braheid et Croce, terris de Bogtoun, Browsterland, Hieflat, Corshill, Auldhous, Lairfaid, Burnhous, et Auchinfyn. Lanark.
Sasina Willelmo Cuninghame, de terris de Capringtoun, de officio, terris de Bracalmore, Dunlophill, Holhous, Braidland, Brothoklie, Glenmure, Dalkeythe, et Hagis. Are.
Sasina Joanni Hathwie, of ane hous and peis land neir Blaknes. 23. Linlythgow.
Sasina Joanni, comiti de Cassillis, terrarum de Kilcarrane. Carrick.
Sasina Willelmo Ker, de terris de Newtoun. Roxburgh.
Sasina Elizabethe Stewart, comitisse Moravie, de dominio de Strath-erne, Pettie, Brachlie, et Stratherne, cum advocatione. Invernes.
Sasina domine Elizabethe Stewart, de dominio de Abernethie. Elgen et Fores.
Sasina Grissellidi Forester, terrarum de Eister Arngibbon, Menteithe.
Sasina magistro Jacobo Gordoun, de baronia de Barclay. Bant.
Sasina Alexandro Erskene de Dwn, terrarum de Turphawhy et Schirefbank. Forfar.
Sasina Jacobo Menyeis de eodem, terrarum de Eddirroull, Cam-miscernay, Tullicro, Nether Mewan, Tiggirmacht, Thomethri-gill, terrarum de Ranacht, terrarum (de) Over Mewan, Dalmany, Over Tullicro, Tullichedallis, officii. 24. Perthe.
Sasina Alexandro Menyeis, de baronia de Menyeis, donatione in Durisdeir, dimedio baronie de Culter, cum advocatione et donatione, baronia de Weym, cum piscaria, cum advocatione, Perthe, Drum-freis, Lanark, Kinros.

Digitized by Google

cum officio de toscheachderachschip de Ardtholony, terris de Menyeiscroft [in] vicecomitatu de Kinros.

Edinburgh. Sasina Agneti Machan, terrarum de Over Barntoun.

Fyf. Sasina Willelmo Cowper, de octava parte de Frwchy, cum pastura in Lowmoundis.

Fyff. Sasina Thome Burrell, de octava parte de Fruwchy, cum pastura etc. 25.

Menteith. Sasina Joanni Doig, terrarum de Gartincabir, Aglischennoch, Ballichraggane, Ballicaiis.

Abirdene. Sasina Euphamie Skene, de dimedio de Auchterarne, cum molendino, dimedio de Tornamoncroft, dimedio de Tulloch et Drummy.

Fyf. Sasina magistro Jacobo Sempill, de terris de Uchtermuchtie, cum molendino.

Abirdene. Sasina domine comitisse Moravie de terris de Allauthane, Nether Ardmore, Syde, cum molendino, ail hous, Petbethiscroft, Beildistoun, et Glasgow, baronia de Glencuthill, cum molendino.

Perthe. Sasina Joanni Sibbet, de tertia parte de North Kinkell.

Are. Sasina Joanni Mure de Auchindrane, de terris de Monyhagane, Keirmane.

Lithcow. Sasina Helene Carribber, de terris de Carribber. 26.

Perthe. Sasina Adamo Chaip, de tertia parte de Petcarne.

Vallis Annandie. Sasina Jacobo Johnstoun, de baronia de Johnstoun, cum advocatione, Kirkpatrik, Dunskellie, cum molendino, terris de Carwatisholm, decem marcatis de Wamfray, Powbuddie, Hardgrave, Tornewhat.

Banff. Sasina magistro Jacobo Gordown, de baronia de Keyth More, Auchindown, Auchnastank, Invercherach, tertia parte de Inverscherache, tertia parte de Balcherie.

Forfar. Sasina Willelmo Dowglas de Glenbervie, de regalitate de Kerymure. 27.

Perthe. Sasina Willelmo Dowglas, de baronia de Abernethie, cum advocatione.

Selkirk. Sasina Willelmo Dowglas, de dominio de Selkirk.

Roxburgh. Sasina Willelmo Dowglas, de dominio de Jedworthe forrest.

Bervick. Sasina Willelmo Dowglas, de baronia de Bonkill et Prestoun.

Lanark. Sasina Willelmo Dowglas, de baronia et regalitate de Bothwell, terris [de] Dunsyre Eister, cum molendino, Westoun, Todhollis, Trottanschaw, Byreclewch, Handaxwod, Horshope, Herthschawmedow, Somerscheill, Kettilscheil, baronia de Dowglas, cum advocatione, baronia de Crawfurd Dowglas. 28.

Hadingtoun. Sasina Willelmo Dowglas, terrarum de Thomptalloun.

Bervick. Sasina Willelmo Dowglas, baronie de Colbrandispethe, Bowscheill, Paddoclewch, Rachansyde, Tourlie.

Selkirk. Sasina Willelmo Dowglas, terrarum de Catslak, Eister et Nether Montbernegeris, Schuttingleyis.

Perthe. Sasina Roberto, domino Sanwhar, de dimidietate terrarum de Abernyte et Ballagarno, with exceptiounes, octava parte de Baldane, octava parte de Abernyte, dimidie quarte partis de Abernyte, baronie de Kynnoull, cum piscatione super Tay, cum advocatione, dimedie terrarum de Rossie Ochell, Banchellis.

Digitized by Google

Sasina Helene et Barbare Hangitsydis, de terris tertie partis de Lytill Newtoun,. tertie partis molendini, tertie partis terrarum dominicalium, Boswallislandis, Souterlandis. 29. Lawder.

Sasina Roberto, domino Crightoun, de baronia de Sanwhar, baronia de Craufurdtoun, Kirkpatrik Ligait. Drumfreis.

Sasina Patricio Chene de Essilmont, terrarum [de] Aberdour, videlicet, terrarum de Clinttertie, Ardlyhill, Kylawharne, Pennad, see portis botis, fischeing huikis, et lyn, Mekle Achry, Bethange Middil Gill, Bethang, Gubthie, baronie de Aberdour, cum advocatione. Abirdene.

Sasina Jacobo Chene, de dimidietate de Creichnaleid, Eister Creichie, Middil Crechie, cum molendino. Abirdene.

Sasina Joanni Maistertoun, de terris in Nanewar et in Duns. Bervick.

Sasina Willelmo Custorphing, de quatuor partibus de Kingisbarnis. Fyff.

Sasina Roberto Kincaid, de stabulo regis, boundit. 30. Edinburgh.

Sasina Jacobo Twedy, de baronia de Drummelyear. Peiblis.

Sasina Jacobo Twedy, de terris de Hunterland. Peiblis.

Sasina Jacobo Twedy, terrarum de Halmyre. Peiblis.

Sasina Jacobo Twedy, terrarum de Hopcalyo Wester. Peiblis.

Sasina Roberto Wawchop, bine partis de Nuddrie Merschell, bine partis molendini, terrarum in Gilmertoun, [cum] advocatione, et annui redditus de Lany. Edinburgh.

Sasina Duncano McArthour, terrarum de Achnacryif. 31. Ergyll.

Sasina Jacobo Maitland, de baronia de Boltoun et de tertia parte de Boltoun, terrarum dominicalium de Boltoun, cum molendino, Over Boltoun, Pilmore, Plewlandis, Inglisfeild, Bouchknow, Braidwodsyde, Ewingstoun, Markland, Hayfurd. Hadingtoun.

Sasina Jacobo Maitland, de dimedietate de Garvatt. Hadingtoun.

Sasina Jacobo Maitland, de terris de Simprene, terris de Over et Nether Toftis. Bervick.

Sasina Jacobo Maitland, terrarum de Ladypark. Lawderdaill.

Sasina Jacobo Maitland, de terris de Over et Nether Toftis. 32. Bervick.

Sasina Jacobo Seytoun, de quinta parte de Gargunnak. Stirling.

Sasina Andree Kyninmonthe, de baronia de Craighall, de bina parte de Craighall, bina parte de Colluthie, tertia parte de Balthullie, Kingarrok, superioritate tertie partis de Petfirren, terris de Wester Petscottie, bina parte de Seres. Fyf.

Sasina Simoni, domino Fraser, de baronia de Lovatt, cum advocatione, terris [de] Strathharres, Age, Abirtarf, Erkles, Straglas, Dalcors, Ardranich, Culbranie, quarta parte de Kelledrum, Erwhatt, Ballicharrenach, Conriekhill, cum molendino, cum piscaria super Sorne et Avich, terris [de] Midleis, Dalcoliches. Invernes.

Sasina Elizabethe Ramsay, de quarta parte de Moncurislandis. Fyf.

1590.

Sasina Joanni Carrutheris, terrarum de Seyrigis. 40. Drumfreis.

Sasina Willelmo Crawfurd de Lefnores, quinque acris de Poldrait prope Lithcow. Linlythcow.

Digitized by Google

Carrick.	Sasina Joanni, comiti de Cassillis, terrarum de Kilkerane.
Annandaill.	Sasina Joanni Murray, terrarum de Morwhat.
Abirdene.	Sasina Elizabethe Forbes, de dimedietate baronie de Strechin.
Abirdene	Sasina Violete Fraser, de dimedietate baronie de Strechin.
Fyff.	Sasina Cristine Murray, de quarta parte de Moncurislandis.
Argyll.	Sasina Hectori Bannatyne de Cames, de duabus Achachosraganes.
Kirkcubrie.	Sasina Roberto, domino Sanwhar, terrarum de Kirkpatrik Irngray, cum molendino [et] advocatione. 41.
Annandaill.	Sasina Roberto, domino Sanwhar, terrarum de Hauchwhatis, Knokes, Instanreis, Twathatis, marcate terre in Moffett, quinque marcatis de Wamfray.
Abirdene.	Sasina Patricio Gordoun, terrarum de Halheid, Colwhindirland.
Fyfe.	Sasina Davidi Balfour de Balledmound, de terris de Manes de Nachtane, Byrhillis, cum piscaria super Tay.
Fyff.	Sasina Marjorie Murray, de quarta parte de Moncurislandis.
Fyff.	Sasina Jonete Ramsay, de quarta parte de Moncurislandis.
Abirdene.	Sasina Elizabethe Innes, de dimedietate de Creichnaleid, quarta parte de molendino.
Clakmannan.	Sasina Roberto Bruce de Clakmanan, de baronia de Clakmanan, videlicet, terrarum dominicalium de Clakmanan, antique baronie de Clakmanan, burgi baronie, terrarum de Halhill Over et Nether, Hilend, Karishill, Cartowhy, Girmanstoun, Garthelew, Birkhill, Lynmyln, Tulygarthe, Pettinskene, Mortimaresyde, Cragory, Edinlin, Eist Park, Wester Kennet, baronie de Rayt, with unioun.
Perthe.	Sasina Georgio Oliphant, terrarum de Archathie, Ardagie. 42.
Fyff.	Sasina Georgio Barrown de Kynard, de dimedietate de Glasmonth.
Edinburgh.	Sasina Henrico Forester, de baronia de Curstorphin, cum advocatione.
Edinburgh.	Sasina Henrico Forester, de terris de Nether Barntoun.
Edinburgh.	Sasina Roberto Wachope de Nuddrie Merschell, de bina parte baronie de Nudrie Merschell, bina parte molendini, Pilmore, terris in Gilmertoun cum advocatione, quatuor markis annui redditus de Lany.
Kirkcubrie.	Sasina Joanni Rerik, terrarum de Arneganoch. 43.
Roxburgh.	Sasina Jacobo Twedy de Drummelyear, de dimidietate baronie de Cliftoun.
Invernes.	Sasina Joanni Grant, de baronia de Frewwhy, videlicet, Casteltoun, Dallefour, Auchingall, duarum Culthoichis, duarum Congassis, Aldcharne, Glenloche, terrarum de Kisseryn, Strome Meanache, Stromecastell, Rerark, Ochintrad, lie Glen, Auchvane, Tawnechan, Aucheyele, Braklache, Achadill, Auchate, Arrenorchtane, the Down, Slumba, Strome Carenirche.
Bute.	Sasina Joanni Jamesone, terrarum de Barnald.
Fyfe.	Sasina Jacobo Leirmonthe, de terris de Dron, cum molendino, cum piscaria super Edin.
Invernes.	Sasina Alexandro Fraser, terrarum de Culboke, ailhous.
Wigtoun.	Sasina Andree Agnew, de terris de Lochnall, Dundunnie, Salchary, Creichmore, officii viceomitatus de Wigtoun, constabularii de Lochnell, ballie de Leswalt. 44.
Abirdene	Sasina Joanni Forbes, de baronia de Tolleis, videlicet, Nether Tolleis,

Digitized by Google

Over et Middill Tolleis, cum molendino, Culfork, Cowfurd, Auldtoun, villa, burgalium de Kildrummy, Ardmurdo, piscaria vocata the pott of Bukky super Don.

Sasina Roberto Haig, terrarum de Bimersyde, cum piscaria super Tweid. Lauderdaill.

Sasina Jacobo Lindsay de Barcloy, terrarum de Reidspittell alias Eister Spittell. Hadingtoun.

Sasina Thome Ker de Schaw, de dimidietate terrarum de Cesfurd, terrarum de Townyettam. Roxburgh.

Sasina magistro Hectori Monro, terrarum de Carbistell in Stratharroun, cum molendino, Tanenache, Kilmachalmak in Strathokell, cum piscaria super Killisocall, terrarum in Auchingart, Auchinhandache, Taynynver in Stratharroun, cum molendino, Fernecoskie in Breachat, Inverane, cum molendino, cum piscaria super Ness, Lynsetcroy, Lynsetmore, Altagebeg, Altagmore, Inveralt, Auchiness cum piscaria, cum pastura in lie Scheillingis de Glencaslay, superioritate de Creichmore, terrarum de Mekle Daan, Eister Foullis, Culsker, Crachatt, Wester Bellichaldie, etc., terrarum de Wester Foullis, Cattoll, videlicet, Eister Belchaldie, etc., Contulacht Over et Nether, cum molendino, videlicet, Ardachie, etc., cum advocatione, Mekle Findown, videlicet, Badrean, etc. Invernes.

Sasina Georgio Montcreif, de terris de Mairisland. Perthe.

Sasina Joanni Graden, de terris in Ermislaw. Bervick.

Sasina Jacobo Gordown, de baronia de Barclay, videlicet, Haltoun, Wylewrayis, West Seat, Fauchhill, Kirkhill, Mylnhill, Over Braukinhill, Cornecattrach, Fanwhair, Bordellseatt, Fiddellerseat, Impistoun, Cokistoun, Duncanstoun, Stodfald, molendini de Gairtlie, Pypperiscroft, Fetteriscroft, Dubiscroft. Banf.

Sasina Georgio Home de Wedderburne, terrarum de Steiding de Middilsteid, Windieduris alias Blakhaning. Selkirk.

Sasina Thome, domino Boyd, baronie de Kilmarnok, baronie de Dalry, baronie de Kilbryde, terrarum de Flatt, terrarum de Monfoid, Ryvisdailmor, terrarum de Moddisdaill, terrarum [de] Portincroce, Ardneill, Maynes de Giffertland alias Nethertown, terrarum de Bradschaw, terrarum de Knokindoun. Are.

Sasina Hectori Monro, terrarum de Inverlavell, cum piscaria salmonum, videlicet, Ardcharne, Inverlavell, Bellieblair, cum pastura et lie scheillingis de Dacharrie, Fercheshie, Glendueldie. 46. Invernes.

Sasina Georgio Home de Wedderburne, de terris de Monatoun, terris de Haitschaw. Lawderdaill.

Sasina Davidi Lindsay de Pietstoun, de duodecim rudis terrarum jacentium prope Cupro, unius acri prope Heidinghill. Fyf.

Sasina Thome Walker, de terris in Dron, cum parte molendini. Fyf.

Sasina Patricio Sydserf, terrarum de Nether Sydserf, Chapelsyd. Hadingtoun.

Sasina Cuthberto Elphinstoun, de terris de Henderstoun, Newbie, Schelnes, et Whythauche, tertia parte de Smithfeild. Peiblis.

Sasina Cuthberto Elphinstoun, de decimo onere carbonum et de multuris molendini, de dimidietate terrarum de Glensax. Selkirk.

Digitized by Google

Cuninghame. Sasina Roberto, domino Ros, de terris de Tarbert, cum molendino et seywrakis, terris de Dunlophill, Dokraysyde. 47.

Renfrew. Sasina Roberto, domino Sempill, terrarum de Craigbait, Kersmedo.

Fyf. Sasina Joanni Weymes, de baronia de Pettincreif, cum molendino, terris de Gallorig et Clune.

Fortar. Sasina Davidi Guthrie de Kincaldrum, de tribus quarteriis de Littil Lour, terris de Murtoun, dimidietate terrarum de Carret, dimedietate de Littill Methie.

Perthe. Sasina Joanni Grahame, de terris de West Fordown, Wester Bordland, tertie partis de Kirktoun.

Narne. Sasina Joanni Grant de Frewhy, terrarum de Cantreydown, Dalgranniche, dimedietatis terrarum de Eister Wrwhill.

Drumfreis. Sasina Alexandro Glendoning, de terris de Glendoning, Curtclewche, Glenchrosche, Glenschynnell, Ysgill, Wodend, Wester Ker, Duldurane, Cammotscheillis, Felholme.

Bervick. Sasina Simoni Reidpethe, terrarum de Angelraw, Kennedyis croft, terrarum vocatarum lie markis worthe. 48.

Digitized by Google

LIBRI RESPONSIONUM.

1590.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £280 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et aliarum respective subscriptarum, videlicet, quinque libratarum terrarum de Argowane, cum loco, turre, fortalicio, lie park, granorum et fullonum molendinis earundem, quinque libratarum terrarum de Blakhall, cum loco earundem, quinque libratarum terrarum de Auchingown, cum molendino earundem, et piscaria in lacu de Lochwynyok et Cart, quinque libratarum terrarum de Fynnok, extendentium in integro ad viginti libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium trium annorum ratione warde et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £80 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Stewart de Ardgowane. Apud Edinburgh, decimo die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis vicesimo quarto, 1590. Renfrew

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro 33s. 4d. monete, 4 bollis 2 peccis cum dimedio pecce ac octava parte tertie partis firlote ordei, 8 bollis 1 firlota una dimedia pecce avenarum, uno ansere, et quatuor pultriis cum dimedio de feudifirmis totius et integre unius quarterie terrarum de Kettill alias vocatarum Kingis Kettill, jacentis infra dominium de Fyff et senescalliam suam, cum communi pastura, libero introitu et exitu bonorum ad gradiendum pre terris de Ramelrie ad Drummymure, accordante antiquo et consueto usui, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 13s. 4d. monete, 1 celdra 2 firlotis 2 peccis et duabus quarteriis tertie partis firlote ordei, 2 celdris 1 bolla 2 peccis avenarum, quatuor anseribus, et octodecem pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Gourlaw. [*Edinburgh, 4 August.*] Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £168 de firmis totius et integre ville et terrarum de Petquhinsie, ac cum molendinis, multuris, et sequelis earundem, jacentium in dominio de Frendracht infra balliam suam, necnon totarum et integrarum terrarum de Conye, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuordecem annorum aut eocirca ultime Abirdene.

Digitized by Google

elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet per spatium undecem annorum ratione warde et trium annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £12 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Dunbar de Mochrum. [*Edinburgh, 13 August.*]

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 13s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum villarum et terrarum de Moshousis Over et Nethir, cum partibus et pendiculis earundem, videlicet, villarum et terrarum de Hericorne et Bowhous, jacentium in dominio et baronia de Melvill, per annexationem infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Dowglas, juniori, de Spott. [*Edinburgh, 13 August.*]

Fyff. Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 12s. 6d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Castelriggis de Kingorne, extendentium ad octo acras terrarum, cum una acra vocata the hoill aiker, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad 28s. 4d.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Boiswell. [*Edinburgh, 8 August.*]

Fol. 2. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £184 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Rynd, que quondam Davidi Ramsay, domino portionario de Rynd, pertinebant, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium viginti trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium viginti annorum ratione warde et trium annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Barclay. [*Edinburgh, 8 August.*]

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro £32 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum dominicalium de Grange, cum manerie, hortis, pomariis, columbariis, et molendinis, necnon cum molendinis granorum et fullonum ac piscariis earundem tam in mari quam aqua dulci, unacum superioritate terrarum de Balchocher, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Durhame. [*Edinburgh, 15 October.*]

Lanerk. Vicecomes respondebit pro £66 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Carneduf, Flaikfeildis Eister, Flaikfeildis Wester, Blaikburne, cum molendino ejusdem, extendentium ad decem marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Kilbryde et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Lindesay, nunc de Dunrod. [*Edinburgh, 24 September.*]

Air Vicecomes respondebit pro 40s. de firmis totarum et integrarum

Digitized by Google

terrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum de Artonache in proprietate et tenandria antiqui extentus, jacentium in comitatu de Carrik et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 19 October.*

Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro £84 de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Drumbaa et Crochbaa, quinquaginta solidatarum terrarum de Lattirpyn, et quadraginta denariatarum terrarum de Carfyn antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in ballia sua infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £24; regi debitis per sasinam datam Issobelle Kennedie. [*Edinburgh, 29 August.*] Carrik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £446 13s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis decem marcatarum terrarum de Kittoksyde antiqui extentus, jacentis in baronia de Kilbryde et infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium triginta trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Kennedie. [*Edinburgh, 16 November.*] Lanerk.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £446 13s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre alterius dimedietatis dictarum decem marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Kittoksyde, jacentis in baronia de Kilbryde et infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium triginta trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Agneti Mure. [*Edinburgh, 16 November.*] Fol. 3.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 29 bollis ordei, 25 bollis 1 firlota 2 peccis avenarum, £18 2s. 6d. monete, cum quatuordecem et dimedio quintis, decimis, vigesimis, et quadragesimis partibus unius lie lardner mert de feudifirmis viginti quinque solidatarum terrarum occidentalis partis de Cuisdealiegarachie, jacentium in insula de Bute infra balliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuordecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 4 bollis ordei, 3 bollis 2 firlotis avenarum, 50s. monete, cum duabus quintis, decimis, vigesimis, et quadragesimis partibus unius lie lardner mert per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, allocando annuatim de dicta summa tres solidos et sex denarios monete regni Scotie in avenis et marta; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni McKaw. [*Edinburgh, 22 November.*] Bute.

Digitized by Google

Annanderdaill. Senescallus Vallis Annandie respondebit pro £10 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Hawquhattis, Knox, Stenereis, Twathattis, et unius marcate terre de Moffet, ac quinque marcatarum terrarum de Womphray antiqui extentus, jacentium infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Drumfreis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium terminorum proxime et immediate sequentium vicesimum diem mensis Octobris, anno 1589, sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad £6 13s. 4d., ex eo quod Robertus, dominus Creichtoun de Sanquhair, nepos et heres quondam Willelmi, domini Creichtoun de Sanquhair, asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de dictis terris per aliud preceptum e capella regia prefato vicesimo die mensis Octobris directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii earundem de terminis ante prefatum vicesimum diem Octobris preteritis intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario remanente, prout in eodem specificatur; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Roberto, domino Creichtoun de Sanquhair. [*Edinburgh, 30 November.*]

Air. Vicecomes respondebit pro £840 de firmis totarum et integrarum quadraginta libratarum terrarum et baronie de Grugar antiqui extentus, cum molendino earundem, manerie, domibus, edificiis, pomariis, hortis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, et pendiculis in proprietate et tenandria, jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £240 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Grahame, nunc de Knokdoliane. [*Edinburgh, 22 November.*]

Fyff. Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £5 monete, 14 bollis 3 firlotis 2 peccis duabus quarteriis pecce et duabus dimidietatibus quarterie pecce ordei, 1 celdra 3 firlotis 2 peccis avenarum, duobus anseribus duabus quarteriis anseris, quindecem pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre octave partis et dimedietatis decime sexte partis terrarum de Fruquhy, cum communi pastura, libero introitu et exitu ad lie Lowmondis, jacentium in dominio de Fyff infra senescalliam suam ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Burrell. [*Edinburgh, 8 December.*]

Fol. 4. Drumfreis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £935 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Nethir Kelwod, cum mansione et lie Overtoun ejusdem, terrarum de Bourelandis, cum piscationibus ejusdem, cum mansionibus, edificiis, maneriebus, nemoribus, piscationibus, lie outsettis, partibus, et pendiculis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium triginta duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £30 de relevio earundem, reservando vitalem redditum dictarum terrarum Jonete McGhie, sponse quondam Joannis Charteris de Nethir Kelwod, pro toto tempore vite sue; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Charteris de Kelwod. [*Edinburgh, 14 December.*]

Digitized by Google

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Pennicuik, cum suis pertinentiis et dependentiis, videlicet, terris de Newbigging et Lufnois, cum turre de Pennicuik nuncupato Rykillis, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus ecclesie parochialis de Pennycuik, et molendinis earundem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis dictarum terrarum et baronie, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro sex flatis cornu per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Pennicuik. [*Edinburgh, 12 December.*] Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £36 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum dimedietatis de Achnule, dimedietatis terrarum de Arinachtage, dimedietatis terrarum de Tarrirdin et piscariarum ejusdem, et dimedietatis terrarum de Achinisallache, cum earundem partibus, jacentium in Loch Carin infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini proxime et immediate sequentium octavum diem mensis Septembris, anno 1586, sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £8, ex eo quod Donaldus Makangus Makalester de Glengarrie asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de dictis terris per aliud preceptum e cancellaria regia prefato octavo die mensis Septembris directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii de terminis ante prefatum octavum diem mensis Septembris preteritis intratur in libro responsionum 1587, in scaccario remanente, prout in eodem specificatur, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Donaldo Makangus Makallester de Glengarrie. [*Edinburgh, 23 December.*] Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40s. de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum terrarum husbandiarum, cum duodecem acris terrarum, domibus, edificiis, hortis, et singulis suis partibus et pendiculis, jacentium in dominio de Birgen infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Birgen. [*Edinburgh, 30 December.*] Berwik.

[1590-91.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 monete et decimo onere carbonum, quos infra bondas terrarum subscriptarum lucrari contigerit, et pro multuris earundem, molendinis domini regis debitis et consuetis, de feudifirmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum et loci foreste de Glensax, jacentis in foresta de Ettrik in warda de Tweda infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum terminorum proxime et immediate sequentium primum diem mensis Junii, anno 1590, sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Cuthbertus Elphingstoun asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de dictis terris per aliud preceptum e cancellaria regia prefato primo die Selkirk.

Digitized by Google

mensis Junii directum, quamvis securitas feudifirmarum et duplicationis feudifirme de terminis ante prefatum primum diem mensis Junii preteritis intratur in libro responsionum 1590, in scaccario remanente, prout in eodem specificatur; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Cuthberto Elphingstoun. [*Edinburgh, 15 January.*]

Fol. 5.

Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 17s. 6d. de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum quatuor solidatarum et quinque denariatarum terrarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Chirnesyde infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 35s.; et pro 7d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; necnon pro 20s. de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Grueldykis in dominio de Duns et infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis termini prescripti ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 40s.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; acetiam pro 22s. 2½d. de firmis totarum et integrarum quadraginta quatuor solidatarum et quinque denariatarum terrarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Bassindyne infra balliam suam antedictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis termini predicti ratione qua supra; et pro 44s. 5d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Ellem. [*Edinburgh, 17 February.*]

Perth

Vicecomes respondebit pro £937 10s. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Culcreif, jacentium in senescallatu de Stratherne infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predicessorum respective per spatium septuaginta quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £12 10s.; et pro £25 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Laurentio Maxtoun, ypothecario, burgensi de Edinburgh. [*Edinburgh, 5 March.*]

Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de relevio totarum et integrarum sex marcatarum terrarum de Bordland de Longcaster, cum lacu et insula ejusdem, et totarum et integrarum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Culgarie antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Longcaster infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam domino Patricio Waus de Barnebarroch. [*Edinburgh, 10 March.*]

Kinroschyre.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £54 de relevio terrarum dominicalium vulgo lie Manis de Burlie, cum turre, fortalicio, lacu, et piscationibus ejusdem, Tarhill, et lie outsettis, terrarum vocatarum lie Myln de Quhort, molendini ejusdem, Killyryis Eister et Wester, et binarum tertiarum partium omnium et singularum terrarum de Hiltoun, jacentium in baronia de Burlie infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Michaeli Balfoure de Burlie. [*Edinburgh, 10 March.*]

Fyff.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £20 monete, 56 bollis frumenti, 63 bollis et duabus binis partibus firlote ordei, quatuor duodenis

Digitized by Google

caponum, et octo duodenis pultrearum per duplicationem feudifirme terrarum de Star, cum marresio earundem, jacentium infra senescalliam suam; et pro £33 12s. monete, 32 caponibus, 66 pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme dimedietatis terrarum de Kinloch, cum dimidietate molendini ejusdem, cum dimedietate lie smiddie landis, coitlandis, et brewlandis, jacentis ut supra; necnon pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme officii coronatoris vicecomitatus de Fyff; acetiam pro £36 per duplicationem feudifirme terrarum de Mekle et Litill Balgarveis, jacentium infra senescalliam suam predictam; et pro £8 per duplicationem feudifirme terrarum de Bambla, cum communi pastura in communia de Falkland; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Michaeli Balfoure de Burlie. [*Edinburgh, 10 March.*]

Fol. 6. Menteith.

Senescallus de Menteith respondebit pro £20 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Mouquhastell per Joannem Buquhannan alias Wattirstoun occupatarum, acetiam terrarum de Portnellane et Tarnedoun, cum lacu de Lochbanquhair, insula in eodem situata, et piscationibus ejusdem, et terrarum de Eister Dullater per Jacobum Balfoure seniorem et Jacobum Balfoure juniorem olim occupatarum, jacentium in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Michaeli Balfoure de Burlie. [*Edinburgh, 10 March.*]

Striviling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. monete et 6 bollis ordei per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri molendini de Bannokburne, lie myln de Skeoch nuncupati, cum terris molendinariis ejusdem, multuris, sequelis, et aliis proficuis et pertinentiis suis quibuscunque, jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Michaeli Balfoure de Burlie. [*Edinburgh, 10 March.*]

Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £130 de firmis totarum et integrarum quatuor terrarum husbandiarum, cum toftis et croftis earundem, necnon unius particate terre vulgo nuncupate lie Ponderland, et unius terre harbagii vulgo vocate lie Gersland aut alias Cockisland, cum toftis et croftis, jacentium in villa et territorio de Pincartoun infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium novemdecim annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium novemdecem annorum ratione warde et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Home. [*Edinburgh, 19 March.*]

Per actum secreti consilii factum apud Edinburgh . . . die mensis . . . anno 1590 statutum est quod thesaurarius supremi domini nostri regis ejusque deputati pro responsionibus subsequentibus respondere tenentur.

Edinburgh.

Thesaurarius supremi domini nostri regis loco et vice vicecomitis de Edinburgh respondebit pro 20s. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Quhytelaw, cum lie outsettis, partibus, et pendiculis,

Digitized by Google

jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh, regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Waltero Mowbray. [*Edinburgh, 24 March.*]

[1591.]

Lawderdaill. Idem thesaurariu sloco et vice ballivi de Lawderdaill respondebit pro 20s. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Kirktounhill, cum toftis et croftis, jacentium infra balliatum de Lawderdaill et vicecomitatum de Beruik, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto magistro Waltero Mowbray. [*Edinburgh, 30 March.*]

Menteith. Senescallus de Menteith respondebit pro £3 6s. 8d. monete pro simplici feudifirma terrarum de Wester Argathie, quia perprius duplicari non consueverunt, retornatui desuper confecto conformiter; et pro £10 pro simplici feudifirma terrarum de Wester Frewis, quia, ut dictum est, duplicari non consueverunt; acetiam pro £59 per duplicationem feudifirme quinque libratarum terrarum de lie Mylntoun de Cammes, quinque libratarum terrarum de lie Bray de Cammes, quin-
Fol. 7. quaginta solidatarum terrarum de Balliemoreist, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de lie waird de Gudie, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Calyebachalyie; necnon pro 3 celdris farine avenatice aut summa quadraginta denariorum pro qualibet bolla earundem in optione solventis per duplicationem feud firme molendini de lie Mylnetoun de Cammes; insuper pro £16 6s. per duplicationem feudifirme trium libratarum terrarum de Murdochstoun et Ballindornik; itaque pro 46s. 8d. monete, 2 bollis ordei aut 40d. pro qualibet bolla, duobus muttonibus aut 3s. pro quolibet eorundem per duplicationem feudifirme quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Dowart; acetiam pro £40 per duplicationem feudifirme terrarum de Greneok; necnon pro £12 per duplicationem feudifirme quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Blairgarrie; preterea pro £8 6s. 8d. monete, 6 bollis ordei aut 40d. pro qualibet bolla earundem, sex muttonibus aut 3s. pro pretio cujuslibet in optione solventis per duplicationem feudifirme sex mercatarum terrarum de Auchinhard; acetiam pro £6 13s. 4d. monete, 4 bollis ordei aut 3s. pro pretio cujuslibet bolle earundem per duplicationem feudifirme terrarum de Callingtogill; insuper pro 46s. 8d. monete, 2 bollis ordei aut 3s. 4d. pro pretio cujuslibet bolle, et duobus muttonibus aut 3s. pro quolibet eorundem per duplicationem feudifirme viginti solidatarum terrarum de Eister Brigend; preterea pro 53s. 4d. monete, 2 bollis ordei vel 3s. 4d. pro qualibet bolla, et duobus muttonibus aut 3s. pro pretio cujuslibet eorum per duplicationem feudifirme duarum mercatarum terrarum de Westir Brigend; necnon pro 53s. 4d. monete, 2 bollis ordei aut 3s. 4d. pro qualibet bolla earundem, duobus muttonibus aut 3s. pro quolibet eorum per duplicationem [feudifirme] duarum mercatarum terrarum de Grodich; ultra pro £4 monete, 8 bollis ordei aut 3s. 4d. pro qualibet bolla earundem, et octo muttonibus aut 3s. pro quolibet eorum per duplicationem feudifirme marcate terrarum de Glenmane; itaque pro £6 monete per duplicationem feudifirme viginti solidatarum terrarum de Cambisbeg; et pro 8 celdris farine avenatice aut £10 pro qualibet celdra earundem per duplica-

Digitized by Google

tionem feudifirme firmarum feudifirmariarum terrarum de Baxterstoun, viginti solidatarum terrarum de McCreistoun, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Monashtoun, quinque marcatarum terrarum de McCoranstoun, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Murdochstoun, et molendini de Cessintullie; insuper pro £5 monete pro simplici terrarum de lie Kers de Cammes, quia perprius dupl[ic]ari non consueverunt, ut in retornatu desuper confecto continetur; et pro £8 13s. 4d. pro simplici terrarum dominicalium nuncupatarum lie Maynis de Doun alias Doun Campsie, et Balliekeirauch, cum saltu earundem, quia duplicari non consueverunt, ut dictum est; acetiam pro 3 celdris farine avenatice aut 3s. 4d. pro qualibet bolla earundem pro simplici feudifirma molendini de Down, cum terris molendinariis, multuris, lie suckin ejusdem; et pro 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme terrarum de Brewlandis de Down; acetiam pro 20s. pro simplici feudifirma terrarum de Parktoun de Down, que duplicari, ut dictum est, non consueverunt; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme officii senescallatus de Menteith, unacum officio custodie castri de Doun, cum omnibus feodis, casualitatibus, et devoriis quibuscunque eisdem spectantibus, Fol. 8. unacum etiam custodia forestarum et silvarum de Glenfinglas et aliarum silvarum, nemorum, et saltuum antedictorum, cum piscariis de Lochbannaquhar et Lochlupnoch, ac aquarum de Teith et Gudie; necnon pro £10 pro simplici feudifirma piscarie de lie cruvis de Doun, quia in usu duplicationis non exstitit, ut in retornatu desuper confecto continetur; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme advocationis, donationis, et jurispatronatus capellaniarum de Sanct Phillane respective, videlicet, capellanie de Sanct Phillane infra castrum de Doun situate et capellanie de Sanct Phillane extra idem situate super littus aque de Teith, quequidem omnes jacent infra senescalliam suam, ac in unum integrum et liberum dominium et baroniam, de Doun nuncupatam, unite, annexate, et incorporate sunt; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo, Moravie comiti. [*Edinburgh, 6 April.*]

Idem thesaurarius loco et vice ballivi de Carrik respondebit pro Carrik. £49 6s. 8d. de relevio totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Drumnellane, cum mansione, fortalicio, hortis, et pomeriis earundem, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Baldrynane, cum molendino earundem, quinque libratarum terrarum de Attequyn vocatarum Bog, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Carnlaych, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Glengowland, et viginti solidatarum terrarum de Drumbaine, antiqui extentus, jacentium in comitatu de Carrik et infra vicecomitatum de Air; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Kennedy, nunc de Drumnellane. [*Edinburgh, 29 April.*]

Senescallus de Menteith respondebit pro £15, cum 14s. pro parte Menteith. martarum debita et consueta, per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum trium libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de McKenistoun de Cessintullie, jacentium in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Balfoure. [*Edinburgh, 1 May.*]

Digitized by Google

Argyle. Vicecomes respondebit pro duodecem lastis et quatuor barrellis sive cadis halecum vocatorum assyse hering per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singulorum halecum vocatorum assyse hering maris occidentalis regni Scotie a Pentland Firth usque ad lie Mull de Galloway, et intra omnes insulas infra dictos limites de Pentland Firth et lie Mull de Galloway, tam propinquas quam longinquas, sicut mare fluctuat in aqua de Clyde; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Campbell, nunc de Arkinglas. [*Edinburgh, 1 May.*]

Perth. Idem thesaurarius loco et vice vicecomitis de Perth respondebit pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum medietatis de Forteviot, unacum medietate molendini de Forteviot et medietate terrarum ejusdem molendini, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Perth, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Tyrie. [*Edinburgh, 9 May.*]

Perth. Fol. 9. Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 monete cum dimedietate partis marte de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Mylnetoun, jacentium in dominio de Stratherne infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 monete et duabus partibus marte per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Bruce. [*Edinburgh, 9 May.*]

Elgin et Fores. Idem thesaurarius loco et vice vicecomitis de Elgin et Forres respondebit pro £156 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Mulben, cum manerie et fortalicio ejusdem, terrarum de Mekle Balnabruych, cum salmonum piscationibus, molendinis, multuris, et tenandriis earundem, jacentium infra baroniam de Mulben et vicecomitatum de Elgin et Forres, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £24 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Grant, nunc de Frewquhy. [*Edinburgh, 1 June.*]

Fyff. Idem thesaurarius loco et vice vicecomititis de Fyiff respondebit pro £8 de relevio totius et integre dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Giblistoun, jacentis infra vicecomitatum de Fyiff, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Mertene. [*Edinburgh, 17 May.*]

Hadingtoun. Idem thesaurarius loco et vice vicecomitis de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £60 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Egliscarno, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh et constabulariam de Hadingtoun, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium decem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Halieburtoun. [*Edinburgh, 12 May.*]

Perth. Idem thesaurarius loco et vice vicecomitis de Perth respondebit pro £120 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Muling,

Digitized by Google

jacentium in baronia de Strathurde et infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duodecem annorum aut eorcirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Fergussoun. [*Edinburgh, 9 May.*]

Idem thesaurarius loco et vice vicecomitis de Forfare respondebit pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme totius et integri unius annui redditus quinque celdrarum et decem bollarum victualium, videlicet, quadraginta quinque bollarum ordei et quadraginta quinque bollarum farine avenatice annuatim levandarum et percipiendarum inter vicesimum quintum diem mensis Decembris et secundum diem mensis Februarii proximo inde sequentis, sufficienter deliberandarum apud fortalicium de Drumkilbo, cum forali mensura, de totis et integris terris dominicalibus de Ruthvennis, jacentibus in baronia de Ruthvennis infra vicecomitatum de Forfare, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Tyrie, nunc de Drumkilbo. [*Edinburgh, 20 May.*] Forfare.

Idem thesaurarius loco et vice ballivi de Kyle Stewart respondebit pro £54 de firmis totarum et integrarum sex marcataum terrarum de Newhill et Eister Laichis, cum molendino granario earundem, jacentium in parochia de Dundonald, balliatu de Kyle Stewart, infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £12; et pro duobus paribus calcarium alborum per duplicationem albefirme earundem; necnon pro quinquies viginti octo salmonibus vel 3s. 4d. pro quolibet eorum et 22s. 6d. monete de firmis totius et integre tertie partis illius piscature nuncupate Outcraigis, cum privilegiis, jacentis ut supra, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 24 salmonibus vel 3s. 4d. monete pro quolibet eorum et 5s. monete de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Fullartoun de Dreghorne. [*Edinburgh, 26 May.*] Kyle Stewart. Fol. 10.

Idem thesaurarius loco et vice vicecomitis de Beruik respondebit pro £167 18s. de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum terrarum husbandiarum terrarum de Littill Thank, jacentium in dominio de Mersingtoun, et quinque terrarum husbandiarum et trium cottageorum terre, jacentium infra dominium de Birgheam et vicecomitatum de Beruik, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium viginti trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £7 6s.; et pro 4s. 10d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, reservato tamen liberotenemento sive vitali redditu trium terrarum husbandiarum de predictis quinque terris husbandiis in Birgheam Elizabethe Diksoun, avie Joannis Diksoun, secundum tenorem sue infeodationis pro omnibus sue vite diebus; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Diksoun. [*Edinburgh, 31 May.*] Berwik.

Idem thesaurarius loco et vice senescalli Vallis Annandie respondebit Annanderdalll.

Digitized by Google

pro £17 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum trium terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in villa vulgariter nuncupata Littill Daltoun et in territorio ejusdem, et totarum et integrarum terrarum de Almagill, jacentium in parochia de Daltoun magna, extendentium et in se continentium ex toto ad centum solidatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in senescallia Vallis Annandie infra vicecomitatum de Drumfreis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium trium annorum ratione warde et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto McBrair. [*Edinburgh, 23 May.*]

Fyff.

Idem thesaurarius loco et vice vicecomitis de Fyiff respondebit pro £198 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Pitlair, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Fyiff, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £36, salvo tamen et reservato liberotenemento sive vitali redditu dimedietatis terrarum de Wedderisbie necnon dimedietatis terrarum de Schelis, jacentium in baronia de Pitlair infra vicecomitatum de Fyiff predictum, Issobelle Strang, relicte quondam Jacobi Sandelandis de Sanct Monanis, junioris, pro omnibus sue vite diebus; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Sandelandis, nunc de Sanct Monanis. [*Edinburgh, 21 February.*]

Fol. 11.

Cunynghame.

Idem thesaurarius loco et vice ballivi de Cunynghame respondebit pro £880 de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Nethir Kelsoland, jacentium in dominio de Largis, balliatu de Cunynghame, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quadraginta quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quadraginta unius annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, et per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Kelso. [*Edinburgh, 9 June.*]

Renfrew.

Idem thesaurarius loco et vice vicecomitis de Ranfrew respondebit pro £50 de relevio totarum et integrarum decem libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Dunrod, cum manerie loco ejusdem, molendinis, piscariis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra baroniam de Ranfrew et vicecomitatum ejusdem, cum advocatione et donatione beneficiorum et capellaniarum earundem, reservando vitalem redditum omnium et singularum dictarum terrarum et aliarum prescriptarum Elizabeth Schaw, relicte quondam Roberti Lyndesay de Dunrod, pro toto tempore vite sue; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Lyndesay. [*Edinburgh, 10 June.*]

Digitized by Google

Idem thesaurarius loco et vice vicecomitis de Perth respondebit pro £125 de firmis totius et integre tertie partis terrarum de Kilbryde, cum tertia parte molendini earundem, jacentis infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duodecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Menteith. [*Edinburgh, 8 June.*] Perth.

Idem thesaurarius loco et vice Patricii Cokburne, tutoris de Langtoun, vicecomitis vicecomitatus de Beruik in hac parte, ex deliberatione dominorum consilii specialiter constituti, respondebit pro £4 de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum terrarum husbandiarum et duodecem acrarum terrarum, cum domibus, edificiis, et hortis, jacentium in dominio de Birgem infra vicecomitatum de Beruik, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et de £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabethe Birgem. [*Edinburgh, 30 June.*] Berwik

Senescallus repondebit pro £20 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Briglandis, jacentium in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6 13s. 4d.; et pro 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Laurentio Andirsoun. [*Edinburgh, 3 July.*] Fol. 25. Stratherne.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £90 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Westir Inverchannaii et molendini earundem, terrarum de Commyrmoir, que sunt una davata terre de tribus davatis terrarum baronie de Commyrmoir, continentium terras subscriptas, videlicet, Knokfyne, Commyrmoir, duos Inverchanneis, cum molendino earundem, duas Brackacheis, [cum] lie outsettis, pendiculis, silvis, foresta de Aufrege, Cowlowie, Branleche, cum earundem partibus, pendiculis, annexis, et connexis, jacentium in Straglas infra comitatum Rossie et vicecomitatum de Invernes, unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in baroniam, baroniam de Commyrmoir nuncupandam, existentium in manibus supremi domini regis per spatium tredecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, salvo tamen et reservato vitali redditu terrarum de Westir Inverchannaii, cum molendino earundem, Jonete Bane, sponse Joannis Chessolme, pro toto tempore vite sue; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Chesholme. [*Edinburgh, 9 July.*] Invernes.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £26 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Knokfyne, Commirmoir, duobus Inverchannaiis, cum m dino earundem, duobus Brakacheis, cum lie

Digitized by Google

outsettis et pendiculis earundem, cum silvis et foresta de Auffrege, Cowllowie, et Brannalechie, cum omnibus suis annexis et connexis, extendentium ad tres davatas terrarum, quequidem terre et molendinum uniuntur, annexantur, et incorporantur in unam integram baroniam, omni tempore futuro baroniam de Commirmoir nuncupandam, et quod unica sasina predictarum terrarum per prefatum quondam Alexandrum Chesholme de Commirmoir et heredes suos in futurum super solo dictarum terrarum de Commiroir sumenda stabit et sufficiens erit sasina pro omnibus et singulis predictis terris, molendino, lie outsettis, pendiculis, silvis, nemoribus, et foresta, nunc unitis [et] annexatis, ut premittitur, absque ulla alia sasina speciali aut particulari ex predictis terris et molendino apud ullum alium locum earundem pro perpetuo in futurum sumenda, non obstante quod omnes prefate terre et molendinum, silve, et foresta non jacent insimul contigue, omnes [*lege* omnium] jacentium in Straglas, comitatu Rossie, et infra vicecomitatum de Invernes, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem, salvo tamen et reservato Jonete Bane, sponse Joannis Chesholme, vitali redditu terrarum de Inverchannay durante toto tempore vite sue; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Chesholme. [*Edinburgh, 9 July.*]

Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1080 de firmis totarum et integrarum decem libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Colmiskeith in proprietate et tenandria, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, et molendino ejusdem, jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octodecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £60; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Hammiltoun. [*Edinburgh, 13 July.*]

Fol. 26.
Kirkcudbrycht

Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £52 5s. de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia marcate et quadraginta denariatis terrarum de Culreoch alias Ovir Girtoun, jacentium in parochia de Girtoun et senescallia sua, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium novem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium novem annorum ratione warde et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 10s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 13 July.*]

Ranfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £91 18s. 4½d. de firmis totius et integre tertie partis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Nethir Leichlandis vocate Heiddykis, jacentis infra baroniam de Ranfrew et vicecomitatum ejusdem, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sexdecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium sexdecem annorum ratione warde et unius termini sasina

Digitized by Google

non recuperata; et pro £5 11s. 5d. de relevio earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Knox de Mylnburne. [*Edinburgh, 13 July.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £53 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Innerdovate de Plewland, cum piscaria molendini maritimi vulgariter nuncupati Siemylnes, quas quondam David Lessellis de Innerdovate possidebat, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Fyff, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Lessillis. [*Edinburgh, 16 July.*] Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £60 de firmis totarum et integrarum sex marcatarum terrarum de Halpland, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £24; et pro £12 17s. 1d. de firmis septime partis novem marcatarum terrarum de Walterland et Halkettis, jacentis in parochia de Dunlope, balliatu de Cunynghame, infra vicecomitatum de Air, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £5 2s. 10d., existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Dunlope. Apud Edinburgh, penultimo die mensis Julii, anno regni regis vicesimo quinto. Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 bollis cum dimedio bolle ordei, 2 bollis cum dimedio bolle avenarum, £3 6s. 8d. monete, cum dimedio lie lairdner mairt de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quinque mercatarum terrarum de Kilmoriemoir, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 5 bollis ordei, 5 bollis avenarum, £6 13s. 4d. monete, cum uno lie lairdner mairt per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; et pro 33s. 4d. de feudifirmis duarum mercatarum cum dimedio marcata terrarum de Kereferne, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £3 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro 2 bollis cum tertia parte unius bolle ordei, 2 bollis cum tertia parte unius bolle avenarum, duabus marcis cum tertia parte unius marce monete predicte, et duabus quintis partibus cum tertia parte unius quinte partis lie lairdner mairt de feudifirmis duarum marcatarum et tertie partis marcate terrarum de Kilmorie Chapeltoun, jacentium in insula de Bute et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 4 bollis cum bina parte unius bolle ordei, 4 bollis cum bina parte unius bolle avenarum, quatuor marcis cum bina parte unius marce monete predicte, et quatuor quintis partibus cum bina parte unius quinte partis lie lairdner mairt per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, allocando inde annuatim de dictis summis pro avenis de marta de Kilmoriemoir quinque solidos monete, et de Kilmorie Chapeltoun quatuor solidos et octo denarios monete predicte; Bute. Fol. 27.

Digitized by Google

regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Jamesoun. [*Edinburgh, 9 August.*]

Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £880 de firmis totarum et integrarum viginti libratarum terrarum de Adametoun antiqui extentus in proprietate et tenandria, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, molendino, granario, et hortis earundem, jacentium in balliatu de Kyle Stewart et infra vicecomitatum de Air, unacum advocatione, donatione capellanie Beate Marie Virginis, vocate Our Lady Kirk of Grace in Kyle, situate in communi dictarum viginti libratarum terrarum de Adametoun, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium undecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £80; et pro £880 de firmis totarum et integrarum viginti marcatarum terrarum de Peirstoun et Warix antiqui extentus, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £80; necnon pro 55 bollis farine avenatice de firmis totius et integri cujusdam annui redditus quinque bollarum farine avenatice annuatim levandi de terris de Bourtriehill, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 5 bollas farine avenatice; et pro 35s. de firmis tertie partis unius libre piperis levandi annuatim de terris de Bartaneholme, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 3s. 8d.; et [pro] 49s. de firmis totius et integri annui redditus quatuor solidorum et sex denariorum, annuatim levandi de terris de Boigsyde, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 31s. 2d. de firmis annui redditus duorum solidorum et decem denariorum, annuatim levandi de molendino prope Irwin, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Blair. [*Edinburgh, 19 July.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £1000 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Kilbirny in proprietate et tenandria, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, hortis, pomeriis, silvis, columbariis, piscationibus, carbonibus, molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, extendentium ad quinquaginta marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame et infra dictum nostrum vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde; que firme extendunt
Fol. 28. annuatim ad £200; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Crawfurde. [*Edinourgh, 21 July.*]

Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £16 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Balmad, Gorachie, Craigheid, Moirles, cum molendino de Balmad, cumque suis pendiculis et pertinentiis, jacentium infra vice-

Digitized by Google

comitatum de Abirdene; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Gordoun de Lesmoir. [*Edinburgh, 30 October*

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, terrarum et ville de Edingtoun, cum turre, fortalicio, et molendinis ejusdem, necnon totius et integre unius terre husbandie jacentis in villa et territorio de Hutoun, acetiam totius et integre terre husbandie jacentis in villa de Dunce, acetiam piscationis super aqua de Quhittetir, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et singulis suis pertinentiis, omnes [*lege* omnium] jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Beruik, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Claribald, jacentium infra vicecomitatum predictum; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Edingtoun de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 22 October.*] Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £49 10s. de relevio totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum, cum dimedia marcate terre de Drumboy, unius marcate terre de Ardachie, unius marcate terre de Thanknok, unius marcate terre de Culvennane, unius marcate terre de Markbayis, dimedie marcate terre de Cowrlew, unius marcate terre vocate Dunavennane, quadraginta denariatarum terrarum de Drummorok, extendentium in integro ad septem marcatas et decem solidatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Kirkcowan infra vicecomitatum de Wigtoun, acetiam totarum et integrarum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Camphart, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Culvie, trium marcatarum terrarum de Arinegilsche, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Arequhassane, ac totarum et integrarum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Blairschynnoch, extendentium ad septemdecem marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Longcaster infra vicecomitatum predictum; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni McKie. [*Edinburgh, 29 November.*] Wigtoun.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £20 monete, 2 celdris 8 bollis ordei, 2 celdris 8 bollis avenarum, et 36 pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Drumtennent, jacentium in dominio de Fyff et infra vicecomitatum ejusdem, excepta piscatione salmonum, lie kipper, et smoltis, cum lapicidiis, carbonariis, reddendo supremo domino nostro regi et successoribus suis decimum onus carbonum quod ipsum aut heredes suos lucrari contigerit; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Scrymgeour de Fardyll. [*Edinburgh, 19 November.*] Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £200 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum, dominii, baronie, et regalitatis de Kerymur, cum omnibus et singulis annexis, partibus, et pendiculis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus, donationibus, et jurepatronatus ecclesiarum, beneficiorum, et capellaniarum earundem, jacentium infra balliam vestram, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem Forfare.

Digitized by Google

[*lege* earundem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo, Angusie comiti. [*Edinburgh, 24 November.*]

Fol. 29. Kincardin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £25 10s. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum, ville, et baronie de Glenbervie, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, tenentibus, et tenandriis earundem, terrarum de Drumlethie, terrarum de Pitskellie, terrarum de Barres, terrarum de Ardbadie, et terrarum de Inchemarlauch, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £51 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £8 5s. 6d. de firmis terrarum de Kenmay, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £16 11s. de relevio earundem; et pro £20 de firmis terrarum de Grenane, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £40 de relevio earundem; ex antiquo in unam integram et liberam baroniam unitarum, annexatarum, creatarum, et incorporatarum, baroniam de Glenbervie nuncupatam; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo, Angusie comiti. [*Edinburgh, 24 November.*]

Beruik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum, dominii, baroniarum, et regalitatis de Bonkle et Prestoun, unacum annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariis, advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum, beneficiorum, et capellaniarum earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo, Angusie comiti. [*Edinburgh, 24 November.*]

Lanerk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £80 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum, dominii, baronie, et regalitatis de Boithuile, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, unacum partibus, annexis, connexis, et pendiculis dictarum terrarum, dominii, baronie, et regalitatis, videlicet, terrarum de Dunsyre Eister, cum molendino et manerie earundem, terrarum de Westoun et Todhoillis, terrarum de Handaxwode, Horssope, Hartschawmedow, Somerscheill, et Kettilscheill, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Beruik et per annexationem infra balliam suam; existentium in manibus dicti domini regis quoad feodum earundem termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata, et quoad vitalem redditum earundem in manibus domine Margarete Maxwell, relicte quondam Archibaldi, Angusie comitis, fratris avi quondam Archibaldi, Angusie comitis, qui ultime obiit; et de duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo, Angusie comiti. [*Edinburgh, 24 November.*]

Digitized by Google

Vicecomes respondebit pro £105 11s. 8d. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum et foreste locorum subscriptorum, videlicet, loci et terrarum de Catslak, cum turre et fortalicio earundem, loci et terrarum de Eister et Westir Monbengeris, unitarum, annexatarum, creatarum, et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam tenandriam, tenandriam de Catslak nuncupatam, cum parte et pendicula dictarum terrarum et loci de Catslak nuncupata Schutingleyis, cum omnibus aliis partibus et pendiculis omnium et singularum prefatarum terrarum et locorum, jacentium in dominio de Ettrik forrest et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £422 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo, Angusie comiti. [*Edinburgh, 24 November.*] Selkirk. Fol. 30.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £266 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum, dominii, et baronie de Jedburgh forrest, cum regalitate ejusdem, et omnibus et singulis suis annexis, connexis, dependentiis, partibus, et pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariis, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus ecclesiarum, beneficiorum, et capellaniarum earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo, Angusie comiti. [*Edinburgh, 24 November.*] Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £100 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum, dominii, baronie, et regalitatis de Abirnethie, cum omnibus et singulis annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariis, advocatione et donatione prepositure et prebendariarum ecclesie collegiate ejusdem et omnium aliarum ecclesiarum, beneficiorum, et capellaniarum earundem, ecclesia parochiali de Abirnethie, monasterio de Abirbrothok spectante, excepta, cujus ecclesie parochialis jus patronatus olim ad monasterium de Abirbrothok pertinebat et nunc ad dominum regem spectat, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis quoad feodum termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata, et quoad vitalem redditum in manibus domine Jeanne Lyoun, comitisse Angusie; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo, Angusie comiti. [*Edinburgh, 24 November.*] Perth.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £50 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Thomptalloun, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis quoad feodum termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata, et quoad vitalem redditum earundem, salvis et Hadingtoun.

Digitized by Google

exceptis dicto castro et fortalicio de Thomptalloun cum domibus et edificiis suis, in manibus domine Jeanne Lyoun, tanquam pro speciali warranto et securitate terrarum, dominiorum, et baroniarum de Boithuell et Abirnethie, prout in ejus infeofamento warranti latius continetur; et pro £100 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo, Angusie comiti. [*Edinburgh, 24 November.*]

Lanerk. Vicecomes respondebit pro £133 6s. 8d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum, dominii, et baronie de Dowglas, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, lie outsettis, partibus, et pendiculis, advocatione, donatione, et jure patronatus ecclesiarum, beneficiorum, et capellaniarum earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £266 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; necnon pro £100 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum, dominii, et baronie de Crawfurde Dowglas, alias Crawfurde Lyndesay, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariis, advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum, beneficiorum, et capellaniarum, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus nostris per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £200 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo, Angusie comiti. [*Edinburgh, 24 November.*]

Fol. 31.

Selkirk. Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum, dominii, baronie, et regalitatis de Selkirk, cum annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, et piscariis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo, Angusie comiti. [*Edinburgh, 24 November.*]

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 16s. monete, una lie reikhen de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Myde Ferbrone, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini ultime preteritorum sasina non recuperata; et [pro] £11 12s, monete predicte et duabus lie reikhennis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam pro £3 ac uno lie reikhen de feudifirmis terrarum de Kirkforbrone alias Eglis, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis terminorum prescriptorum ratione qua supra; et pro £6 monete et duabus lie reikhennis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £3 5s. 4d. monete, 3 bollis ordei, 3 bollis farine avenatice, 3 bollis avenarum, uno mutone, una marta, quatuor lie reikhennis de feudifirmis terrarum de Auchnesaull, existentium in manibus dicti domini nostri regis terminorum predictorum ratione qua supra; et pro £6 10s. 8d. monete, sex bollis ordei,

Digitized by Google

sex bollis farine avenatice, sex bollis avenarum, duobus mutonibus, duabus martis, et octo lie reikhennis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; insuper pro £7 4s. monete, octo lie reikhennis de feudifirmis terrarum de Ballebraid, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis terminorum prescriptorum ratione qua supra; et pro £14 8s. monete et sexdecem lie reikhennis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam pro £3 4s. de feudifirmis piscarie de Ballebraid, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis terminorum predictorum ratione qua supra; et pro £6 8s. per duplicationem feudifirme [ejusdem]; acetiam pro £6 13s. 4d. monete et pro sex bollis ordei, sex bollis farine avenatice, sex bollis avenarum mensure de Leith, duabus martis, duobus mutonibus, novem lie reikhennis de feudifirmis terrarum de Moymoir, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis terminorum predictorum ratione qua supra; et pro £13 6s. 8d. monete, duodecem bollis ordei, duodecem bollis avenarum mensure de Leith, quatuor martis, quatuor mutonibus, ac octodecem lie reikhennis per duplicatione feudifirme earundem; necnon pro 26s. 8d. de feudifirmis augmentationis rentalis omnium predictarum terrarum et piscarie, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis terminorum predictorum ratione qua supra; et pro 53s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem augmentationis; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro McKenzie. [*Edinburgh, 3 December.*]

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro 33s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Westir Cambusscheny, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentis infra senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £3 6s. 8d.; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Kinros. [*Edinburgh, 10 December.*] Stratherne.

Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £330 de firmis totarum et integrarum decem libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Peirstoun, cum molendino vocato Warrikmylne, cum terris molendinariis earundem terrarum, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £60; et pro 3 celdris 7 bollis farrine, 23s. 10d. monete, 1 libra bina parte libre cum dimedio tertie partis libre piperis, 12s. 2d. cum tertia parte denarii de firmis decem bollarum farine annualis redditus annuatim levandi et percipiendi de terris de Burnetrehill, quatuor solidorum et quatuor denariorum annuatim levandorum de molendino prope burgum de Irwin nuncupato Burrowmylne alias Harismylne, unius annui redditus tertie partis unius libre piperis annuatim levandi de terris de Bartacholme, et unius annui redditus tertie partis sex solidorum et octo denariorum monete annuatim levandi de terris de Boigsyde prope dictum burgum, existentium in manibus nostris per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 10 bollas farine, 4s. 4d., tertiam partem libre piperis, et tertiam partem sex solidorum Cunynghame.

Digitized by Google

et octo denariorum; acetiam pro £55 monete de firmis totarum et integrarum triginta sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum antiqui extentus terrarum de Drummur, jacentium in parochiis de Peirstoun, Dreghorne, et Irwin respective, ballia sua, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus nostris per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et quod unica sasina apud principale fortalicium et locum de Peirstoun omnibus temporibus affuturis per quondam Willelmum Barclay de Peirstoun et heredes suos capienda stabit, extendet, et sufficiens erit sasina pro omnibus et singulis prenominatis terris, molendinis, annuis redditibus, turre, fortalicio, et loco de Peirstoun suprascriptis quibuscunque, simili modo ac si particularis sasina apud quamlibet partem earundem suscepta fuisset, non obstante quod dicte terre non jacent invicem contigue, reservando tamen Issobelle Hammiltoun, relicte quondam Willelmi Barclay de Peirstoun, liberum tenementum ac vitalem redditum earundem triginta sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Drummur pro toto tempore vite sue; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Barclay. [*Edinburgh, 13 December.*]

Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Blakhall, cum domibus, manerie, loco, partibus, et pendiculis earundem, jacentium infra regalitatem de Garyeoch et vicecomitatum de Abirdene, et officiorum coronatoris et forestarii de Garyeoch, proficuorum, commoditatum, et pertinentiarum earundem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo
Fol. 33. Blakhall, salva tamen et reservata Jonete Strathauchin, relicte quondam Willelmi Blakhall de eodem, sua conjuncta infeodatione terrarum de Blakhall antedictarum, secundum infeofamenta sibi desuper confecta; necnon reservato jure et titulo predictarum terrarum alienationem earundem habentibus secundum infeofamenta sua. [*Edinburgh, 22 December.*]

[1591-2.]

Vicecomes predictus respondibit pro £200 de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque partium terrarum de Muresk, quinque partium terrarum de Kinnermeit, quinque partium terrarum de Ardmidlie, quinque partium terrarum de Fortrie, et totius et integre tertie partis terrarum de Auchterles, cum molendinis et multuris ejusdem, et totarum et integrarum ville et terrarum de Polglassie, cum molendino et multuris ejusdem, jacentium in baronia de Auchterles Dempstare infra vicecomitatum de Abirdene, et totius et integre sexte partis terrarum de Muresk, Kinnermeit, Fortrie, Ardmidlie, et Racloche, cum sexta parte molendini ejusdem, cum multuris et pendiculis, jacentis in baronia de Latheiris infra vicecomitatum predictum, cum universis et singulis earundem annexis et connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, unitarum, erectarum, et incorporatarum

Digitized by Google

prefate baronie de Auchterles Dempstare tanquam partes et pendicule ejusdem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum aut eocirea ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £40 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Dempstare. [*Edinburgh, 13 January.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de relevio totius et integre solaris dimedietatis ville de terrarum de Bogtoun, necnon totius et integre solaris dimedietatis molendini et lie Mylntoun de Balhall, cum terris molendinariis, multuris, et suis privilegiis quibuscunque, tunc et ab antiquo usitatis et consuetis, jacentium in baronia de Balhall infra vicecomitatum de Forfare, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Collace. [*Edinburgh, 11 February.*] Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 46s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Eister Plewlandis, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Beruik, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; acetiam pro 40s. de firmis terrarum de Westir Plewlandis, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum predictum; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Haitlie, nunc de Lambden. [*Edinburgh, 21 February.*] Berwik.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £5 monete, 1 celdra 2 bollis frumenti, 1 celdra 6 bollis ordei, et quindecem caponibus de feudifirmis totius et integre octave partis terrarum de Kingisbarnis, cum suis pertinentiis, annexis, connexis, pendiculis, lie outsettis earundem, jacentis infra dominium de Fyff et senescalliam suam, cum communi pastura, libero introitu et exitu eorum bonis pre terram de Kyppo ad morum vocatum Kingis mure, ac cum potestate effodiendi glebas, cespites lie faillis, dowattis, et extractione mericarum super eundem morum, accordante antiquo et consueto usui, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 monete, 2 celdris 4 bollis frumenti, 2 celdris 12 bollis ordei, et triginta caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Ramsay. [*Edinburgh, 24 February.*] Fyff. Fol. 34.

Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £400 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Rowallane, cum turre, fortalicio, domibus, edificiis, hortis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, partibus et pendiculis, extendentium ad centum marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in ballia sua infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini ultime preteritorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £400 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Mure, nunc de Rowallane. [*Edinburgh, 25 February.*] Cunynghame.

Digitized by Google

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £66 13s. 4d. de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Fardyle, Eister et Westir, terrarum de Aird, terrarum de Drummadertie, terrarum de Littill Gourdy, cum molendino de Fardill, insula ex australi latere aque de Tay, cum piscariis ad prefatas terras de Fardill spectantibus, cum annexis et pendiculis earundem, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus capelle Sancti Spiritus infra maneriem de Littill Gourdy, unitis [*lege* unitarum] in unam integram baroniam etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Scrymgeour. [*Edinburgh, 7 March.*]

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro £106 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ardownie, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum et duorum mensium aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet per spatium octo annorum ratione warde et per spatium duorum mensium sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Ramsay. [*Edinburgh, . . . March.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £7 12s. monete, 2 celdris tritici, 2 celdris ordei per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum [terrarum] de Kingis Powhous, necnon pro £80 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Lupnoche et Eschintruill, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Callender de Maner. [*Edinburgh, 11 March.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et villarum de Fascalye, Dysert, Gillunquhomby, Calvin, Pittigoun, Cachbrour, Kindrocharre, Pitmildonich, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Hay. [*Edinburgh, 15 March.*]

Fyff. Vicecomes respondebit pro £88 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Littill Sawling, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium undecim annorum aut eocirca ratione warde, et per spatium duorum annorum sasina non recuperata; et de £8 de relevio earundem; necnon de £41 5s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Eister Pitdony et Westir Pitdony, jacentium infra balliam suam antedictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £3 15s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam
Fol. 35. datam Davidi Reid, nunc de Aikinheid. [*Edinburgh, 7 March.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £3 15s. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Westir et Eister Pitdoneis, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Davidi Reid. [*Edinburgh, 7 March.*]

Roxburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro £132 de firmis omnium et singularum

Digitized by Google

sex marcatarum terrarum de Gallowlaw antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium undecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium septem annorum ratione warde et per spatium quatuor annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £12 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Scott de Howpaslaw. [*Edinburgh, 4 February.*]

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £766 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Nesbit, cum turre ac molendino earundem, annexatarum baronie de Cranstounriddell, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium viginti trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £26 13s. 4d.; et pro duabus rubeis rosis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Creichtoun. [*Edinburgh, 24 March.*] Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Foverne, cum turre, fortalicio, loco, manerie, molendinis, piscationibus salmonum et alborum piscium infra salsas et dulces aquas dicte baronie de Foverne, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, ac omnibus suis partibus et pendiculis, cum advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus altaris Sancti Jacobi olim situati infra ecclesiam parochialem burgi de Abirdene, ac terrarum de Tullyoure, terrarum de Tibbertey, Witreschemure, et trium particatarum terrarum de Litill Auchmacoy, cum omnibus suis pendiculis et pertinentiis, que sunt partes, pendicule, et pertinentie prefate baronie de Foverne, quamvis non jacent contigue et simul; jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £80 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Turing. [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1591.*] Abirdene.

[1592.]

Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro 4s. 8d. de feudifirmis totius et integre unius crofte terre terrarum de Vanefurde, quam croftam terre quondam Joannes Archibaldsoun aliquando occupavit, jacentis infra baroniam de Lochkindeloch infra senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 9s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Archibaldsoun. [*Edinburgh, 6 April.*] Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de relevio totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum cum dimedia marcate terre de Bruchjarg et Galdenoch antiqui extentus, et totius et integre unius quarterie molendini et multurarum predictarum terrarum, jacentium in baronia de Kirkcum Wigtoun. Fol. 36.

Digitized by Google

infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Mure de Cloncard. [*Edinburgh, 28 April.*]

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro £24 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Durris, cum earundem partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, videlicet, terrarum de Loppan nuncupatarum Durris, cum molendino, multuris et sequelis ejusdem, Balleblair Durris, Drumin Durris, dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Holme, omnium et singularum terrarum de Dalmegowde, terrarum de Littill Ballecharrinachie et Torriechorenachie, cum earundem pertinentiis et salmonum piscariis in lie Loch Nes infra bondas et limites terrarum baronie de Durris, unitarum et incorporatarum in una baronia vocata baronia de Durris infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Marco Dumbar. [*Edinburgh, 1 May.*]

Fyff Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £3 13s. 4d. monete, 6 bollis 2 firlotis frumenti, 8 bollis 2 firlotis ordei, uno capone, septem pultriis cum dimedietate unius pultrie per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre decime sexte partis terrarum de Ardet, jacentis in dominio de Fyff infra vicecomitatum ejusdem, cum communi pastura, libero introitu et exitu ad morum vocatum Luleismure et Luklawhill et ad habendum unum lone pre terris de Logy et Luklaw ad dictum morum et communem pasturam ad morum de Segy ad gradiendum pre terris de Munsymylne; nobis debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Melvile. [*Edinburgh, 5 May.*]

Fyff. Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Balbirny, cum molendino earundem et suis pertinentiis, que fuerunt quondam Alexandri Seytoun de Balbirny, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Clerk. [*Edinburgh, 6 May.*]

Lanerk. Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 de firmis totarum et integrarum sex libratarum terrarum de Chapeltoun, Duncanrig, et Quhitehillis, jacentium in parochia de Kilbryde infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £24 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Schaw. [*Edinburgh, 10 May.*]

Kyle Stewart. Ballivus de Kyle Stewart respondebit pro £18 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Sornebeg, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, hortis, et pomeriis, antiqui extentus, acetiam totarum et integrarum quatuor marcatarum terrarum ejusdem extentus de Smyddiehirst, ac totius et integre unius marcate terrarum de Dundravene, totius et integre unius marcate terrarum de Nethir Langsyde, totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum de Ovir Langsyde, antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam

Digitized by Google

suam infra vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £36 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni Schaw. [*Edinburgh, 10 May.*] Fol. 37.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Polkennet, cum molendinis, multuris, et eorum sequelis, exceptis terris de Westmaistset et Foulscheillis, extendentibus ad quinquaginta solidatas terrarum quatuor denariatas et dimedium denariate, excepta etiam tertia parte terrarum de Polkennet vocata lie Eistersait et Middillsait, extendente ad sexdecem solidatas et octo denariatas terrarum, in qua tertia parte quondam Joannes Schaw et Helena Wallace, ejus sponsa, infeodati fuerunt, et si remanent et supersunt de dictis terris de Polkemmet, minime exceptis, triginta tres solidate et quatuor denariate terrarum; jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni Schaw. [*Edinburgh, 10 May.*] Linlithgow

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1520 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et dominiorum de Hereis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, partibus, pendiculis, et annexis earundem subscriptarum, videlicet, totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Terriglis, cum tenandriis de Langlandlie et Glosteris, cum turre, fortalicio, molendino, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis dictarum terrarum et baronie, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus ecclesie de Kirkpatrik Irnegray et capelle de Chapelyaird, ac omnibus et singulis annexis, connexis, partibus, et pendiculis earundem, necnon totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Kirkgunyean, turris, fortalicii, et molendini earundem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione et donatione ecclesie de Kirkgundyeane, jacentium infra balliam suam; acetiam omnium et singularum terrarum dimedietatis baronie de Ur, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in senescallatu de Kirkcudbrycht infra balliam suam antedictam; unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in una integra et libera baronia vocata baronia de Terreglis, et quod turris et fortalicium de Terreglis est principale messuagium dicte baronie, et quod unica sasina apud dictum principale messuagium capienda est sufficiens pro omnibus et singulis terris, baroniis, turribus, fortaliciis, molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus, donationibus, et jurepatronatus antedictis et pro unaquaque parte earundem sine ulla alia particulari et speciali sasina super aliqua alia parte dictarum terrarum et baroniarum capienda, non obstante quod eadem contigue infra unum vicecomitatum non jacent; et quod prefate terre et baronia de Terreglis, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis et aliis respective suprarecitatis, ab antiquo sunt erecte et create in una libera Dumfreis.

Digitized by Google

regalitate, cum omnibus privilegiis, jurisdictionibus, et immunitatibus eisdem spectantibus, secundum tenorem antiqui infeofamenti desuper concessi vel que de jure et consuetudine hujus regni aliis regalitatibus infra idem pertinere dinoscentur; existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis quoad feodum per spatium novem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £160; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo, domino Hereis. [*Edinburgh, 17 May.*]

Fol. 38.

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £57 de firmis totarum et integrarum trecentarum solidatarum terrarum de Baurnebechill et viginti solidatarum terrarum de Conhuith, jacentium infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis quoad feodum per spatium novem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo, domino Hereis. [*Edinburgh, 17 May.*]

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro £160 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Fruquhie, cum castro et fortalicio ejusdem, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, annexis, connexis, partibus, pendiculis, videlicet, Casteltoun de Fruquhie, Dallofower, Auchingall, duobus Culchochis, duobus Congassis, Aldcharne, Glenloche, cum molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariis, connexis, annexis, partibus, et pendiculis, annexatarum, unitarum, et incorporatarum in una baronia de Fruquhie, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; necnon pro £182 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Kisserene, videlicet, Strome Menachie, Stromecastell, cum castro et fortalicio de Strome, Rerik, Auchintraid, cum lie Glen, Auchven, Townechen, Acheyelie, Blaklach, Achadill, Auchatlie, Arenachtane, the Doun, Slumba et Strome, Carenache, cum annexis, connexis, partibus, et pendiculis, unacum officio constabulariatus earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £30 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Grant de Fruquhie. [*Edinburgh, 13 March.*]

Drumfreis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £1120 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Carlele, cum castro et fortalicio de Torthorwald, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septem annorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £160; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Carleill. [*Edinburgh, 24 May.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £184 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Blairforth, Straintoun, Colinstoun, Scharamylnehill,

Digitized by Google

jacentium infra baroniam de Cuthilguirde et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium undecim annorum et unius termini aut eocirca [ultime elapsorum] ratione warde et sasina non recuperata, videlicet, per spatium novem annorum ratione warde, et per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £16 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Reid, nunc de Aikinheid. [*Edinburgh, 26 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £400 de firmis totius et integre more et terrarum vocatarum Kingismure, jacentium infra balliam suam apud australem partem ejusdem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue quondam charissime matris respective per spatium quadraginta annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro £10 per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Carstairis. [*Edinburgh, 28 May.*] Fyff. Fol. 39.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £10 3s. 4d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ballinkirk, jacentium in dominio de Fyff infra senescalliam suam ejusdem, cum communi pastura, libero introitu et exitu ad morum de Drummy, cum jactura focalium et cespitum super eodem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 6s. 8d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Clerk de Balbirny. [*Edinburgh, 8 June.*] Fyff.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £27 de firmis trium marcatarum terrarum novem marcatarum terrarum de Orchartoun alias Yrisbutill antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Butill infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £9 6s. de firmis totius et integre tertie partis quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Littill Dalbaty, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 40s. 16d. obulo de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Eduardo Maxwell, reservato tamen liberotenemento omnium et singularum predictarum trium marcatarum terrarum novem marcatarum terrarum de Orchardtoun necnon predicte tertie partis quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Litill Dalbety Georgio Maxwell, marito quondam Jonete Cairnis, matris dicti Eduardi Maxwell, ratione curialitatis Scotie pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 9 June.*] Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £125 de firmis castri, fortalicii, maneriei, et terrarum de Strome, jacentium in comitatu de Ros infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duodecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £250 de firmis dimidietatis terrarum de Lochelche, cum piscariis, Invernes.

Digitized by Google

tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentis in comitatu de Ros infra balliam suam predictam, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £100 de firmis terrarum de Innergarrie, Lagan, et Killenan, cum piscariis, jacentium in dominio de Lochabir infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Donaldo McAngus de Glengarrie. [*Edinburgh, 12 June.*]

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro 20s. de firmis totius et integre unius marcate terre de Chepmanleyis antiqui extentus, jacentis in parochia de Troqueir et infra senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti aut eocirca sasina non recuperata; et pro 40s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Neilsoun de Barnecalye. [*Edinburgh, 19 June.*]

Fol. 40.

Idem senescallus respondebit pro £15 de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Barharro antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Kirkcanderis infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro servitio duorum arcatorum vulgo tua archaris per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Redik de Barharro. [*Edinburgh, 19 June.*]

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro £95 de firmis totius et integre juste et equalis dimidietatis decem marcatarum terrarum de Auchlawin antiqui extentus, jacentis in parochia de Wigtoun infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium novem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Redik. [*Edinburgh, 19 June.*]

Lanerk. Vicecomes respondebit pro £170 de firmis totius et integre dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Ovir Calderwode, extendentis ad viginti tres solidatas et quatuor denariatas terrarum antiqui extentus, cum partibus et pendiculis quibuscunque, jacentis in baronia de Kilbryde infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium viginti quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 13s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Logane de Rais. [*Edinburgh, 21 June.*]

Cunyngham. Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £940 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Tarbert, cum manerie, molendino, et lie sie wrakis earundem, et terrarum de Dunlophill, et terrarum de Dokreyside, cum lie outsettis, etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium decem

Digitized by Google

annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quinque annorum ratione warde et per spatium quinque annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £94 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto, domino Ros. [*Edinburgh, 1 July.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £315 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Rollandstoun, cum domibus, edificiis, et pertinentiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predicessorum respective per spatium sexaginta trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Hammiltoun in Prestoun. [*Edinburgh, 3 July.*] Fol. 65. Beruik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £106 13s. 4d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Carneduf, Flaikfeildis Eister, Flaikfeildis Wester, Blaikburne, cum molendino ejusdem, extendentium ad decem marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Kilbryde et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Lindesay de Dunrod. [*Edinburgh, 20 July.*] Lanerk.

Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro £85 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Garfeir vocatarum Balmakessakis, jacentium in comitatu de Carrik infra balliam suam ejusdem et vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sexdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Davidsoun de Pennyglen. Apud Edinburgh, septimo die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis vicesimo sexto. Carrik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £18 monete, sexaginta et duodecem caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri molendini vocati Balbrekie myln, cum terris molendinariis ejusdem, et terrarum de Auldhall, cum astrictis multuris terrarum de Camerene, Balbrekie, et Ballinkirk, jacentium infra balliam et senescallatum suam ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Wode de Largo. [*Edinburgh, 3 August.*] Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £340 de firmis totius et integre illius bine partis terrarum de Mekle Perth, necnon tertie partis terrarum de Ballochie olim ad magistrum Alexandrum Levingstoun de Donypace spectantis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septemdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Stratoun de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 7 August.*] Forfar.

Digitized by Google

Striviling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £576 de firmis totius et integre dimidietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Cambusbarroun, unacum jurepatronatus, advocatione, et donatione capellanie capelle de Cambusbarroun alternatim cum vacaverit, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et quondam charissime sue matris respective per spatium triginta sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £16; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; necnon pro £41 8s. de firmis totius et integre unius septime partis terrarum de Carnok, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue quondam charissime matris respective per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 23s.; et pro duabus septimis partibus decem librarum Strivilingensium per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi et quondam charissime sue matri pro tempore respective debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Forrester. [*Edinburgh, 28 August.*]

Fol. 66. Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £120 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Lillok, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum nobilissimorum predicessorum respective per spatium triginta annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata, videlicet, per spatium sex annorum ratione warde et viginti quatuor annorum sasina non recuperata; et de £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Seytoun de Parbroith. [*Edinburgh, 7 September.*]

Cunynghame.

Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £330 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Bowanschaw et Dryriggis, jacentium in dominio de Stewartoun, ballia sua, et vicecomitatu de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis suorumque nobilissimorum progenitorum et predicessorum respective per spatium quadraginta quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £14 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Barbare Lawsoun. [*Edinburgh, 22 September.*]

Fyff.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £20 monete, 2 chalderis 8 bollis ordei, 5 chalderis avenarum, 36 pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Drumtennend, jacentium in dominio de Fyff et infra vicecomitatum ejusdem, unacum maritagio cum contigerit, exceptis piscationibus salmonum lie kipper et smoltis, cum lapicidiis, carbonariis, reddendo supremo domino nostro regi et successoribus suis decimum onus carbonum quod ipsum aut heredes suos lucrare contigerit; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Scrymgeour de Fardill. [*Edinburgh, 10 October.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de relevio dimidietatis terrarum de Kynmounth, cum piscaria ejusdem super aqua de Erno, jacentis in

Digitized by Google

dominio de Methuen infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Ramsay. [*Edinburgh, 22 October.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £283 10s. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Kilgirstoun, cum piscaria earundem super aqua de Eirne, extendentium ad quadraginta solidatas terrarum, jacentium infra dominium de Methuen et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime matris respective per spatium quadraginta annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium viginti unius annorum ratione warde, ac novemdecem annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £7 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Euphamie Donyng. [*Edinburgh, 24 October.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Over Quhittoun et Nethir Quhittoun, cum molendino, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; acetiam pro £3 de firmis sex libratarum terrarum de Wester Lillislie, cum turre, manerie, et molendino earundem, Bwismylne, cum omnibus suis pertinentiis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £6 de relevio earundem; necnon pro 40s. de firmis quatuor libratarum terrarum de Lyntobank, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis quoad feodum ratione qua supra, necnon in manibus Mariote Hoppringill, matris Andree Riddaill, quoad liberum tenementum ratione consensus dicte Mariote, ejus nomine judicialiter prestiti ut deserviretur prefatus Andreas, ejus filius, de predictis terris de Lyntobank, reservato sibi Mariote libero tenemento tantum pro sua conjuncta infeodatione earundem terrarum de Lintobank; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Andree Riddaill. [*Edinburgh, 24 October.*]

Roxburgh.

Fol. 67.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £276 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum baronie de Murthlie, jacentium infra balliam suam, et [*lege* cum] proprietatibus, tenandriis, molendinis, advocationibus et donationibus beneficiorum et capellaniarum earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £69; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Abircrumby. [*Edinburgh, 27 October*[1].]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £120 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Abircrumby, proprietate et tenandriis, cum molendinis, advocationibus et donationibus beneficiorum et capellaniarum earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus

Fyff.

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 20th August 1593.

Digitized by Google

supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £30; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Thome Abircrumby. [*Edinburgh, 27 October.*]

Annanderdail.

Senescallus Vallis Annandie respondebit pro 56s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum septem marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Corriefane et unius marcate terre in villa de Moffet, jacentium infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £5 13s. 4d.; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Johnnestoun de Raecleuche. [*Edinburgh, 30 October.*]

Idem senescallus respondebit pro 20s. de firmis totarum et integrarum trium marcatarum terrarum de Grenelandis, jacentium infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 40s.; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Roberto Johnnestoun de Raecleuche. [*Edinburgh, 29 October.*]

Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Bruchjarg, cum dimedio molendini ejusdem, jacentium in parochia de Kirkcum infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Quintino Mure. [*Edinburgh, 4 November.*]

Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 33s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Purveshill, cum tenente, tenandria, liberetenentium servitiis ejusdem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 6s. 8d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Riddaill. [*Edinburgh, 4 November.*]

Fol. 68.

Cunynghame.

Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £987 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Tarbert, cum manerie, molendino, et lie sey wrakis earundem, et terrarum de Dunlopehill, et terrarum de Dokereysyde, cum lie outsettis etc., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium decem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium quinque annorum ratione warde et per spatium quinque annorum et unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £94 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto, domino Ros. [*Edinburgh, 2 December.*]

Digitized by Google

[1592-3.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1213 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Balmullo, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predicessorum respective per spatium quadraginta quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £26 13s. 4d.; et pro duobus paribus chirotecharum per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Forsyth, nunc de Nydie. [*Edinburgh, 26 January.* Fyff.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £1728 de firmis omnium et singularum octodecem marcatarum terrarum de Lochruttoun et Hillis antiqui extentus, cum molendino earundem, jacentium in dominio de Galloway, parochia de Lochruttoun, et infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue quondam charissime matris respective per spatium quadraginta octo annorum ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £36 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Eduardo Maxwell, nunc de Hillis. [*Edinburgh, 27 January.*] Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £83 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Lus, cum castro, turre, et fortalicio de Rosdw, insulis de Loch Lomound, Inchelonoch, Incheconoquhan, et Inchefreithillane, insula de Roisdw nuncupata, molendinis, multuris, silvis, nemoribus, liberis forestis, piscariis in Lochlowmound, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, annexis, et connexis earundem, advocatione et donatione rectorie ecclesie parochialis de Lus et omnium aliarum ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £166 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; acetiam pro £51 10s. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Colquhoun, cum manerie de Dunglas, molendinis, multuris, piscariis, et lie yairis in aqua de Clyde, lacubus, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £103 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £20 de firmis terrarum de Gartscube, cum manerie, molendinis, multuris, piscariis, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £40 de relevio earundem; preterea pro £20 de firmis terrarum de Sauchie, cum molendinis, multuris, lie cruvis, anguillarum archis, lacubus, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £40 de relevio earundem; insuper pro £20 de firmis terrarum de Colquhounes Glen, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Striviling, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini Dunbartane. Fol. 69.

Digitized by Google

nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £40 de relevio earundem; acetiam pro 33s. 4d. de firmis molendini et terrarum molendinariarum de Sawlyn, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Fyff, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £3 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Colquhoun, nunc de Lus; que quidem omnes et singule terre, baronie, et cetere prescripte uniuntur, annectuntur, eriguntur, et incorporantur in unam integram et liberam baroniam et liberam forestam, baroniam de Lus appellatam, et quod unica sasina, capienda apud castrum et capitale messuagium de Rosdw, stabit et sufficiens erit sasina pro omnibus et singulis terris et baroniis suprascriptis, nonobstante quod insimul et contigue non jacent. [*Edinburgh, 3 February.*]

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro duabus albis rosis per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum et baroniarum subscriptarum, videlicet, totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Dalhoussy, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, manerie, loco, pomeriis, hortis, mansionibus, silvis, nemoribus, tenentibus, tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis, unacum jurepatronatus, advocatione, et donatione capellanie et hospitalitatis nuncupate Sanct Leonardis infra dictam baroniam, ac totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Keringtoun, cum molendinis earundem, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberequetenentium servitiis earundem, unacum jurepatronatus, advocatione, et donatione ecclesie tam rectorie quam vicarie de Keringtoun et beneficiorum earundem, cum decimis, fructibus, et emolumentis eisdem pertinentibus, jacentium infra balliam suam, acetiam totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Foulden, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, cum jurepatronatus, advocatione, et donatione ecclesie de Fouldane, rectorie et vicarie ejusdem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Beruik, quequidem omnes et singule prefate terre et baronie particulariter suprascripte eriguntur, uniuntur, et incorporantur in unam integram et liberam baroniam, baroniam de Dalhoussie nuncupatam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Ramsay. [*Edinburgh, 3 February.*]

Fyff. Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £4 monete, 10 bollis 7 firlotis 3 peccis ordei, 12 bollis 6 firlotis avenarum, duodecem pultriis, duobus anseribus de feudifirmis totius et integre octave partis omnium et singularum ville et terrarum de Fruquhy, cum communi pastura ad lie Lowmondis, libero introitu et exitu, jacentis in dominio de Fyff infra senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 monete, 10 bollis 7 firlotis 3 peccis ordei, 12 bollis 6 firlotis avenarum, duodecim pultriis, duobus anseribus per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Cowper. [*Edinburgh, 8 February.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40s. de relevio totius et integre bine

Digitized by Google

partis ville et terrarum de Wrais, cum partibus et pendiculis earundem solitis et consuetis, jacentis infra baroniam de Balquhane et balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Duncano Leslie de eadem; salvo tamen et reservato Willelmo Leslie de Wardres suo vitali redditu predictarum terrarum. [*Edinburgh, 13 February.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Cattiscleuch, jacentium in baronia de Harbertschire et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro una libra cere per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro, domino Levingstoun. [*Edinburgh, 31 January.*] Striviling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Fildeis et Clochrestane, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro, domino Levingstoun. [*Edinburgh, 31 January.*] Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5s. de feudifirmis totius et integre solaris dimidietatis ville et terrarum de Tullihakeis, jacentis infra baroniam de Oneill et balliam suam, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 20s. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Hunter. [*Edinburgh, 14 February.*] Fol. 70. Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £53 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum villarum et terrarum de Lochtulloch, Starlaw, et Deinis, acetiam totarum et integrarum terrarum de Boghall, cum manerie et lie outsett earundem nuncupata Craigschenie et molendino de Lochtulloch, cum terris molendinariis et multuris ejusdem, jacentium infra parochiam de Bathcatt et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eorcirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Lawsoun, nunc de Lochtulloch. [*Edinburgh, 16 November 1592.*] Ranfrew infra bondas de Bathgait.

Vicecomes respondebit pro duabus rubeis rosis per duplicationem albefirme donationis et juris patronatus alteragii seu altaratus Sancti Thome apostoli et capellanie [*lege* Sancte Apollonie] Virginis infra ecclesiam collegiatam Sancti Egidii in Edinburgh situati, in manibus quondam Joannis Lawsoun de Lochtulloch existentium, ac jacentium infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Lawsoun, nunc de Lochtulloch. [*Edinburgh, 16 November 1592.*] Edinburgh.

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £20 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Over et Nether Gorvokis, cum manerie, molendino, terris molendinariis, nemoribus, silva, et pendiculis Stratherne.

Digitized by Google

earundem, Drum et Wolhill nuncupatis, jacentium infra senescalliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Grahme. [*Edinburgh, 25 February.*]

Elgin et Fores.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £18 de firmis totius et integri officii vicecomitatus de Elgin et Forres, cum omnibus privilegiis et commoditatibus eidem spectantibus, cumque castro seu fortalicio de Fores nuncupato the Castelhill jacente infra burgum de Fores et balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad £4; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Dumbar de Cumnok. [*Edinburgh, 27 February.*][1]

Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £693 de firmis totarum et integrarum decem marcatarum terrarum de Mekle Brochtoun, cum molendino, manerie, hortis, et pomariis earundem, ac totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Littill Brochtoun, jacentium in parochia de Quhithorne infra balliam suam, acetiam totarum et integrarum decem marcatarum terrarum de Kirkcarsell, et quinque marcatarum terrarum de Barcly, ac viginti solidatarum terrarum vulgo vocatarum the tuentie schilling land besyde, jacentium in parochia de Rerik infra senescallatum de Kirkcudbricht, perprius unitarum cum speciali provisione quod unica sasina apud Mekle Brochtoun capienda stabit et erit adeo sufficiens ac si particulariter in ceteris omnibus terris, cum molendino, hortis, pomariis, [et] pertinentiis capta erit, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium undecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £63; et pro 8d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Murray, reservato tamen Davidi Murray, patri dicti Georgii, libero tenemento seu vitali redditu earundem, pro toto tempore vite sue. [*Edinburgh, 27 February.*]

Fol. 71.
Stratherne.

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £4 monete, una parte et dimedio unius partis marte, vel 6s. pro eisdem, de feudifirmis totius et integre unius marcate terre lie Taill de Lacok vocate, jacentis in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium terminorum vel eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 6s. 8d. monete, et duabus partibus marte, vel octo solidos pro eisdem, per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Johnnestoun alias Dow. [*Edinburgh, 10 March.*]

Striviling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £26 13s. 4d. de firmis totius et integri unius annui redditus triginta trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum usualis monete Scotie, annuatim levandi et percipiendi ad duos anni

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 13 July 1593.

Digitized by Google

terminos, festa videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, per equales portiones, de omnibus et singulis terris de Ledlewane, jacentibus infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sedecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 33s. 4d.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Buchannane. [*Edinburgh, 15 March.*]

[1593.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £37 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudi- firme omnium et singularum terrarum de Maynis, cum lacu, prato boreali, dimidietate terrarum de Kipperminscheoche, terris de Pillerflat, Soppoch, Blairschelloch, et Weltoun, cum molendino ejusdem, astrictis multuris et sequelis terrarum et dominii de Cardros, dicto molendino debitis et consuetis, unacum lie Warde, parvo prato, et lie grene circum et sub rupe castri de Dunbartane, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Striviling de Glorat. [*Edinburgh, 30 March.*] Dunbartane.

Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £25 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Killingcraig et Gogosyde, cum granorum et fullonum molendinis earundem, cum communia in mora de Largis solita et consueta, jacentium infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et [pro] £50 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Birsbane, nunc de Bischoptoun. [*Edinburgh, 30 March.*] Cunyngham.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Apiltriehall et Meidscheillis, jacentium infra baroniam de Hassenden et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; acetiam pro £6 de firmis totarum et integrarum sex marcatarum terrarum de Gallowlaw antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £12 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Scott, nunc de Howpaslaw. [*Edinburgh, 3 April.*] Roxburgh.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £166 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Eister Craik, cum molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscariis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duodecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad £13 6s. 8d.; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo Scott, nunc de Howpaslaw. [*Edinburgh, 3 April.*]

Digitized by Google

Fol. 72. Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £640 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Innerteill, videlicet, terrarum dominicalium de Innerteill, cum manerie et Brigland vocata villa Sancte Katherine, cum capella et donatione capellanie ejusdem et edificiis circa eandem, ac officiorum constabularie et mauriatus de Kinghorne, et quadraginta solidorum sterlingorum firme burgalis pro feodo dicti officii constabularie, et terrarum de Mairland pro officio dicti mauriatus, et cum tofta, crofta, et tenemento vocata Hostilegium, quod est inter castrum et capellam Sancti Leonardi, ac terrarum et tenementorum vocatarum Dowglaslandis in parte orientali et boreali dicte ville de Kinghorne, et decem solidorum annui redditus de tenemento quondam Alexandri Aytoun in fine occidentali et boreali dicte ville, ac officii mauriatus occidentalis quarterii de Inverkething, et terrarum vocatarum Serjandland de Pittincreif, extendentium ad quinque acras terre arabilis et prati, cum mansione et edificiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam, baroniam de Innerteill nuncupatam, et ad unicam sasinam capiendam apud maneriem seu principale messuagium de Innerteill, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue quondam charissime matris respective per spatium triginta duorum annorum aut eorcirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £20; et pro 20s. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Issobelle Scott, relicte quondam Gulielmi Cunyngham de Glengarnoch. [*Edinburgh, 7 April.*]

Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1061 16s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum cum molendino subscriptarum, videlicet, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Balyellane Logane, cum dimedia marcata terre earundem, cum molendino de Logane, multuris, et sequelis ejusdem, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Kirkbryde, duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia marcata terre de Poirtnussok, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Garrochie, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Grenane, dimedie marcate terre de Killumquha, sexdecem solidatarum terrarum de Park, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Auchneis, duarum marcatarum cum dimedia marcata terre de Balyellane McKellie, duarum marcatarum cum dimedia marcata terre de Killumquha Agnew, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Nethir Grenane, trium marcatarum terrarum de Kilstay, septem marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia marcata terre de Elrig, Balgowyne, et Myroche in proprietate, superioritate, et tenandrietate, jacentium contigue et in una baronia nuncupata Logane in parochia de Kirkmadin in Rynnis infra balliam suam, extendentium in integro ad triginta septem marcatas novem solidatas et quatuor denariatas terrarum, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuordecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £74 8s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni McDowell. [*Edinburgh, 11 April.*]

Stratherne.

Senescallus de Stratherne respondebit pro £40 de firmis totarum et

Digitized by Google

integrarum terrarum et baronie de Tullyallane, cum molendino, terris molendinariis ejusdem molendini, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione, donatione ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, jacentium in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £80 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Blacater, nunc de Tullyallane. [*Edinburgh, 12 April.*]

Vicecomes de Selkirk necnon Joannes Fentoun, clericus computorum rotulatoris, respondebunt pro £30 per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre dimidietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Alybank, ab antiquo terrarum et loci foreste de Alyburne nuncupatarum, jacentium in dominio de Ettrik forrest infra balliam suam, unacum maritagio heredis, cum contigerit, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Liddell, nunc de Halkerstoun. [*Edinburgh, 10 May.*] Selkirk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £613 6s. 8d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baroniarum subscriptarum, videlicet, terrarum et baronie de Glenegeis, cum turre et fortalicio, molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, et omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Halden, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, piscariis, partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £306 13s. 4d.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Halden. [*Edinburgh, 18 April.*] [1] Fol. 73. Perth.

Vicecomes [respondebit pro] £1400 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baroniarum de Gowrie, continentium speciales terras et alias subscriptas, unitas, annexatas, et erectas in comitatu de Gowrie, ut sequitur, omnes et singulas terras et baroniam de Gowrie, vulgo above the water of Ilay, under the water of Ilay, under the bray, of Angus nuncupatas, continentes terras, predia, croftas et alia particulariter subtus specificatas, scilicet, terras de Over Cloquhat, Middill Cloquhat, Nethir Cloquhat, terras dominicales vulgo lie Maynes de Cruquhy, Woltoun de Cruquhy, Haltoun de Cruquhy, terras dominicales vulgo lie Manis de Mawis, terras de Muretoun de Cruquhy, terras de Mekle Blair, Abden de Blair, lie Newtoun de Blair, Parkheid, Woltoun de Blair, Littil Blair, terras de Lochend, cum lacu de Blair, terras de Westir Banchrie, cum granorum et fullonum molendinis earundem, lie Eister Banchrie, Morgostoun, et Roquhalyie, cum salmonum piscaria de Keith, ac lie Wodeland eidem adjacente, omnes supra aquam de Ilay, terras de Fotherunis, cum molendino Forfar.

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 23 July 1593.

Digitized by Google

fullonum earundem, terras de Kinnochrie, cum granorum molendino earundem, terras de Craigmakiren, cum lie Cuthill earundem, terras de Byris, terras de Pitlochre, Cambusmichell, cum granorum molendino earundem, ac silva de Cambusmichell, cum lie wodeland ac salmonum piscariis earundem, terras de Aikinheid, Over Collen, Nethir Collen, cum salmonum piscariis earundem, Innergusie, cum granorum et fullonum molendinis earundem, Lethindie, Argulyeane, Freirtoun, Barclayhillis, cum novo molendino, alias Bossindie, Gordrumis, terras [de] Scheirestoun, cum salmonum piscariis earundem, Lochtoun, Balbuchtie, Spoutvellis et lie scheipsteidis, terras dominicales vulgo lie Manis ac villam, terras, et acras de Scone, necnon cum loco seu olim cenobio, cum domibus, edificiis, hortis, pomariis, agris, viridariis, partibus et pendiculis ejusdem loci de Scone, unacum valle de Scone ac salmonum piscaria ejusdem ad lie Heidis et Brumeparkis de Scone, cum annuis redditibus et devoriis ejusdem, acetiam cum advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus ecclesiarum, beneficiorum, capellaniarum, et altaragiarum de Scone, cum annuis redditibus et hospitiis earundem in Perth, Scone, Dundie, et infra reliquas alias hujus regni partes dictis terris spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus, terras de Bonhard, Boghall, Balgarvie, totas et integras terras de Pokmylne, terras de Kincarroquhy, cum granorum et fullonum molendinis earundem, unacum croftis et quatuor acris earundem, Balquhormok, Almerland, Chapelhill, Chapelyarde, Sconeshauch, Auchnapopill, Braco, Workland, et Hoill, Sandehill, Bernard, Sconeiscroft, Priouriscroft, Dowcattiscroft, Kerscroft, croftas Jacobi Hendirsoun, cum domibus conventus in Scone et hortis earundem, croftas magistri Andree Strang, croftam Willielmi Monypenny, croftam Andree Merschell, croftam Joannis Carver lie Kingis orcheard, Braidcroft, Skawcroft, Waterland, acras de Balbuchtie, mansionem nuncupatam Lymepottis, et lie scheipsteidis, omnes subtus aqua de Ilay, terras de Craigtoun, cum piscariis earundem, et terras templarias de Kynphawnis, secundas decimas vulgo secund teindis de Kinphaunis, Segyden, et lie Kirkstyll, terras de Inscheira, terras de Clene, cum acris et granorum molendino, ac terras molendinarias earundem, unacum manerie, pomariis, hortis, pratis, silva, et lie park, warde, et myre de Clene, terras de Arnebothie, Phawnishill, lie scheipsteid, Nethir Pitlowie, Over Pitlowie, Over Fingask, lie kirkland de Rait, secundas decimas de Rait, lie kane quheit de Glendovok, lie kane quheit de Inchemertene, Nethir Durdie, Over Durdie, ac molendinum de Dunduff, omnes subtus lie bray jacentes, terras et villam de kirktoun
Fol. 74. de Life, cum lie brewland, lie brighous, ac molendino granorum earundem, Nethir Life, Eister Life, Westir Gourdy, Middill Gourdy, Eister Gourdy, Pettelpie, Dryburgh, Blaknes, Balgawie, Balgartnay, Logy, Eister Innergowrie, Wester Innergowrie, cum granorum et fullonum molendinis earundem, Denmylne, Smyddiecroft, et Dargo, omnes in hac parte dicte baronie vocata Angus jacentes, cum universis et singulis aliis terris, locis, prediis, et possessionibus dicte baronie, tam non nominatis quam nominatis, castris, turribus, fortaliciis, silvis, molendinis, salmonum piscariis, et aliis piscariis quibuscunque, partibus, pendiculis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, libereten-

Digitized by Google

entium servitiis, feudifirme firmis et aliis devoriis, lie kanes, custumes, dargis, annexis, connexis, advocationibus, donationibus, et patronatuum juribus ecclesiarum, capellaniarum, altaragiarum, hospitalium, et beneficiorum earundem, jacentes infra quoscunque vicecomitatus seu partes hujus regni eisdem pertinentes, necnon cum privilegio et plena libertate regalitatis de omnibus prefatis terris et baronia, cum omnibus juribus et juris titulis, immunitatibus, commoditatibus, et proficuis ejusdem regalitatis infra dictam baroniam et quamlibet ejusdem partem, cum potestate utendi, gaudendi, et possidendi eisdem adeo libere in omnibus respectibus et conditionibus sicuti in donatione et erectione dicte regalitatis perprius ad dictum monasterium continetur et concessum est, acetiam cum decimis, devoriis, et omnibus wardis, releviis, exitibus curiarum, itineris justiciarie, camerarie, vicecomitum, et de omnibus escaetis de accidentiis et casualitatibus que prefato supremo domino nostro regi infra vicecomitatum de Perth quovismodo deveniunt, cum contigerint, omnibus per dictum supremum dominum nostrum regem in uno integro et libero comitatu ac baronia perprius unitis, annexatis, et incorporatis, comitatu de Gowrie omni tempore affuturo nuncupando, ac ordinando villam de Innergowrie, jacentem infra vicecomitatum de Forfare, principale fore messuagium ejusdem ac unicam sasinam ibidem capiendam sufficientem fore pro omnibus et singulis prefatis terris, baronia, privilegio regalitatis, decimis, devoriis, et aliis predictis, ut premissum est unitis et annexatis, absque ulla alia speciali seu particulari sasina de eisdem apud quamcunque aliam partem earundem sumenda, nonobstante quod prefate terre non jacent insimul et contigue; existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad £400; et pro £200 per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Gowrie, domino Ruthven et Dirltoun. [*Edinburgh, 2 May.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £28 de firmis totius et integre dimidietatis terrarum de Forteviot, cum dimidietate molendini et terrarum molendinariarum ejusdem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £8; et pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni, comiti de Gowrie. [*Edinburgh, 2 May.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £35 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Kowgask, cum molendinis, multuris, silvis, nemoribus, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus capellarum et capellaniarum earundem, jacentium in comitatu de Stratherne infra balliam suam, ac cum officiis vicecomitis et vicecomitis clericatus vicecomitatus de Perth, cum omnibus feodis, devoriis, et privilegiis earundem, que

Digitized by Google

firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum vel duodecem denariis argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum sasina non recuperata; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto comiti de Gowrie. [*Edinburgh, 2 May.*]

Fol. 75. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £343 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Strathbrawne, cum molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, ac totarum et integrarum terrarum de Glensche, cum lie correis et libera foresta, unacum piscationibus lacuum, silvis, nemoribus, vallibus, lucisque dictarum terrarum, existentium in manibus supremi domini regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum aut eocirca sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £98; et pro £196 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Gowrie. [*Edinburgh, 2 May.*]

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £20 de relevio totarum et integrarum decem marcatarum terrarum de Middill Thrid antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Kirkcormok et senescallia sua; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Carnis. [*Edinburgh, 5 May.*]

Fyff. Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum viginti marcatarum terrarum de Haltasis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Blacader de Tullyalloun. [*Edinburgh, 15 May.*]

Annanderaill. Senescallus Vallis Annandie respondebit pro £53 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et dominii de Vamfra, cum manerie earundem, molendinis, piscariis, silvis, nemoribus, advocatione, donatione, ac jurepatronatus rectorie de Wamfra et omnium aliarum ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £53 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Johnnestoun de Vamfra. [*Edinburgh, 21 May.*]

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro £986 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Munhunsioun, cum turre et fortalicio ejusdem, marcate terre de Kildarrach, unius marcate terre de Garvery, octodecem solidatarum terrarum de Garkerrow, octodecem solidatarum terrarum de Kiltersen, trium marcatarum terrarum de Knokcabir, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Barquhois, unius marcate terre de Dirregrow, alterius marcate terre de Barnehervie, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Barskeoch, unius marcate terre de Mule alterius marcate terre de Barmoir, marcate terre de Barbaa, marcate terre de Drummaquhorrie, dimedie quadraginta denariatarum terrarum

Digitized by Google

de Drummadowgane, marcate terre de Drummurrie, cum molendino et multuris ejusdem, antiqui extentus in proprietate, jacentium in parochia de Kirkcowane infra balliam suam, acetiam totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum de Auchintibbert, duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimidietate marcate terre de Keringeroch in proprietate etiam antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Clascheant infra balliam suam predictam, acetiam tenandrie omnium et singularum trium marcatarum terrarum cum dimidietate marcate terre de Barnacht, trium marcatarum terrarum cum dimidietate Fol. 76. marcate terre de Schennantoun, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Barunerrany, unius marcate terre de Barlennane, unius marcate terre de Barbundie, unius marcate terre de Littill Kenmure, unius marcate terre de Barhaple, et alterius dimidietatis dictarum quadraginta denariatarum terrarum de Drummadowgane antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Kirkcowan infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duodecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £78 18s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 22 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 32s. de firmis totius et integre unius acre Selkirk. terre ville et terrarum de Phillophauch, cum mansione, domibus, et hortis ejusdem, jacentis in villa et territorio de Phillophauch et ballia sua, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 4s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Murray. [*Edinburgh, 23 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £242 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et Ranfrew. integrarum viginti marcatarum terrarum de Eister Grenok antiqui extentus, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, hortis, pomariis, silvis, molendinis, multuris, piscariis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra baroniam de Ranfrew et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £66 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie per sasinam datam Joanni Crawfurde de Kilbirny. [*Edinburgh, 25 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £141 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum Selkirk. terrarum de Blakgrane, cum mansione, domibus, et edificiis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £141 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Michelsoun in Nethir Lugat. [*Edinburgh, 31 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 per duplicationem albefirme Fyff. totius et integre dimidietatis omnium et singularum terrarum et ville de Hilcarny, cum manerie, columbario, hortis, marresio, partibus, et

Digitized by Google

pendiculis, jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Oliphant. [*Edinburgh, 31 May.*]

Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Kilbabertoun, cum turre, mansione, pomeriis, hortis, partibus, et pendiculis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Wardlaw. [*Edinburgh, 25 June.*]

Forfar.

Vicecomes de Forfar necnon Adamus Weir, nuntius, Thomas Lyell, civis Brechinensis, ac Alexander Balfoure in Pambryde, vicecomites vicecomitatus de Forfare, conjunctim et divisim in hac parte ex deliberatione dominorum consilii specialiter constituti, respondebunt pro £18 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre umbralis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum et ville de Balnabreich, cum integro fortalicio, hortis, pomariis, et edificiis ejusdem, cum integro molendino et terris molendinariis eidem spectantibus, multuris, sequelis, lie suckin ejusdem, annexis, connexis, partibus, et pendiculis dicte umbralis dimedietatis quibuscunque, prout eadem umbralis dimedietas terrarum antedicta limitata et divisa est a solari dimedietate earundem, nunc ad Jacobum Guthrie hereditarie pertinente, jacentis in dominio de Brechin infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Davidi Carnegy de Culluthie. [*Edinburgh, 22 June.*]

Fol. 77.

Fol. 108. Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Cumlege, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, granorum et fullonum molendinis earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £8; et pro 10s. de firmis terrarum de Stanyflat, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 20s.; et pro 10s. de firmis totius et integre unius terre husbandie in Groweldykis, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium prediotum ratione qua supra, que firme similiter extendunt annuatim ad 20s.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Auchinlek. [*Edinburgh, 12 July.*]

Kirkcudbrycht.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £160 3s. 4d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quinque libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus vocatarum Balig, jacentium infra parochiam de Rerik et senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quindecem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £10 6s. 8d.; et pro £20 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Makclellane. [*Edinburgh, 14 July.*]

Elgin et Fores.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40s. de firmis totius et integri officii

Digitized by Google

vicecomitis de Elgin et Fores, cum omnibus privilegiis et commoditatibus eidem spectantibus, cumque castro et fortalicio de Fores, nuncupato the castelhill, etc. [*See prior entry under date 27 February 1592-3.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £13 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Auchinhuif, Worthill, Grene, Cottis, Blalok, et Badinrie, cum molendino earundem ac partibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium infra parochiam de Lumphannand et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Dowguid, nunc apparenti de Auchinhuif, reservando tamen Agneti Ros, sponsæ quondam Willelmi Dowguid de Auchinhuif, patris dicti Willelmi, suum vitalem redditum predictarum terrarum, quem inde habet secundum tenorem infeofamentorum sibi desuper confectorum. [*Edinburgh, 19 July.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £153 6s. 8d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baroniarum subscriptarum, videlicet, terrarum et baronie de Glennegas, etc. [*See prior entry under date 10 April 1593.*] Perth.

Senescallus Vallis Annandie respondebit pro £744 6s. 8d. de firmis totius et integre juste et equalis dimedietatis terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, viginti marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus terrarum dominicalium de Mouswald, cum molendino earundem, decem marcatarum terrarum de Howithwat et Hetlandhill, viginti solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Raffelgill, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Hoddum, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Cummertreis, unius marcate terrarum de Staineriggis, jacentis infra parochiam de Trailtrow, cum omnibus et singulis lie outsettis, pendiculis, et pertinentiis, cum advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum omnium et singularum prescriptarum terrarum; necnon omnium et singularum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, decem marcatarum terrarum de Loganetenement et Polcornell antiqui extentus, cum molendinis et pertinentiis earundem, viginti quatuor marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Pennersaxis, cum advocatione et donatione ecclesie earundem, viginti marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Westschalis, decem libratarum terrarum de Dronok, et decem marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Middilbie, cum molendinis, multuris, et eorum sequelis, piscationibus, lie outsettis, et pendiculis omnium et singularum prescriptarum terrarum, jacentium infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Drumfreis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium viginti duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £33 16s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Carrutheris. Apud Edinburgh, secundo die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis vigesimo septimo. Fol. 104. Vallis Annandie.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £30 de relevio totarum et integrarum Fyfe.

Digitized by Google

terrarum de Forther et Dounfeild, cum turribus, fortaliciis, maneriebus, hortis, et pomeriis, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Pitcarne, nunc de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 17 August.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £69 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Murthlie, etc. [*See prior entry under date 27 October 1592.*]

Fol. 105. Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £533 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et ville de Dunce, videlicet, viginti libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus vocatarum Dunce Manes, Cheiklaw, Mekle Duncelaw, Littill Duncelaw, Keitscheill, Keitscheilbank, et quatuor marcatarum terrarum novi extentus jacentium ex parte australi terrarum de Keitscheilwod, terrarum vocatarum Putoun, duodecem libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Cottlandis, jacentium in dicta ville et territorio de Dunce, terrarum vocatarum Knowislandis, terrarum vocatarum Nisbetlandis, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, piscariis, silvis, partibus, pendiculis, lie outsettis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, proxime et immediate sequentium vicesimum octavum diem mensis Septembris, anno 1585, ex eo quod Willelmus Home, nunc de Aytoun, asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de predictis terris per aliud preceptum e cancellaria dicti supremi domini nostri [regis] dicto vicesimo octavo die mensis Septembris anno prescripto directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii earundem de terminis ante dictum diem hactenus in libro responsionum intratur in scaccario remanente, prout in eodem specificatur, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £66 13s. 4d.; necnon pro £24 de firmis terrarum de Duncepark et Caldsyde, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £3; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo Home. [*Edinburgh, 25 August.*]

Lauderdaill.

Ballivus de Lauderdaill respondebit pro £9 6s. 8d. de firmis unius annui redditus viginti sex solidorum et octo denariorum annuatim levandi de terris de Trabroun ad duos anni terminos consuetos, festa, videlicet, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, per equales portiones, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 26s. 8d.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; necnon pro £9 6s. 8d. de firmis annui redditus viginti sex solidorum et octo denariorum annuatim levandi de terris de Pilmure ad dictos terminos et per dictas equales portiones, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 26s. 8d.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; item pro

Digitized by Google

£10 10s. de firmis annui redditus triginta solidorum annuatim levandi de terris de Quhitlaw, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 30s.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; necnon pro 46s. 8d. de firmis annui redditus sex solidorum et octo denariorum annuatim levandi de terris de Burhoussis, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione predicta, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 6s. 8d.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; preterea pro 46s. 8d. de firmis annui redditus sex solidorum et octo denariorum annuatim levandi de terris de Collelaw, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 6s. 8d.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; insuper pro 46s. 8d. de firmis annui redditus sex solidorum et octo denariorum annuatim levandi de terris de Arhous, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 6s. 8d.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; acetiam pro £4 13s. 4d. de firmis annui redditus tredecem solidorum et quatuor denariorum [annuatim] levandi de terris de Adinstoun, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione predicta, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 13s. 4d.; et pro 2d. per Fol. 106. duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; preterea pro £3 10s. de firmis annui redditus decem solidorum annuatim levandi de terris de Quholplaw, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione predicta, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 10s.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; acetiam pro £14 de firmis annui redditus quadraginta solidorum annuatim levandi de terris de Glaidiswod, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 40s.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; insuper pro £4 13s. 4d. de firmis unius annui redditus tredecem solidorum et quatuor denariorum annuatim levandi de terris de Mertoun, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 13s. 4d.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; et postremo pro £4 13s. 4d. de firmis unius annui redditus tredecem solidorum et quatuor denariorum annuatim levandi de terris de Dalcoif, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 13s. 4d.; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Hoppringill de Smalhome. [*Edinburgh, 11 September.*]

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro 3 celdris 5 bollis et duabus binis Fyfe. partibus firlote ordei ac quadraginta octo caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri molendini de Frewquhie, cum terris molendinariis, domibus, lie suckin, et horto ejusdem, jacentis infra dominium de Fyff et senescalliam suam, cum communi pastura octo bovum et duorum equorum pasturantium cum bonis super bondis et terris de Frewquhy, ac cum effossione glebarum et cespitum infra morum et marresium earundem, secundum usum veterum solitum et

Digitized by Google

consuetum, regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Pitcarne, nunc de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 11 October.*]

Abirdene.

Vicecomes de Abirdene necnon Alexander Irwing, junior, de Drum, et magister Patricius Chene, eorumve quilibet, vicecomites in hac parte vicecomitatus de Abirdene, ex deliberatione dominorum consilii specialiter constituti, respondebunt seu respondebit pro £160 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Fuddes, in se continentium villas et terras de Fuddesmoir, Fuddesbeg, Cultircullan, Auchnacant, cum molendino et bruerio crofta earundem, terras de Pettimuk et Blairschilie, unacum advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus capelle Sancte Marie; et totius et integri unius annui redditus quinque librarum usualis monete regni Scotie, annuatim levandi et percipiendi de terris de Archedlie, jacentibus infra balliam suam; necnon omnium et singularum terrarum de Larie et crofte earundem vocate Coriauchtan, terrarum de Strathgarnik et Kirktoun, cum molendinis earundem, jacentium in baronia de Oboyn infra balliam suam predictam, unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam baroniam, baroniam de Fuddes nuncupatam, cum sasina capienda apud principale messuagium ejusdem; acetiam omnium et singularum terrarum et baroniarum de Forbes et Awfurde, Carndard, Kearne, cum fortalicio ejusdem, jam nuncupato Drymminour; et omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Fintrey, Mekle Fintrey, Blaktoun, Balcors, Littertie, Carnehill, Tillymald, Allathin; acetiam unius annui redditus decem solidorum usualis monete regni Scotie, annuatim levandi et percipiendi de terris de Iden, jacentibus ut supra; necnon molendini de Kynedward, fortalicii de Kynedward, hortorum et lie greynis ejusdem, cum annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis omnium et singularum terrarum et aliarum respective predictarum, jacentium ut supra, unacum officio coronatoris predicti vicecomitatus de Abirdene, cum advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus prebendarie de Forbes, capellanie de Arsballoch et Sancte Anne infra predictum vicecomitatum de Abirdene jacentium; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, domino Forbes. [*Edinburgh, 20 October.*]

Fol. 107.

Selkirk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £46 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Deuquher, jacentium in dominio de Ettrik forrest, warda de Yarro, et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro £92 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Dalgleische, nunc de Deuquher. [*Edinburgh, 3 November.*]

Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum de Pennyland, jacentium infra baroniam de Auchinlek, balliatum de Kyle Stewart, et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis tanquam principis et senescalli Scotie termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; et pro 53s. 4d. per duplica-

Digitized by Google

tionem albefirme earundem; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Dowglas. [*Edinburgh, 5 November.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 23s. 4d. monete, 1 bolla 2 firlotis ordei, quarta parte et dimedio quinte partis unius lie lardner marte de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum trium marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Kerecherissoche, jacentium in insula de Bute infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 13s. 4d. monete, 6 bollis ordei, una et duabus quintis partibus unius lie lardner mart per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Glas, burgensi de Rothissay. [*Edinburgh, 7 November.*] Bute.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £3 de firmis totarum et integrarum trium libratarum terrarum de Ascogis, jacentium in insula de Bute et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Roberto Glas. [*Edinburgh, 7 November.*]

Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £5 de firmis omnium et singularum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Howme et unius marcate terre de Munnaboy, jacentium infra senescalliam suam et parochiam de Balmaclellane, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Gulielmo Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 8 November.*] Kirkcudbricht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1100 de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Eister Glanderstoun, jacentium infra baroniam de Ranfrew et balliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predicessorum respective per spatium quinquaginta quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Mure, nunc de Cauldwell. [*Edinburgh, 25 November.*] Ranfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1826 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum et molendinorum subscriptarum, videlicet, terrarum de Leswalt, duarum Craiggothis, terrarum de Barbraich, cum molendino earundem, terrarum de Balquharre, Dunduf, Challoch, duarum Glenstokedaillis, Auchnocleroch, Glek, Largbrek Grace, Largbrek Stewart, Largbrek McWilliam, terrarum de Knok et Mais, insule de Lochnaw, cum loco et lacu ejusdem, terrarum de Monybrig, Flot, Kildonane, Drumfad, Caldenis, Barnavanok, Carmagill, cum molendino earundem, terrarum de Mul, Gartrovane, Ayne, Covilmoir, Barquhany, terrarum de Drummarklochis nuncupatarum, terrarum de Avys, Balcair, Auchinnantaill, Poltean, et Mekle Larg, cum suis annexis, pendiculis, lie outsettis, dependentiis, tenentibus, Wigtoun. Fol. 108.

Digitized by Google

tenandriis, ac liberetenentium servitiis earundem, si que sint, jacentium infra balliam suam, unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in unam baroniam nuncupatam baroniam de Leswalt, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sexdecem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum proxime et immediate sequentium vicesimum octavum diem mensis Augusti, anni 1577, ex eo quod Joannes, comes de Cassillis, dominus Kennedie, asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam terrarum, molendinorum, et aliarum prescriptarum per aliud preceptum e cancellaria regia prefato vicesimo octavo Augusti directum, quamvis securitas feudifirmarum et duplicationis feudifirme earundem de terminis ante dictum vicesimum octavum diem mensis Augusti intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario remanente, uti in eodem specificatur; regi tanquam Galvidie comiti debitis per sasinam datam Joanni, comiti de Cassillis, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £110 13s. 4d. [*Edinburgh, 29 November.*]

Fyffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro £1725 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Grange, continentium terras de Tyrie, Banchrie, Norther Pittadie, Balbardie, Pitcany, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, multuris, et carbonariis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium viginti quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £69; et pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Ker de Phairnyhirst. [*Edinburgh, 3 December.*]

Fyffe. Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £9 7s. 6d. monete, undecem caponibus cum quarta parte caponis, 22 pultriis cum dimedio pultrie de feudifirmis totius et integre octave partis de Bellomylne et astrictarum multurarum terrarum ejusdem, cum suis pertinentiis et sequelis terrarum de Drumtennend, Martoun, et Eister Fairny, solvendo liberam multuram prout usus et consuetudo perprius fuerant, jacentis infra dominium de Fyff et senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septem annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 25s. monete, unum caponem et dimidietatem caponis, et tres pultrias; necnon pro 50s. monete, tribus caponibus, et sex pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Turpie. [*Edinburgh, 4 December.*]

Idem senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro 12s. 6d. monete, dimiedietate et quarta parte unius caponis, cum una pultria et dimedietate pultrie de feudifirmis octave partis molendini de Bellomyln et astrictarum multurarum ejusdem, cum suis sequelis, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 50s. monete, tribus caponibus, et sex pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; que feudifirme

Digitized by Google

extendunt annuatim ad 25s. monete, unum caponem et dimedietatem caponis, et tres pultrias; dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Jacobo Turpie. [*Edinburgh, 4 December.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £36 tanquam pro antiquis firmis et gressumis et £7 4s. proportionaliter pro quinquenniali gressuma antea solvi solitis, extendentibus dicta annua feudifirma et gressuma ad summam quadraginta trium librarum et quatuor solidorum, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Lefnollo, Lochalpine, Carnemultiburgh, Mekle Laicht, alias Laichtbeg, et dimedii terrarum de Tullilagoch, extendentium ad octodecem marcatas terrarum, cum partibus, pendiculis, annexis, et connexis earundem, jacentium in dominio Galvidie infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius [anni] aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 6s. 8d. pro augmentatione rentalis earundem; necnon pro £87 1s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Uthredo Makdowell de Garthland. [*Edinburgh, 6 December.*] Wigtoun. Fol. 109.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £266 8s. de firmis quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Myddiltoun, quatuor marcatarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Capringstane, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Dreghorne, viginti duarum solidatarum terrarum de Warrix, sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Drumgreislaw, unius marcate terre de Wodheid, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, molendinis, et multuris earundem, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Warrikhill, omnes [*lege* omnium] antiqui extentus, jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame infra balliam suam, sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum ejusdem extentus vocatarum Brouncastell, jacentium in vicecomitatu de Lanerk, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £66 12s.; et pro 2 celdris 4 bollis farine de firmis unius annui redditus novem bollarum farine annuatim de terris de Bourtriehill levandi, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad novem bollas farine antedicte; et pro una libra et tertia parte unius libre piperis de firmis alterius annui redditus tertie partis unius libre piperis, annuatim levandi de terris de Bartanholme, jacentibus infra balliam suam predictam, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; que firme extendunt annuatim ad tertiam partem unius libre piperis; que terre et annui redditus suprascripte unite et annexate sunt in una integra libera tenandria nuncupata Wodheid pro unica sasina apud fortalicium de Wodheid capienda; et pro £416 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Powkellie alias Powkell, Darclevok, Clonherb, Clunche, cum molendino earundem, terrarum de Grie, Drumboy, et Balgray, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, molendino, et multuris earundem, cum communi mora in Machirnoch mure prefatis terris spectante, jacentium in balliatu de Cunynghame et infra balliam suam antedictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis Air.

Digitized by Google

per spatium predictum ratione predicta, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £104; acetiam pro £160 de firmis terrarum de Eister Linflar, jacentium in vicecomitatu de Lanerk, cum omnibus et singulis annexis, connexis, dependentiis, lie outsettis, tam edificatis quam edificandis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £40; preterea pro £3 6s. 8d. de firmis unius annui redditus sexdecem solidorum et octo denariorum monete, annuatim levandi de terris de Wester Linflar alias Wattiscottistoun, jacentibus in predicto vicecomitatu de Lanerk, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 16s. 8d.; unitarum, annexatarum, et incorporatarum in una integra baronia nuncupata Powkellie; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Cunynghame, salvo tamen et reservato Barbare Lawder, matri ipsius Joannis ac relicte quondam Joannis Cunynghame de Cunynghameheid, liberotenemento seu vitali redditu totarum et integrarum dictarum terrarum de Eister Linflar, jacentium ut predicitur. [*Edinburgh, 10 December.*]

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro £32 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Auchinlek, cum molendinis earundem, creatarum et incorporatarum in unam liberam baroniam nuncupatam baroniam de Auchinlek, jacentium in baronia ejusdem infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £16; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Auchinlek, reservata tamen tertia parte dictarum terrarum Barbare Durhame, relicte quondam Roberti Auchinlek de eodem, durante sua vita, unacum alio quovis jure quod ad easdem vel aliquam earundem partem habet aut habere poterit virtute alicujus infeofamenti sibi per dictum quondam Robertum aut ejus patrem confecti. [*Edinburgh, 13 December.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £200 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Mones, cum manerie loco, molendino, ac lacu, singulisque suis pendiculis, jacentium in dominio de Apnadull et ballia sua, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium decem
Fol. 110. annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £20; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Flemyng. [*Edinburgh, 17 December.*]

[1593–4.]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £29 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum illarum triginta solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Choricrumbie, jacentium in senescallatu de Menteith et ballia sua, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £9 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per

Digitized by Google

sasinam datam Joanni Schaw de Choricrumbie. [*Edinburgh, 16 January.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £20 de feudifirmis totius et integre umbralis dimedietatis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ballatheis, cum dimedietate piscarie earundem super aqua de Taya, cum integra manerie et pomeriis earundem et reliquis suis pertinentiis, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £10; [et pro] £20 per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; necnon pro £9 de feudifirmis totius et integre dimedietatis terrarum de Drummaquhill et Drummaquhassill, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £4 10s.; et pro £9 per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Fothringhame de Powrie. [*Edinburgh, 18 January.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £293 6s. 8d. de firmis totius et integre baronie de Pitslego, cum turre, fortalicio, portu, et piscatione ejusdem, cum annexis, connexis, nempe Mekle Wardres, jacente in Gareoch, cum molendinis granariis, et fullonum molendinis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, partibus, pendiculis, et piscatorum terris lie outsettis earundem, unite et incorporate in unam liberam baroniam nuncupatam baroniam de Pitslego, cum privilegio et potestate sasinam apud turrim et fortalicium de Pitslego capiendi et sumendi, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad £36 13s. 4d.; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Forbes de Pitslego. [*Edinburgh, 19 January.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £16 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Auchmowty, cum molendinis granorum et fullonum ac manerie seu mansione, domibus, edificiis, hortis, et pomariis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Auchmowty. [*Edinburgh, 25 January.*] Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £9 monete, 10 celdris 8 bollis 3 firlotis frumenti, 10 celdris 8 bollis 3 firlotis ordei, 5 celdris 10 bollis avenarum de feudifirmis totius et integre tertie partis terrarum de Cornetoun, jacentis infra dominium de Stirlingschire et balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium novem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad summam viginti solidorum, unam celdram duas bollas tres firlotas frumenti, unam celdram duas bollas tres firlotas ordei, et decem bollas avenarum; et pro 40s. per duplicationem feudifirme pecuniarie ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Robertsone. [*Edinburgh, 9 February.*] Striviling.

Digitized by Google

Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £1240 de firmis totarum et integrarum viginti libratarum terrarum et baronie de Haldane novi extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predicessorum respective per spatium sexaginta duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi nunc debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Haldane. [*Edinburgh, 22 February.*]

[1593.]

Fol. 111. Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £105 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum, baroniarum, et aliarum subscriptarum, nempe, totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de lie Manys de Garthland, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie, hortis, et pomariis, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Kerebrwyne, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Auchincloy, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Blair, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Barneschalloch, unius marcate terre de Aquhork, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Mekle Porterspittell, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Littill Porterspittell antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Stanykirk infra balliam suam, cum advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus ecclesie parochialis de Stanykirk, rectorie et vicarie ejusdem, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Ovir et Nethir Culreochis, unius marcate terre de Dunbaa, alterius marcate terre de Mydmylnetoun Balmanoch nuncupate, cum molendino, crofta, et terris ejusdem, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Lochanis, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Culmuk, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Duchra, marcate terre de Culgrange, jacentium in parochia de Inche infra balliam suam predictam, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, hortis, pomariis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, quequidem integre terre, cum reliquis suprascriptis, in una baronia uniuntur et annexantur, vulgo the baronie of Garthland nuncupata, acetiam totarum et integrarum decem marcatarum terrarum cum dimedio marcate terre de Arie, Knokbrek, Carnebrek, Ballingowyne, cum molendino, terris molendinariis, et multuris ejusdem, duarum marcatarum cum dimedio marcate terrarum de My, et superioritatis duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedio marcate terre de Knoknane, existentium partis decem marcatarum terrarum de Burghjerg, cum molendinis, multuris, partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis earundem quibuscunque, acetiam totarum et integrarum terrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Over et Nethir Portincalyeis, dimedie marcate terre de Mydmylnetoun, cum molendino, terris molendinariis, et acris ejusdem, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Losset et Keredow, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Balskellag, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Auchlyoch, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Arduell, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Kirkbryde, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Balseroch, sex marcatarum terrarum de lie Manys de Corswell, cum castro, turre, fortalicio, manerie, hortis, pomariis, molendino, terris molendinariis, et piscationibus earundem, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Knoknane,

Digitized by Google

viginti solidatarum terrarum de Carneboy, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Knoktyne, sex marcatarum terrarum de Cairne, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Over Glengyre, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Nethir Glengyre, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Dowloche, cum quarta parte molendini de Galdenoch, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, maneriebus, locis, hortis, pomariis, molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem; omnes [*leye* omnium] in alia baronia unitarum et annexatarum, vulgo the barony of Corswall nuncupata, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £211 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Uthredo McDowell de Garthland. [*Edinburgh, 5 November.*]

[1593–4.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 17s. 9d. de firmis totius et integre unius tertie partis unius octave partis terrarum de Ardrie, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 17s. 9d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Clapen. [*Edinburgh, 1 March.*] Fyfe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £38 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Langtoun infra balliam suam, quarum una marcata quondam Willelmo Newlandis, et altera quondam Petro Merschell hereditarie perprius pertinuerunt, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et sue charissime quondam matris respective per spatium viginti novem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata, videlicet, per spatium septem annorum ratione warde et per spatium viginti duorum annorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 26s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Dowglas, nunc de Tympynden. [*Edinburgh, 9 March.*] Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £53 6s. 8d. de firmis dimidietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Tarsappie et piscarie earundem super aqua de Taya, inhabitatarum per quondam Joannem Watsoun, . . . Watsoun, relictam quondam Joannis Adame, et Thomam Mowbray, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Fotheringhame de Powrie. [*Edinburgh, 18 March.*] Fol. 112. Perth.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £4 de firmis dimidietatis totius et integre occidentalis finis terrarum de Forgound Charterhouslandis nuncupate, jacentis in baronia de Forgound et infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que

Digitized by Google

firme extendunt annuatim ad 40s.; et pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Thome. [*Edinburgh, 18 March.*]

Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £225 de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque libratarum terrarum de Kinhilt, decem libratarum terrarum de Poirtrie, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, multuris, et eorum sequelis, partibus, et pendiculis earundem, jacentium in parochia de Inche infra balliam suam, acetiam totarum et integrarum decem marcatarum terrarum de Kildonen et Drummoir, cum turre, fortalicio, molendino, multuris, sequelis, et croftis earundem, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Creichane, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Corghie, duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia marcate terre de Cardryne, sexdecem solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Mulknok, sexdecem solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Kerringirroch antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Kirkmadin in Rynnis infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £94 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Niniano Adair. [*Edinburgh, 24 March.*]

[1594.]

Fyffe.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £5 monete, 2 celdris 6 bollis 3 firlotis 3 peccis tribus sexdecem partibus unius pecce avenarum, et octodecem pultreis de feudifirmis totius et integre unius sexte partis ville et terrarum de Newtoun de Balcanquell, dimedietatis unius alterius sexte partis dimedietatis unius octave partis et dimedietatis unius vicesime quarte partis ejusdem ville et terrarum, cum omnibus et singulis suis partibus et pendiculis, bondatarum et limitatarum ut sequitur, videlicet, habentium terras de Carrinyane ex orientali, terras de Balcanquell ex australi, terras de Pittilloche ex occidentali, et terras de Condlen, Heithm, et Forgie ex boreali partibus, infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad summam triginta trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum monete, tredecem bollas unam firlotam unam peccam et decimam sextam partem pecce avenarum, et sex pultreas; et pro 3s. 3d. et tribus tertiis partibus unius denarii monete de feudifirmis augmentationis rentalis earundem, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que augmentatio extendit annuatim ad 13d. et tertiam partem denarii; acetiam pro £3 6s. 8d. monete, 1 celdra 10 bollis 2 firlotis 2 peccis et duabus decimis sextis partibus unius pecce avenarum, et duodecem pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro 2s. 2d. et duabus tertiis partibus unius denarii per duplicationem feudifirme augmentationis earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Ballingall. [*Edinburgh, 11 April.*]

Fol. 113.

Idem senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £25 10s. monete, 3 celdris

Digitized by Google

15 bollis 3 firlotis ordei, 6 celdris avenarum, duodecem anseribus et tribus quarteriis unius anseris, triginta tribus pultreis cum dimedietate unius pultree de feudifirmis totius et integre unius duodecime partis terrarum de Newtoun de Falkland, cum libera pastura bonis suis super lie Lowmondis accordante antiquo et consueto usui, jacentis infra dominium de Fyff et senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septemdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad summam triginta solidorum monete, tres bollas tres firlotas ordei, septem bollas duas firlotas avenarum, tres quarterias anseris, et quatuor dimedias pultrias; et pro £3 monete, 7 bollis cum dimedio bolle ordei, 15 bollis avenarum, uno ansere cum dimedio unius anseris, et quatuor pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Patersoun. [*Edinburgh, 11 April.*]

Idem senescallus respondebit pro 16s. 8d. monete, 2 bollis tertia parte unius firlote ordei, quatuor bollis et duabus partibus firlote avenarum, dimedietate anseris, et duabis pultreis de feudifirmis totius et integre dimedietatis decime sexte partis et tertie partis decime sexte partis de Newtoun de Falkland, cum libera pastura suis bonis super lie Lowmondis accordante antiquo et consueto usui, jacentis infra dominium de Fyffe et senescalliam vestram ejusdem, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 33s. 4d. monete, 4 bollis duabus tertiis partibus unius firlote ordei, octo bollis et quatuor partibus firlote avenarum, uno ansere, et quatuor pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Malcolme. [*Edinburgh, 11 April.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £118 de firmis totius et integre tertie partis ville et terrarum de Wardres Fleming et Wreis, cum pendiculis earundem, jacentis infra regalitatem de Gareoch et suam balliam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium viginti novem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Trowp. [*Edinburgh, 18 April.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £624 15s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, terrarum de Hundhillishope, terrarum de Acomfeild Wodgrewingtoun, necnon quatuor acrarum et trium rodarum terrarum jacentium ad finem orientalem burgi de Peblis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium viginti quatuor annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £25 10s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Gledstanes, nunc de Coklaw. [*Edinburgh, 18 April.*] Peblis.

Digitized by Google

Roxburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro £269 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Edderstoun et Edderstounscheillis, jacentium in baronia de Hawik infra balliam suam, unacum advocatione et donatione capellanie altaris Sancte Trinitatis situate in quadam insula contigue edificata ecclesie parochiali de Caveris, vulgo nuncupata Gledstanes paroche, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium viginti septem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Gledstanes, nunc de Coklaw. [*Edinburgh, 24 April.*]

Fol. 114.

Kirkcudbricht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £195 de firmis totarum et integrarum decem libratarum terrarum de Camloddane antiqui extentus, unacum piscaria ejusdem in aqua de Crie, videlicet, Dalhugin, Glenhoise, Drum-McKillin, Resk, Auchinlek, Dulasche, Stroneba, Dirnecreif, Dirrelyeyn, Craigincalye, Lagane, et Munquhyle, jacentium in dominio Galvidie et infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £30 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Murdoche. [*Edinburgh, 29 April.*]

Beruik. Vicecomes respondebit pro £255 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Blakburne, cum domibus, edificiis, hortis, partibus, et pendiculis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium viginti quinque annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 de relevio earundem; acetiam de £51 de firmis molendini de Blakburne, terrarum molendinariarum, multurarum, et sequelarum ejusdem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus nostris per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; necnon de 40s. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Broun, nunc de Blaikburn. [*Edinburgh, 1 May.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Porterstoun cum lie hauchis earundem, jacentium ex australi parte aque de Urie, cum molendino de Porterstoun, terris molendinariis, astrictis multuris, et lie knaschipis earundem, cum universis et singulis partibus et pendiculis, croftis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem respective, jacentium in regalitate de Gareocht infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Johnnestoun, nunc de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 16 May.*]

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 26s. 8d. de firmis totius et integri unius annui redditus quatuor marcarum usualis monete regni Scotie annuatim evandi et percipiendi ad duos anni terminos usuales, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, per equales medias portiones de villis et

Digitized by Google

terris de Hiltoun et Longar, jacentibus in baronia de Dunnotter infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Johnnestoun, nunc de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 16 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et dominiorum de Hereis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, partibus, pendiculis, et annexis earundem subscriptis, videlicet, totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Terreglis, cum tenandriis de Larglangrie et Glesteris, cum turre, fortalicio, molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis dictarum terrarum et baronie, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus ecclesie de Kirkpatrik Yrnegray et capelle de Chapelyaird, ac omnibus et singulis annexis, connexis, partibus, et pendiculis earundem, necnon totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Kirkgunyeane, cum turre, fortalicio, molendino, et pertinentiis earundem, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, advocatione et donatione ecclesie de Kirkgunyeane, jacentium infra balliam suam, acetiam omnium et singularum terrarum dimedietatis baronie de Ur, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in senescallatu de Kirkcudbrycht et infra balliam suam antedictam, quequidem terre et baronie supraspecificate, cum singulis suis pertinentiis antedictis, ab antiquo sunt create et incorporate in una libera regalitate, cum omnibus privilegiis, jurisdictionibus, et immunitatibus eisdem spectantibus, secundem tenorem antiqui infeofamenti desuper concessi; necnon pro £66 13s. 4d. usualis monete regni Scotie de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Moffetdaill et Avendaill, exceptis viginti marcatis terrarum per dominum de Maxwell acclamatis, cum omnibus pertinentiis ad predictam baroniam spectantibus; acetiam pro £20 de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Locherbie antiqui extentus; necnon pro £20 de relevio totarum et integrarum viginti libratarum terrarum de Hutoun; et pro £20 de relevio totarum et integrarum viginti libratarum terrarum de Tunnargarth, cum advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus de Tunnargarth; acetiam pro £20 de relevio totarum et integrarum viginti libratarum terrarum antiqui extentus terrarum de Hoddum, cum advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus ecclesie de Hoddum; necnon pro £5 de relevio totarum et integrarum quinque libratarum terrarum de Eggilfecheane; et pro £5 de relevio totarum et integrarum quinque libratarum terrarum de Wormunbie antiqui extentus; et pro £5 de relevio totarum et integrarum quinque libratarum terrarum de Skaillis; et pro £20 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Mortounwoddis, cum piscationibus, molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum omnium et singularum prefatarum terrarum; et de 6s. 8d. de relevio totius et integre piscarie vocate Hereiscar super aquam de Sulway, jacentis in senes-

Dumfreis.

Fol. 115

Digitized by Google

callatu de Annanderdaill et ballia sua predicta; acetiam pro £26 13s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Myretoun Hereis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Wigtoun; et de £66 13s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Fewreull, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra dictum vicecomitatum de Roxburgh; quequidem omnes et singule terre, baronie, et reliqua suprascripta, cum turribus, fortaliciis, molendinis, multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, advocationibus, donationibus ecclesiarum capellaniarum earundem, ab antiquo unite, annexate, et incorporate fuerunt in unam integram et liberam baroniam, baroniam de Hereis nuncupatam, et messuagium de Tereglis est principale messuagium dicte baronie, et quod unica sasina apud dictum messuagium capienda est [et] erit sufficiens pro omnibus terris et baroniis, cum omnibus et singulis suis pertinentiis supradictis, nonobstante quod eedem contigue infra unum vicecomitatum non jacent; regi debitis per sasinam datam Gulielmo, nunc domino Hereis. [*Edinburgh, 17 May.*]

Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 de firmis totius et integre solaris quarte partis terrarum de Watterstoun usitata et consueta ab antiquo, jacentis in baronia de Watterstoun et ballia sua, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 de relevio earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Duchir. [*Edinburgh, 22 May.*]

Strivilling.

Fol. 116.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £31 5s. 6d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Blairgybe, jacentium in dominio de Strivilingschire et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octodecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 9s. 6d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Craigingelt, nunc de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 28 May.*]

Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £120 de firmis totius et integre juste et equalis dimidietatis decem marcatarum terrarum de Auchlawin antiqui extentus, jacentis in parochia de Wigtoun infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duodecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £10; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Redik, reservato tamen Joanni Redik de Bacharro, patri dicti Joannis Redik, junioris, vitali redditu dicte dimidietatis terrarum ratione curialitatis regni Scotie. [*Edinburgh, 25 June.*]

Fol. 119.
Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £75 de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum baronie de Kincaldrum subscriptarum, videlicet, quarte partis terrarum dominicalium earundem, terrarum de Kirktoun de Naway, Eistir Methie, Kincreich, dimidietatis terrarum de Westir Methie, terrarum de Littill Lour, terrarum de Muretoun, dimidietatis

Digitized by Google

terrarum de Carret, et dimidietatis terrarum de Littill Methie, cum pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £75 de relevio earundem: regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Guthrie. [*Edinburgh, 27 June.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £87 10s. de firmis totarum et integrarum tertiarum quartarum orientalium partium omnium et singularum terrarum de Kincaldrum, unacum totali molendino et multuris earundem, jacentium in baronia de Kincaldrum infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £25 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro Guthrie. [*Edinburgh, 27 June.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £104 de firmis totarum et integrarum sex libratarum et decem solidatarum terrarum nuncupatarum Bairers et Tounyettem, jacentium tam in villa quam in campis infra territorium de Yettem, baroniam ejusdem, et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sexdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6 10s.; et pro 2d. monete per duplicatienem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Adamo Kirktoun, nunc de Stewartfeild. Apud Edinburgh, septimo die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis vicesimo octavo. Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 5s. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Pitcanyie et Crowanye, cum omnibus et singulis suis partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis quibuscunque, jacentium in baronia de Kinghorne infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Edwardo Bruce, reservato tamen vitali redditu earundem terrarum magistro Eduardo Bruce, patri dicti Eduardi, pro omnibus sue vite diebus. [*Edinburgh, 8 August.*] Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £53 6s. 8d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Wester Grenokschaw, cum lie auld Castellheid, castro, turre, fortalicio, et manerie noviter edificata, bondis, locis, pomariis, et hortis earundem, cum ipsarum molendino, jacentium infra balliam suam; et pro 50s. de relevio totius et integri unius annui redditus quinquaginta solidorum annuatim levandi ad duos anni terminos, festa, videlicet, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, per equales portiones de totis et integris terris de Johnnestoun, jacentibus infra balliam suam predictam; necnon pro £7 6s. 8d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum de Drummuleing et Spango Cunynghame, olim occupatarum per Davidem Crawfurde, Johannem Ewin, Alexandrum Scherare, et Mariotam Clerk, cum silvis earun- Renfrew.

Digitized by Google

dem, unacum illa parte molendini de Spango Cunynghame, terris molendinariis, astrictisque multuris ac multuris aliis ejusdem, exceptis tribus solidatis et quatuor denariatis earundem terrarum jacentibus ex orientali parte domus et edificii olim occupati per dictum Joannem Ewyn, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam; et pro £53 6s. 8d. de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Fynnert, extendentium ad viginti marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam antedictam; regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Schaw. [*Edinburgh, 18 October.*]

Fol. 120.

Kincardin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro sex paribus calcarium per duplicationem albefirme totius et integre bine partis sive duarum tertiarum partium omnium et singularum terrarum de Dullivairdis Nethirtoun, maneriei, terrarum dominicalium, Chapeltoun, Bogincabir, molendini, terrrarum molendinariarum, et multurarum de Dullivairdis, cum omnibus et singulis suis partibus et pendiculis, jacentium in baronia de Glenbirvie infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Strathauchin. [*Edinburgh, 21 October.*]

Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £120 de relevio totius et integre baronie de Hirdmestoun, cum annexis et connexis subscriptis, videlicet, totarum et integrarum terrarum dominicalium lie Manis de Hirdmestoun, cum castro, turre, fortalicio, manerie, hortis, et molendino ejusdem, ac jurepatronatus, advocatione, donatione capelle Sancti Joannis Evangeliste prope dictum castrum situate, jacentium infra balliam suam, et totarum et integrarum terrarum de Westir Pencaitland, cum silvis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, et molendino earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam predictam, acetiam totarum et integrarum terrarum de Carfra, [cum] tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, et molendino, jacentium infra balliatum de Lauderdaill et balliam suam predictam per annexationem, unitis, annexatis, et incorporatis in unam integram et liberam baroniam, baroniam de Hirdmestoun nuncupatam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Sinclar, nunc de Hirdmestoun. [*Edinburgh, 23 October.*]

Invernes.

Vicecomes de Invernes, necnon Joannes Fraser de Knokie, Joannes Urquhart, tutor de Cromartie, Joannes Stewart de Muran, et Joannes Irwing de Kynnok, et eorum cuilibet, conjunctim et divisim, vicecomites vicecomitatus de Invernes in hac parte ex deliberatione dominorum consilii, respondebunt pro £53 13s. 4d. de relevio totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Ellendonan, cum castro, fortalicio, manerie, et molendino ejusdem, continentium terras de Kintaill, videlicet, unam davatam terre de Coysag, davatam terre de Glenlik, davatam terre de Lettirchuill, duas davatas terre de Chroo, tres davatas terrarum inter aquam de Keppache et aquam de Lwing, necnon totarum et integrarum terrarum subscriptarum, videlicet, quatuor marcatarum terrarum dimedie davate terrarum de Killin, uatuor marcatarum terrarum dimedie

Digitized by Google

marcate terre de Garrow, trium marcatarum terrarum de Keanlochlychart, et Korryvuuly, unius marcate terre quarte partis de Garwade, unius marcate terre de Gawirna, quatuor marcatarum terrarum davate terre de Achowloysk, trium marcatarum terrarum davate terre de Caag, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Keayanbenchran, trium marcatarum terrarum de Innerchoran, trium marcatarum terrarum de Innervieheany, unius davate terre de Lettirfean, unius davate terre de Glenschell, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Menyis, et quatuor marcatarum terrarum davate de Escadellis, cum earundem pertinentiis, unitarum et incorporatarum in unam baroniam de Ellandonan, ut appellatur, jacentium infra comitatum Rossie et balliam suam; et pro £8 de relevio totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Laggan Auchindrome, trium marcatarum terrarum de Killinan, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Innergarry, jacentium in dominio de Lochquhabir infra balliam suam predictam, necnon pro £6 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Cultoloid, cum Glenskaith, et earundem pertinentiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra comitatum et balliam suam predictos; acetiam pro £18 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum tertie partis terrarum de Lochelsche, videlicet, Salquhy, Conchra, Ardellow, Ardachy, Achyalorillan, Nosty, Rerag, Achowny, Hyngyge, Balliamychcarra, Durines, lie Craig, Erbessak, Inchenarrow, Ardnarrow, cum earundem pertinentiis, jacentium in comitatu et ballia sua predictis; preterea pro £92 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et piscariarum de Lochbrume, cum earundem Fol. 121.
pertinentiis, continentium villas et terras respective subscriptas, videlicet, terras de Achowllnauchan, Achaskald, terras de Achowdrean, terras de Leachtmallum, terras de Logie, terras de Achladonill, terras de Brakloch, terras de Derryamuk, terras de Grunmore, terras de Mungaselum, terras de Cairnuskany, terras de Sanday, terras de Drumchorik, terras de Turnak et Kermessey, terras [de] Inverewe, terras de Lettarrew, terras de Achownaspyne, terras de Achendpe, cum earundem pertinentiis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem; acetiam pro 12d. per duplicationem albefirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Sottirtie, Mychnavin, cum molendino earundem, terrarum de Ballimulliche; insuper pro £7 6s. 8d. de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Mekle Ussy et Littill Wssy, cum earundem pertinentiis; et pro £20 de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum dimidietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Lochcarroun, videlicet, dimidietatis ville et terrarum de Achownasellachie, Conlon, Eddirayaroun, Attadle, Riavochan, Braklach, Achyuill, cum superioritate dimedie ville et terrarum de Dalmertene, piscariarum earundem, tam in aquis salsis quam dulcibus: acetiam pro £21 6s. 8d. de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Assint, continentium villas et terras particulariter subscriptas, videlicet, Alphyn, Leadmoir, Leadbeg, Stromechrub, Slysmoir, Stoir, Clechnaill, Innusvand, Achmoir, Undabill, Revincraig, Ardwar, Glenlirak, Nethir Taymouth, Breynpak, Uldany, Chlassmassy, Achownaryan, Achownamulill, Torbrek, Innereirak, cum aquis et

Digitized by Google

salmonum picariis earundem, Lochbandayz, Kirktoun de Assint, cum insula et fortalicio nuncupata insula de Assint, cum omnibus et singulis earundem maneriis, turribus, molendinis, silvis, piscationibus, tam in aquis salsis quam dulcibus, partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, advocationibus, donationibus, juribuspatronatus ecclesiarum, capellaniarum et beneficiorum earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam antedictam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Kennito Mackenzie de Kintaill. [*Edinburgh, 25 October.*]

Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 50s. de firmis totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Grenehill, jacentium in Kyle Regis et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Blair. [*Edinburgh, 4 November.*]

Cunynghame.

Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £1215 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Arneill Hunter, cum mansione et hortis, extendentium ad quinque libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Air, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis tanquam principis et senescalli Scotie et sue quondam charissime matris respective per spatium quadraginta annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £30; et pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem; principi et senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Huntar de Huntarstoun, reservato tamen Mariote Hammiltoun, relicte quondam Quintigerni Huntir de Huntirstoun, suo vitali redditu earundem pro omnibus sue vite diebus. [*Edinburgh, 5 November.*]

Fyiff.

Senescallus de Fyff respondebit pro £18 11s. 8d. de feudifirmis totius et integre octave partis terrarum et ville de Luthrie, jacentis in dominio de Fyiff infra senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £18 11s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Kinloch. [*Edinburgh, 14 November.*]

Fol. 122.

Cunynghame.

Ballivus de Cunynghame respondebit pro £476 de firmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Campbeltoun, cum pertinentiis in proprietate, jacentium infra balliam suam infra vicecomitatum de Air, et totarum et integrarum quadraginta sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum ejusdem extentus de Annanhill, jacentium infra baroniam de Robertoun, balliam suam, et vicecomitatum predictum, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis tanquam principis et senescalli Scotie, et sui charissimi filii, Henrici principis, tanquam senescalli ejusdem regni, per spatium quatuordecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £34 de relevio earundem; dicto supremo domino

Digitized by Google

nostro regi tanquam principi et senescallo Scotie, et Henrico, nunc principi, tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Huntir, reservata Margarete Crawfurde, relicte quondam Roberti Huntir de Huntirstoun, sua tertia omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum virtute sue deservitionis earundem, et cetero suo jure quod de jure habere poterit ad terras de Campbeltoun virtute sue carte et sasine de eisdem, in judicio coram personis inquisitionis productarum, durante vita sua tantummodo, etc. [*Edinburgh, 21 November.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 7 celdris 8 bollis ordei, 7 celdris 8 bollis avenarum, 16 lie lardner mairtis ac sexdecem duabus quintis partibus unius lie lairdner mairt, ac £74 13s. 4d. monete de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum trium marcatarum cum dimedia marcate terrarum de Bargayan, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Kingavain, et duarum marcatarum terrarum de Bransor, jacentium in insula de Bute infra balliam suam ejusdem, existentium in manibus principis tanquam senescalli Scotie et sui charissimi patris tanquam principis ejusdem respective per spatium sexdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 7 bollas ordei, 7 bollas avenarum, unum lie lairdner mairt cum duabus quintis partibus unius lie lairdner mairt, et £4 13s. 4d. monete, allocando annuatim de dicta summa pro avenis et marta quatuordecem solidos monete; et pro 14 bollis ordei, 14 bollis avenarum, duobus lie lairdner mairtis cum quatuor quintis partibus unius lie lairdner mairt, et £9 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; principi tanquam senescallo Scotie suoque patri charissimo antedicto tanquam principi et senescallo ejusdem debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Stewart. [*Edinburgh, 13 December.*] Bute.

Vicecomes respondebit pro duabus rubeis rosis per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Clowburne, cum manerie, domibus, edificiis, hortis earundem, et molendino de Clowburne, et terris molendinariis de Clowburne, cum astrictis multuris ad hujusmodi pertinentibus; et totius et integre unius bovate terre jacentis in villa occidentali de Patenane infra balliam suam; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Weir. [*Edinburgh, 31 December.*] Lanerk.

[1594-5.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £687 3s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre dimidietatis terrarum et baronie de Maner, cum turre, fortalicio, mansione, et molendino ejusdem, unacum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, exceptis tamen terris de Dullorburne et Dogflat, spectantibus Michaeli Nasmyth de Posso hereditarie, necnon exceptis terris de Halmedow et Horswarde, spectantibus Symoni Scott de Bonytoun, filio et heredi quondam Adami Scott, hereditarie, de quibus Thomas Lowis deservitus fuerat negative ratione infeofamentorum productorum in processu; existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predicessorum respec- Peiblis. Fol. 123.

Digitized by Google

tive per spatium sexaginta sex annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; necnon pro £294 5s. 3d. de firmis totius et integre tertie partis terrarum de Corscunyfeild et Cathcorsan, omnibus [*lege* omnium] jacentium infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis et suorum predicessorum respective per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £4 8s. 6d. de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Thome Lowis de Maner. [*Edinburgh, 10 January.*]

Roxburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro £320 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Edderstounscheillis, jacentium in baronia de Hawik infra balliam suam, unacum advocatione donationeque capellanie Sancte Trinitatis situate in quadam insula contigue edificata ecclesie parochiali de Caveris vulgariter vocata Gledstanisporche, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis et quondam charissime sue matris respective per spatium triginta annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 6s. 8d. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Gledstanis, nunc de Coklaw. [*Edinburgh, 20 November.*]

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £210 de firmis totius et integre dimidietatis baronie et terrarum de Brochtoun, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata, videlicet, per spatium sex annorum ratione warde et per spatium unius anni sasina non recuperata; et pro £30 de relevio ejusdem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Haden, nunc de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 29 January.*]

Fyff. Senescallus de Fyiff respondebit pro 25s. monete regni Scotie, tribus bollis duabus peccis ordei, sex bollis una firlota avenarum, dimedietate anseris et dimedietate unius quarterie [anseris], tribus pultreis et dimedietate unius pultree unacum quarta parte unius pultree de feudifirmis totius et integre octave partis et dimedietatis unius decime sexte partis de Newtoun de Falkland, cum libera pastura suis bonis super lie Lowmond accordante antiquo et consueto usui, jacentium in dominio de Fyiff et infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 monete antedicte, 12 bollis 2 firlotis ordei, 25 bollis avenarum, duabus anseribus et dimedietate et quindecem pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem [*lege* earundem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Thomesoun. [*Edinburgh, 31 January.*]

Linlithqw. Vicecomes respondebit pro £72 de firmis illius quarterie sive quarte partis ville et terrarum de Eist Cragie, occupate per Jacobum Mowbray, filium Jacobi Mowbray in Crawmond, jacentis infra baroniam de Dummany et balliam suam, acetiam totius et integre

Digitized by Google

unius quarterie seu quarte partis ville et terrarum de Eist Cragie per Alexandrum Mowbray occupate, acetiam totius et integre unius alie quarterie seu quarte partis ville et terrarum antedictarum, cum tribus acris terrarum jacentibus juxta lie Kekilburne, cum earundem pendi- Fol. 124.
culis, per Jacobum Dauling occupatis, sicut premittitur jacentis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde et sasina non recuperata respective, videlicet, per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini ratione warde, et per spatium unius termini sasina non recuperata; et pro £24 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Mariote Creichtoun. [*Edinburgh, 1 February.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. de firmis totarum et Lanerk.
integrarum terrarum de Clochburne, cum manerie, domibus, edificiis, et hortis earundem, cum molendino de Clochburne et terris molendinariis ejusdem, cumque astrictis multuris ad hujusmodi spectantibus, et totius et integre unius bovate terre jacentis in villa occidentali de Patenane infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro duabus rubeis rosis per duplicationem albefirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Weir. [*Edinburgh, 4 February.*]

Vicecemes respondebit pro £136 de firmis totarum et integrarum Kinros.
terrarum de Schanwell et totius et integre tertie partis terrarum de Hiltoun, jacentium in baroniam de Burlie infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septemdecem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £8 de relevio earundem; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam domino Michaeli Balfoure de Balgarvie, militi. [*Edinburgh, 18 February.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £45 6s. 8d. de firmis totarum et integrarum Ranfrew.
terrarum de Pottertoun, Hilfeild, et Deakinisbank, extendentium ad octo marcatas cum dimedietate marcate terrarum, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis tanquam principis et senescalli Scotie et sui charissimi filii Henrici, nunc principis et senescalli antedicti, respective per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £22 13s. 4d. de relevio earundem; acetiam pro £24 de firmis terrarum de Nethir Cowglen, extendentium ad tres libratas terrarum, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis tanquam principis antedicti et sui charissimi filii antedicti respective per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £12 de relevio earundem; necnon pro £8 de firmis totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum de Littill Kowglen, cum omnibus earundem partibus et pendiculis, omnes [*lege* omnium] jacentium in baronia de Ranfrew et ballia sua ejusdem, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis et sui charissimi filii antedicti per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; regi tanquam principi et suo filio ante-

Digitized by Google

dicto debitis per sasinam datam domino Joanni Maxwell de Nethir Pollok, militi. [*Edinburgh, 18 March.*]

Lanerk. Vicecomes respondebit pro £32 de firmis totarum et integrarum sex marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Heidhous et Murrey, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £16 de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto domino Joanni Maxwell de Nethir Pollok, militi. [*Edinburgh, 18 March.*]

Ranfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 de firmis totius et integre equalis dimedietatis terrarum de Hendirstoun, extendentium ad quinque
Fol. 125. libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Ranfrew et ballia sua ejusdem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis tanquam principis et senescalli Scotie et sui charissimi filii Henrici, nunc principis, respective per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £20 de relevio earundem; regi tanquam principi, et nunc suo charissimo filio, principi antedicto, debitis per sasinam datam dicto domino Joanni Maxwell, etc. [*Edinburgh, 18 March.*]

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £240 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Tracquair, cum turre, fortalicio, domibus, edificiis, hortis, silvis, molendinis granorum, molendinis fullonum, terrarum de Schillinglaw, Innerlethane, et partis terrarum de Glen, cum partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £60; et pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme earundem; et pro £4 de firmis duorum annuorum redditium, videlicet, totius et integri unius annui redditus tredecem solidorum et quatuor denariorum monete regni Scotie, annuatim levandi et percipiendi ad duos anni terminos consuetos, festa, videlicet, Pentheocostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, per equales portiones de totis et integris terris de Quhiltethe, jacentibus infra balliam suam predictam, et alterius annui redditus sex solidorum octo denariorum monete prescripte annuatim ad terminos prefatos levandi de totis et integris terris de Greistoun, jacentibus infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 20s. de relevio earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam domino Willelmo Stewart de Tracquair, militi. [*Edinburgh, 24 March.*]

Digitized by Google

LIBRI RESPONSIONUM SUPER TERRIS ECCLESIASTICIS.

LIBER RESPONSIONUM SUPER TERRIS ECCLESIASTICIS corone annexatis, incipiendo a tempore annexationis, et continuando usque ad primum diem Novembris, anno 1590. RESPONDE BOOK 1588-1655.

Harum responsionum computum redditum fuit apud Edinburgh, decimo nono die mensis Decembris, 1590, per venerabilem virum, Robertum Douglas, prepositum de Lynclouden, novarum augmentationum thesaurarium.[1]

[1] The Liber Responsionum of Church Lands, 1589–1613, preserved in the Historical Department of the Register House, wants several folios at its commencement. The following entries, which partly supply this deficiency, are taken from a RESPONDE BOOK preserved in the office of the Director of Chancery, of which, however, the first four folios are also awanting. The names of the lands contained in these four missing folios and of their former ecclesiastical superiors are here supplied from an "exoneration" or discharge appended to the account rendered by Robert Douglas abovementioned. These lands are :—

Beochis, Litle Smeithtoun, and others, Dunnemoch,	Croceraguell Abbey.
Ardmillane,	Quhithorne Priory.
Ridway,	Melros Abbey.
Sauchoip,	Hadingtoun Priory.
Sclaittis,	Bishop of Aberdeen.
Smalhame,	Dryburgh Abbey.
Darnick,	Melros Abbey.
St. Marie Ile, Quhitfauld,	[St. Marie Ile Priory.]
Denmylne, and mill-lands thereof,	Lundoris Abbey.
Westir Foullis,	Mwnimusk Priory.
Patoun, Walkmilne of Poltoun,	New Abbey.
Corshous,	Kelso Abbey.
Nether Brumrige,	Haliwod Abbey.
Logane,	Melros Abbey.
Torquhen,	Bishop of Sanctandrois.
Tullichedele,	Inchechaffray Abbey.
Tibbermure,	Sanct-Colme Abbey.
Tibbermure,	Bishop of Dunkeld.
Burray, Iles of Slattay and Swynnay,	Bishop of Orknay.
Eister Craigtoun,	Inchechaffray Abbey.
Vicar's glebe of Symontoun, vicar's glebe of Dundonald,	Vicars thereof.

A fragment of a folio of the record, containing a part of the responde for the lands of Darnick and the responde for the lands of Denmyln, is preserved between the twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth folios of the Chancery record. It runs thus:—

. . . mensure patrie in optionem solventis, £4 2s. monete de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et ville de Darnik, cum pertinentiis et pendiculis earundem subscriptis, videlicet, lie Smythiscroft, McQuharreis land, Tylehous, lie Fiemaisterisland, Marsley, Perefauld, terrarum officiarii, prati sachriste, et Scralingland, cum decimis suis inclusis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; necnon pro 9 bollis

Digitized by Google

1588. . . . Cunynghame de eisdem. Apud Edinburgh, quinto die mensis Novembris, anno regni regis predicto.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro £45 15s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et villarum de Scottistoun, Officiarland, et Marthrie, cum pendiculis et pertinentiis, ac piscationibus salmonum et alborum piscium earundem, jacentium in parochia de Eglisgreig, ballia sua, et regalitate de Lundoris, olim de abbati de Lundoris tentarum, et nunc de supremo domino nostro rege virtute acti novi parliamenti confecti penes annexationem terrarum ecclesiasticarum corone sue; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Allardes, nunc de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 15 November.*]

Roxburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro £18 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Wodeheid, cum pertinentiis et pendiculis earundem, videlicet, lie Stawwaird et Braidlaw, cum turre, fortalicio, mansione, hortis, et columbario earundem, jacentium in dominio de Ovir Ancrum infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £36 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; quequidem terre olim tenebantur de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Jedburgh, et nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Ker de Ancrum. [*Edinburgh, 16 November.*]

Air. Vicecomes respondebit pro £21 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quinque libratarum terrarum de Altoun de Corsbie, cum molendino ejusdem, astrictis multuris, ac privilegio aqueductus, waylaid, dammes, et domo ejusdem molendini; et pro £4 in augmentationem rentalis earundem, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et [pro] £42 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme

ordei mensure granarii predicte, extendentis ad septem bollas et unam firlotam mensure patrie vel octo solidis pro qualibet bolla mensure patrie, 1 bolla farine avenatice mensure granarii predicte, extendentis ad dimedium bolle unam firlotam et unam peccam mensure patrie, vel octo solidis monete pro qualibet bolla mensure patrie, 1 celdra avenarum mensure prescripte, extendentium ad tredecem bollas mensure patrie, vel quinque solidis pro qualibet bolla avenarum mensure patrie in optione solventis, de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et ville de Brigend, cum pendiculis et pertinentiis earundem, videlicet, ville lie Hauch super pontem de Lochbreist, cum decimis suis inclusis, jacentis in dominio et reg. . . .

Fyff. Senescallus de Fyiff respondebit pro £3 6s 8d. monete et sex caponibus de feudifirmis totius et integri molendini lie Denmyln nuncupati et terrarum molendinariarum ejusdem, ac partice marresie in Auld Lundoris et astricte multure ville de Auld Lundoris, videlicet, unius pecce cujuslibet bolle super solo dicte ville crescentis, exceptis semine et decimis earundem, unacum libera multura ville de Inchry, ac cum communi pastura in lie Scryegis, Gallowhill, Irnesyde, Slak, Pitbullie, et in lie Swardlandis eisdem adjacentibus, jacentis in dominio de Fyiff et infra senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. monete et duabus duodenis caponum per duplica- tionem feudifirme ejusdem; necnon pro 53s. 4d. annui redditus perprius abbati et conventui monasterii de Lundoris debiti, et nunc supremo domino nostro regi ratione acti parliamenti nove annexationis; sui majestati debitis per sasinam datam Michaeli Balfoure. [*Edinburgh, 2 January.*]

Digitized by Google

earundem; et pro £8 ratione duplicationis dicte augmentationis; necnon pro viginti quatuor salmonibus de feudifirmis piscarie de Trone, existentis in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et [pro] 48 salmonibus per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; acetiam pro triginta petris casei per tres terminos annuatim, videlicet, ad festum Sancti Joannis Babtiste vocatum Mydsomer, Petri ad Vincula vocatum Lambes, et ad festum Omnium Sanctorum vocatum Aulhallowmes, per tres equales portiones, unacum tribus tircis[stirkis]ad festum Sancti Martini in hieme et decem juvenilibus ovibus vocatis lie hoggis ad festum Petri ad Vincula vocatum Lambes, unacum duabus marcis et decem solidis de feudifirmis quinque marcatarum terrarum de Carbello vocatarum Gas et Waltreis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro 3s. 4d. ratione augmentationis feudifirme earundem; necnon pro sexaginta petris casei, sex tircis, et viginti juvenilibus ovibus vocatis lie hoggis ad terminos prescriptos, unacum quinque marcis sex solidis et octo denariis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; et pro 6s. 8d. in augmentationem rentalis earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Cunynghame. [*Edinburgh, 27 November.*]

Responsiones Sequentes Recipiuntur per thesaurarium novarum augmentationum loco et vice vicecomitum, senescallorum, et ballivorum subscriptorum, et hoc virtute acti secreti consilii confecti apud Halieruidhous, primo die mensis Martii, anno 1588.

Idem thesaurarius novarum augmentationum loco et vice vicecomitis de Air respondebit pro £4 10s. 3d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum triginta unius solidatarum et quinque denariatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Barmure, nuncupatarum Dowray, in proprietate et tenandria, jacentium in dominio de Kylismure, balliatu de Kyle Stewart, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Cauldwall. Apud Edinburgh, duodecimo die mensis Martii, anno regni regis vicesimo secundo, 1588. Air.

Idem thesaurarius respondebit pro £33 6s. 8d. monete, 18s. 8d. in augmentationem rentalis, 8 bollis avenarum vulgo horskorne, 72 caponibus vel 12d. pro quolibet capone, 118 pultriis vel sex denariis pro qualibet pultria, 24 anseribus aut pro quolibet ansere 16d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ardoch, cum maresio vulgo vocato the Myre of Ardoch, cum domibus, edificiis, toftis, croftis, et partibus earundem, jacentium in dominio de Brechin et infra vicecomitatum de Forfare; necnon pro £29 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum capellanie de Caldhame, jacentium in parochia de Brechin, cum domibus eisdem spectantibus, jacentibus in civitate Brechinensi et infra vicecomitatum de Forfare predictum; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Bannatyne de Kennewchar. [*Edinburgh, 12 March.*] Forfare.

Digitized by Google

Banff. Idem thesaurarius respondebit pro £40 6s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Polglassie, cum molendino, terris molendinariis, et multuris ejusdem, terrarum de Auchnahundat et Keithbeg, cum earundem partibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, olim de episcopo Abirdonensi tentarum; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Jacobo Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 15 March.*]

[1589.]

Berwik. Idem thesaurarius respondebit pro £87 4s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Sanct Bothanis, extendentium ad duas terras husbandias, quindecem acrarum arabilium eisdem contigue adjacentium, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Crampeth, terrarum de Hardhissillis, cum molendinis earundem, tam granorum quam fullonum, terrarum de Blacarstoun, quatuor terrarum husbandiarum in Quixwode, duarum terrarum husbandiarum in terris dominicalibus lie Manis de Kinnengame, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Beruik, et duarum terrarum husbandiarum terrarum in Stantoun; [regi debitis] per sasinam datam Alexandro, domino Home. [*Edinburgh, 11 April.*]

Abirdene. Idem thesaurarius respondebit pro 36s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Fortry alias vocatarum Fairley, cum molendino constructo et construendo, cum multuris et lie wattir draucht, ac pertinentiis quibuscunque, jacentium super australi latere aque de Ithain infra regalitatem Sanctiandree, unacum domibus, edificiis, tenementis, et hortis jacentibus in villa de Elloun infra vicecomitatum de Abirdene, quequidem olim de episcopo Sanctiandree tenebantur in capite; necnon pro £44 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Towie, jacentium in parochia de Claitt infra vicecomitatum de Abirdene predictum, olim de episcopo Abirdonensi tentarum; necnon pro £14 per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre mansionis quondam rectoris de Kincardin, jacentis in lie chanonrie de Abirdene, olim de rectore de Kincardin tente; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Chene de Essilmonth. [*Edinburgh, 7 April.*]

Edinburgh. Idem thesaurarius respondebit pro 10s. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri anterioris tenementi terre, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem [*lege* ejusdem], quod olim Bathie Bartane, filie et heredi quondam Roberti Bartane, pertinuit, jacentis in villa de Leyth ex parte australi aque ejusdem inter terras quondam Joannis Lamb ex australi, terras quondam Joannis Culros ex boreali, communem viam publicam ex oriente, terram posteriorem dicti anterioris tenementi ex occidentali partibus ab una et aliis, jacentis infra baroniam de Restalrig et vicecomitatum de Edinburgh, quodquidem tenebatur de commendatario et conventu monasterii Sancti Columbi ante annexationem terrarum temporalium corone supremi domini nostri regis, et nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Fraser. [*Edinburgh, 22 April.*]

Digitized by Google

Idem thesaurarius respondebit pro £20 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum sex marcatarum terrarum de Braikoch antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Halywode et infra vicecomitatum de Drumfreis, exceptis multuris messium dictarum terrarum et super eisdem crescentium, commendatariis Sancti Nemoris et conventui ejusdem et suis successoribus reservatis, [que] olim de commendatario de Halywode tenebantur, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Kirkpatrik. [*Edinburgh, 13 May.*] Drumfreis.

Idem thesaurarius respondebit pro 20d. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri unius tenementi terre jacentis in villa de Kirkcrawmond in occidentali parte vici regii ejusdem inter terras quondam Patricii Grynelaw ex australi, terras quondam Andree Corstoun ex boreali, aquam de Awmond ex occidentali, et publicam viam regiam ex orientali, olim de episcopo Dunkeldensi tenti, nunc vero de supremo domino nostro rege etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Cleghorne. [*Edinburgh, 14 May.*] Edinburgh.

Idem thesaurarius respondebit pro 10d. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre unius crofte terre in Nethir Crawmond, jacentis in orientali parte ville de Crawmond inter terras quondam Jacobi Logane de Craighous ex occidentali, terras quondam Thome Touris ex orientali, lie claypottis ex australi, et mare ex boreali partibus; acetiam totarum et integrarum terrarum, domorum, edificiorum, hortorum, libertatis sive lie fredome, et tertie partis tenementi subscripti, jacentium in dicta villa de Kirkcrawmond, videlicet, illarum trium domorum seu edificiorum olim inhabitatarum per quondam Joannem Thomesoun, Walterum Tailyeour, et Jacobum Young, cum hortis ejusdem, jacentium in dicta villa ex parte orientali platee ejusdem inter terram Patricii Tailyeour ex orientali, australi, et boreali partibus, dictam communem plateam ex occidentali, unacum dicta crofta et libertate sive lie fredome in dicta villa; et de 10d. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri unius tenementi terre jacentis infra villam de Kirkcrawmond ex parte orientali vici regii ejusdem inter lie commound dicte ville ex australi, boreali, et orientali partibus, et dictum vicum regium ex occidentali; acetiam de 10d. per duplicationem [feudifirme] totius et integri alterius tenementi terre jacentis in dicta villa de Kirkcrawmond ex occidentali parte vici regii ejusdem inter terram Jonete, Margarete, et Mariote Watsounes ex parte australi, terram Jonete Watsoun ex boreali, aquam de Awmond ex occidentali, et dictum vicum regium ex orientali partibus; omnes [*lege* omnium] jacentium in villa et territorio de Crawmond et infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh, [que] olim tenebantur de episcopo Dunkeldensi et nunc etc.; sibi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Mowbray. [*Edinburgh, 15 May.*]

Idem thesaurarius respondebit pro £10 tanquam pro duplicatione feudifirme terrarum de Baigbie, cum mansionibus, edificiis, hortis, et pendiculis earundem, olim de priorissa de Hadingtoun tentarum et nunc de supremo domino nostro rege etc., jacentium infra vice-

Digitized by Google

comitatum de Edinburgh et constabulariam de Hadingtoun, dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Maitland. [*Edinburgh, 4 January, 1588-9.*]

Idem thesaurarius respondebit pro 16s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum illarum octo acrarum terrarum cum tofta, crofta, et ceteris pertinentiis earundem, jacentium in villa et territorio de Dirltoun inter terram quondam Patricii Sinclare nunc Joannis Allane ex orientali, et terram quondam Roberti Diksoune nunc Alexandri Tod ex occidentali, infra baroniam de Dirltoun et vicecomitatum de Edinburgh jacentium, [que] olim de Jacobo, abbate monasterii de Dryburgh tenebantur et nunc etc. ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Robesoun de Willisburne. [*Edinburgh, 20 June.*]

Sanctandrois

Idem thesaurarius loco et vice ballivi regalitatis Sanctiandree respondebit pro £66 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Nethir Freirtoun, cum decimis suis inclusis, jacentium in regalitate Sanctiandree infra vicecomitatum de Fyiff, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Creichtoun. [*Edinburgh, 22 June.*]

Perth.

Idem thesaurarius respondebit pro £8 13s. 4d. monete, 4 bollis avenarum equestrarum, 16 pultriis, quadraginta oneribus glebarum equinarum, videlicet, lie peittis, per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre quarte partis ville et terrarum de Fongarth, per quondam Willelmum Tailyeour et Mariotam McCondoquhy, ejus sponsam, occupate, cum universis et singulis suis decimis tam predialibus quam personalibus et mixtis, tam rectorie quam vicarie, jacentis in baronia Dunkeldensi infra vicecomitatum de Perth, que olim de prebendario de Fongarth tenebatur, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Tailyeour. [*Edinburgh, 10 April.*]

Idem thesaurarius respondebit pro £22 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Dilcabene, cum molendino et piscatura, decimis tam rectorie quam vicarie earundem, jacentium in baronia Dunkeldensi infra vicecomitatum de Perth, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £11 6s. 8d., et [*lege* que] olim tenebantur de quondam magistro Joanne Bartane, decano Dunkeldensi, regi nunc debitis per sasinam datam Duncano Robertsoun. [*Edinburgh, 16 July.*]

Edinburgh.

Idem thesaurarius respondebit pro quinque gallinis, 6s. 8d. monete per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre unius equalis dimedietatis totius et integri unius tenementi terre jacentis in villa de Crawmond ex parte orientali ejusdem inter terras Joanni Smyth ex australi, terras quondam Jacobi Smyth ex boreali, terras episcopi Dunkeldensis ex orientali, et publicam viam ex occidentali partibus ; necnon totius et integre unius equalis dimedietatis unius crofte terre jacentis in orientali parte turris episcopi Dunkeldensis inter terram dominicalem

Digitized by Google

ex orientali, terras Joannis Smyth ex occidentali, mare ex boreali et lie lych ex australi partibus, jacentis in villa et territorio de Crawmond infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh, olim de episcopo Dunkeldensi tentarum; regi nunc debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Andirsoun. [*Edinburgh, 4 August.*]

Idem thesaurarius respondebit pro £5 6s. 8d. monete, bina parte marte, duobus muttonibus, sex caponibus, sex pultriis, duobus hadis, quadraginta ovis, pro sex denariis una bolla avenarum, pro gressuma 35s. 6d. per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Strorewady, cum earundem partibus et pendiculis, jacentium in comitatu Rossie et [infra] vicecomitatum de Invernes, olim de episcopo Rossensi tentarum; regi nunc debitis per sasinam datam Duncano McCulloch. [*Edinburgh, 23 August.*][1] Invernes

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £3 6s. 8d. monete, bina parte marte, duobus muttonibus, duobus agnis, quadraginta ovis, quatuor firlotis avenarum, sex caponibus, sex pultriis, et 22s. 3d. cum asse pro gressuma, et 17s. 8d. cum asse pro augmentatione rentalis per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Littill Moy, extendentium ad quartam partem davate terrarum, unacum salmonum piscaria ejusdem, jacentium in comitatu et episcopatu Rossensi et infra balliam suam, quequidem terre tenebantur in capite de episcopo Rossensi et suis successoribus, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam dicto Duncano McCulloch. [*Edinburgh, 23 August.*] LIBER RESPONSIONUM, Church Lands, 1589-1613 FOL. 1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 13s. 4d. monete per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum quinque libratarum terrarum de Merslauch, Keronra, et Clonarie, et pro 6s. 8d. ratione augmentationis plus quam dicte terre perprius solverunt; acetiam pro £12 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum quinque libratarum terrarum de Soquhan, Gartlerie, et dimedietatis marcate terre, necnon pro 6s. 8d. in augmentationem rentalis; insuper pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Dalyarrane, Lytill Toug, et Mekle Toug, quequidem terre olim tenebantur in capite de episcopo Candide Case et nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Agnew. [*Edinburgh, 11 August.*] Wigtoun.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum duarum marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia marcate terre de Olbreg, et totorum et integrorum officiorum ballie seu balliatus de Saulset et Drummanstoun respective, baroniarum et terrarum de Saulset et Drummanstoun infra regnum ubicunque, cum curiis tenendis apud montem de Regressie in baronia de Saulset et in tota baronia de Drummanstoun, cum curiis, exitibus earundem,

[1] From this point onwards the entries are printed from the Responde Book preserved in the Historical Department of the Register House. Several of its folios are slightly defective, and the Responde Book preserved in the Chancery Office has been used to supply missing or illegible words.

Digitized by Google

unacum servitiis omnium et singulorum tenentium dictarum baroniarum de [Saulset] et Drummanstoun respective usitatis et consuetis; et pro 6s. 8d. in augmentationem rentalis, quequidem terre et officii tenebantur in capite de abbate de Saulset, et nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Agnew. [*Edinburgh, 11 August.*]

Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £7 14s. monete et 18 caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Balmaw, occupatarum per Guilielmum Dog, portionarium de Balmaw, in sua vita, jacentium infra balliam suam, quequidem terre tenebantur de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Lundoris et eorum successoribus tanquam dominis superioribus earundem immediate pro tempore, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Andree Doge. [*Edinburgh, 16 September.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £4 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Kynnaldie, cum domibus, edificiis, toftis, croftis, ac cum communi pastura, libero introitu et exitu in moris de Abirbrothok vocatis Firthis pro suis et suorum tenentium focalibus et usibus, domis construendis et reparandis, cumque partibus, pendiculis, lie outsettis, privilegiis, annexis, et connexis, jacentium in dominio et regalitate de Abirbrothok infra balliam suam; necnon omnium et singularum decimarum garbalium dictarum terrarum, cum partibus, pendiculis, et singulis suis pertinentiis, eisdem annexis et inclusis, quequidem terre, decime garbales, et alie superius specificate olim tenebantur in capite de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Abirbrothok, et nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Purdy. [*Edinburgh, 22 September.*]

Abirdene

Vicecomes respondebit pro £80 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Eister et Westir Fintrayis, unacum terris vocatis lie medow de Westir Fintrayis, quondam occupatis per Henricum Wode, unacum lacubus seu stagnis de lie fresche wattir pro detentione et observatione luporum et aliorum piscium, cum manerie palatio de Fintray et hortis earundem, cum loco et silva de Garvoik et piscatione super aqua de Done, necnon totarum et integrarum [terrarum] de Brigcruik, cum omnibus et singulis suis partibus, pendiculis, ac lie outsettis et insettis predictarum terrarum, lacuum, stagnorum, palatii, silve, et nemoris antedictorum cunctorum, jacentium infra baroniam de Fintrayis, regalitatem de Lundoris, et infra balliam suam, exceptis tamen octo bovatis terrarum jacentibus [in] Westir Fintray, locatis in feodo quondam Davidi Chalmer et ejus filio, necnon aliis octo bovatis terrarum predictarum allocatis in feodo Andree Chalmer, necnon aliis octo bovatis terrarum de Eister alias nuncupata the Haltoun of Fintray, locatis quondam Andree Pitcarne de Invernetie, necnon quatuor bovatis predictarum terrarum locatis quondam Willelmo Henry, brueriis de Eister et Westir Fintrayis, cum toftis, croftis earundem, quondam occupatis per Richardum
Fol. 2. Davidsoun et Joannem Wode respective, cum una crofta nuncupata the Dira croft, unacum lie Smyddiehous earundem, cum una crofta

Digitized by Google

nuncupata the Ische, olim occupatis per Joannem Wode, unacum duabus peciis terrarum, quarum una occupatur per quondam Joannem Wode, altera occupatur per quondam Willelmum Wode, ejus fratrem, jacentibus infra Haltoun de Fintray, pertinentibus ad officium camerarii de Lundoris tanquam feodum ejusdem, locatis in feodo quondam magistro Willelmo Leslie; regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabethe, comitisse Moraviensi. [*Edinburgh, 20 October.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum ecclesiasticarum rectorie et vicarie de Duns spectantium, vocatarum Preistissyde, extendentium ad duas terras husbandias, cum domibus, edificiis, toftis, croftis, partibus, et pendiculis earundem, nunc occupatarum per Hugonem Nicolsoun et Cuthbertum Currie, incolas ville de Duns; et pro 40s. in augmentationem rentalis earundem; necnon pro 40s. per duplicationem feudifirme quatuor acrarum terrarum arabilium, cum mansione, domibus, edificiis, hortis, toftis, croftis eisdem spectantibus, ad presens per Mariotam Neisbit, relictam quondam Jasperi Cairnis, occupatarum; ac cum pasturagiis octo summarum animalium super terris, moris, et marresiis de Rowlismanis, Samsouniswellis, Georgio Home de Spottis spectantibus, secundum antiquum usum et consuetudinem, jacentium in parochia de Duns infra balliam suam; reservatis tamen mansione et domibus ejusdem nuncupatis lie Teyndhill, cum quatuor acris terrarum eidem contigue adjacentibus, que pro tempore per dictum quondam magistrum Petrum occupabantur, ministro dicte ecclesie parochialis de Duns curam ejusdem servienti, secundum tenorem acti parliamenti; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Danielstoun. [*Edinburgh, 26 October.*] Beruik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Westir Cracho, jacentium infra balliam suam, unacum officio balliatus omnium et singularum terrarum de Houstoun, ecclesie de Peblis ordinis Dive Trinitatis annexatarum, ac feodis, amerchiamentis, ac eschaetis, ac servitiis debitis et consuetis dicto officio incumbentibus, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £12 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £31 1s. 4d. monete, 1 celdra tritici, 1 celdra siliginis, et 2 celdris ordei, et in augmentationem 1 bolla hordei, 1 bolla siliginis de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum illarum decem terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in Eist Fortoun infra balliam suam predictam, olim per personas subscriptas occupatarum, videlicet, trium terrarum husbandiarum cum dimedio unius terre husbandie, olim occupatarum per quondam Willelmum Acht, unius terre husbandie, cum dimedio terre husbandie, olim occupate per quondam Willelmum Hart, unius terre husbandie cum tribus quarteriis unius terre husbandie, occupate per quondam Joannem Locht, unius quarterie terre husbandie olim occupate per Joannem Mairtene, unius terre husbandie occupate per quondam Richardum Guidfallow, dimedie unius terre husbandie vocate Murefauld occupate olim per Willelmum Guidefellow, unius terre Hadingtoun.

Digitized by Google

husbandie occupate per quondam Thomam Gylour, dimedie unius terre husbandie vocate Fynklestreit occupate per quondam magistrum Henricum Hepburne in Ethilstanefurde, jacentium in baronia de Wauchtoun infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, et pro £31 1s. 4d. tanquam pro duplicatione feudifirme earundem secundum tenorem retornatus desuper confecti; et pro £3 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum vocatarum Fairley, jacentium ex orientali parte de lie Querrellbog, olim occupatarum per quondam dominum Georgium Arnot, capellanum, existentium in manibus prefati supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £3 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam pro £10 de feudifirmis molendini fullonis de Houstoun, cum hortis, toftis, domibus, et quatuor acris terrarum dicto molendino adjacentibus, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £10 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; necnon pro £4 10s. de feudifirmis terrarum de Hogisland et Taitley, jacentium in villa et territorio de Houstoun infra balliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £4 10s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Hepburne de Lufnes. [*Edinburgh, 9 March.*]

Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 12d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum duarum bovatarum terrarum arabilium, videlicet, triginta acrarum et unius acre prati et quarte partis unius acre in territorio de Glarberstoun, cum communia et communi pastura, ascendendo linialiter a dictis terris usque ad lie wattirfall montis, cum omnibus et singulis commoditatibus et pertinentiis, secundum formam et tenorem perambulationis facte inter terras de Corstorphin et terras de Glarberstoun, que olim fuerant Patricii Barroun et nunc Willelmi Adamesoun, burgensis de Edinburgh, ex una, et terras de Corstorphin partibus ab altera, jacentium infra balliam suam, quequidem terre olim tenebantur de commendatario monasterii Sancti Columbe et conventu ejusdem, et nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Forrestar. [*Edinburgh, 1 November.*]

Abirdene.
Fol. 8.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £13 16s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum octo bovatarum ville et terrarum arabilium de Westir Fintrie infra baroniam de Fintrie, balliam vestram, et regalitatem de Lundoris, quequidem terre olim tenebantur de commendatario et conventu de Lundoris, et nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Keyth. [*Edinburgh, 20 November.*]

Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £36 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum ecclesiasticarum de Laggane, Ardinche, cum crofta et piscariis ejusdem super lacum et aquam de Spay, terrarum de Achenehannat, jacentium in regalitate de Spyny et infra balliam suam, et que olim tenebantur in capite de episcopo Moraviensi

Digitized by Google

et suis successoribus, et nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Grant. [*Edinburgh, 23 December.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Tondirgeich et quinque marcatarum terrarum de Boyach nuncupatarum, extendentium ad decem marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Bisbie, parochia de Quhiterne, infra balliam suam, et que olim tenebantur in capite de commendatario de Dundranen, et nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Stewart. [*Edinburgh, 24 December.*] Wigtoun.

[1589-90.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £48 12s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et villarum de Auld Flinder et New Flinder, jacentium infra regalitatem de Lundoris et balliam suam, et que olim tenebantur in capite de abbate et conventu de Lundoris, et nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Leslie. [*Edinburgh, 1 January.*] Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 22s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum quadraginta denariatarum terrarum in Auchincreith antiqui extentus et quadraginta denariatarum terrarum in Brunskech ejusdem extentus, per quondam Joannem Makynnell in Auchincreyth pro tempore occupatarum, jacentium infra parochiam de Drumfreis et balliam suam ejusdem, quequidem terre olim de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Melros tenebantur, et nunc etc.; et pro 11s. pro simplo ejusdem, olim conventui in introitu heredis debitis; regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Makynnell in Auchincreyth. [*Edinburgh, 13 January.*] Drumfreis.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 33s. per duplicationem feudifirme decem solidatarum terrarum olim ad quondam dominum Marcum Aslowman spectantium et per ipsum occupatarum, quarum dimedia marcata terre jacet in Auchincreyth, et quadraginta denariate terre jacent in Bruntskech infra parochiam de Drumfreis et balliam suam ejusdem, olim commendatario de Melros primo anno introitus heredis ad easdem debitis; necnon pro 16s. 6d. tanquam pro simplo ejusdem, olim conventui in introitu heredis debitis; acetiam pro 22s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum aliarum quadraginta denariatarnm terrarum in Auchincreyth per quondam Gulielmum Aslowman in Auchincreyth occupatarum, jacentium in parochia et ballia sua predicta, et totarum et integrarum aliarum quadraginta denariatarum terrarum in Auchincreyth prius pertinentium Gulielmum Makynnell, cum tenemento ejusdem, jacentium in villa de Auchincreyth, olim dicto commendatario in introitu heredis debitis; necnon pro 11s. pro simplo ejusdem, olim debitis conventui in introitu heredis; regi nunc debitis etc. per sasinam datam Joanni Aslowman. [*Edinburgh, 13 January.*]

Digitized by Google

Banff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £30 13s. 4d. monete, 8 bollis farine avenatice custumalis, 9 bollis avenarum custumalium, octo arietibus, sexdecem anseribus, quadraginta quatuor caponibus, et sexaginta quatuor pultriis, triginta duobus longis cariagiis per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Keilleismont ac lie hauchis earundem, cum brasina et lie Craigeiscroft, exceptis terris de Auchindaverie, reservatis abbati de Kinlos tempore earundem terrarum in feudifirma locationis, et similiter exceptis terris duarum lie hauchis per dictum abbatem Thome Baillie et Willelmo Ogilvie assedatis; necnon pro £16 monete, 4 bollis farine avenatice custumalis, 4 bollis avenarum custumalium, 4 arietibus, 4 anseribus, 24 caponibus, 24 pultriis, 32 longis cariagiis per duplicationem feudifirme omnium
Fol. 4. et singularum terrarum de Tormoiris, cum omnibus et singulis suis pendiculis, acetiam pro £6 monete et 11s. in lie ryn mairt silver, 2 bollis farine avenatice custumalis, 2 bollis avenarum custumalium, duobus arietibus, duobus anseribus, cum duodecem caponibus et duodecem pultriis custumalibus et octo lie lang cariagiis per duplicationem feudifirme dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Nethir Kilmeniteis, jacentis ex occidentali parte torrentis ejusdem, cum omnibus et singulis suis pendiculis, jacentis infra baroniam de Strathilay, regalitatem de Kinlos, et balliam suam, tanquam antiqua firma predictarum terrarum in veteri rentali contenta, vel pro dictis quatuordecem bollis farine avenatice custumalis suprascriptis summa quatuor librarum tredecem solidorum et quatuor denariorum, et pro dictis quindecem bollis avenarum custumalium summa quinquaginta solidorum, et pro dictis quatuordecem arietibus custumalibus summa trium librarum et decem solidorum, et pro viginti duobus anseribus summa octodecem solidorum et quatuor denariorum, et pro octuaginta caponibus summa quinquaginta trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum, et pro centum pultriis summa tredecem solidorum et quatuor denariorum, et pro sexaginta quatuor longis cariagiis, cum aliis servitiis debitis et consuetis, summa quatuor librarum tredecem solidorum et quatuor denariorum; necnon pro £4 per duplicationem gressume et augmentationis rentalis omnium predictarum terrarum plusquam unquam terre suprascripte perprius persolverunt seu dederunt, extendentibus in toto ad summam sexaginta septemdecem librarum et sexdecem solidorum, quequidem terre olim de abbate de Kinlos tenebantur et nunc etc.; regi nunc debitis per sasinam datam Thome Dempstare de Auchterles. [*Edinburgh, 24 January.*]

Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £17 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum capellanie de Drummond, cum molendino earundem, astrictis multuris, brasina crofta ejusdem, cum ceteris suis croftis, partibus, et pendiculis earundem, jacentium in comitatu Rossensi et infra balliam suam, que olim de capellano de Drummond tenebantur in capite, nunc vero etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Hectori Monro de Foullis. [*Edinburgh, 20 March.*]

Digitized by Google

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £18 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum salmonum piscariarum de Kilterne ac superioritatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Kilterne, molendini earundem, cum suis multuris, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium infra episcopatum Rossensem et balliam suam, que olim de episcopo Rossensi tenebantur, nunc vero etc.; dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto magistro Hectori Monro. [*Edinburgh, 20 March.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £42 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum et villarum de Mekle Clyne et Lytill Clyne, cum molendino earundem et suis multuris, ac salmonum piscationibus tam in aquis salsis quam dulcibus, cum potestate edificandi et colendi, jacentium in comitatu de Ros, regalitate de Spynie, et infra balliam suam, que olim tenebantur in capite de capellano Beate Marie Magdalene et Sancti Laurentii infra ecclesiam cathedralem Moraviensem fundato, et nunc etc.; dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto magistro Hectori Monro. [*Edinburgh, 20 March.*]

[1590.]

Ballivus regalitatis de Glasgow respondebit pro £4 5s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri unius pomerii ac diversorum tenementorum invicem contigue jacentium, cum parvo horto, infra territorium Glasguense in lie stabill grene in triangulo situatorum, tendentium a publica via in summitate dicte civitatis ad duas cruces vulgo nuncupatas lie tua croces ex orientali parte communis vici dicte civitatis Glasguensis, inter terras sive tenementa et hortos palatii archiepiscopi Glasguensis ex australi, hortos vicariorum chori Glasguensis ex orientali et boreali, et communem vicum ex occidentali partibus, et qui olim tenebantur de domino Thoma Flemyng, vicario pensionario ecclesie metropolitane Glasguensis, et nunc etc.; dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Roberto Rollok. [*Edinburgh, 9 April.*] Glasgow.

Idem ballivus regalitatis de Glasgow respondebit [pro] £40 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum subscriptarum antea rectorie sive prebendie vulgo vocate de Glasgow primo spectantium, videlicet, tredecem acrarum vulgo vocatarum the persounes croft, jacentium ex parte boreali civitatis Glasguensis prope lie stabill grene, acetiam terrarum dicte prebende spectantium, jacentium prope Bromelaw ex parte occidentali dicte civitatis, nunc occupatarum per Robertum Johnnestoun, Thomam Wilsoun, Robertum Stevinsoun, et quosdam alios, ac hujusmodi prebende terrarum vulgo lie personis hauch alias Rankenes hauch nuncupatarum, jacentium prope Stobcors ex parte occidentali dicte civitatis Glasguensis, acetiam jacentium infra baroniam de Glasgow et vicecomitatum de Lanerk, que olim de dicto rectore sive prebendario tenebantur, nunc vero etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Rollok de Powis. [*Edinburgh, 9 April.*] Fol. 5.

Digitized by Google

Banff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £108 18d. per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum dominicalium de Strathilay, vulgo lie Grange de Strathilay, cum turre et fortalicio earundem, cum earundem pendiculis, videlicet, Murefauld, Thornetoun, Hauchis, Boglogy, silva vocata Craigward, cum communi pastura in Auldmoir, Gallowhill, et Kinbadie, cum focalibus debitis et consuetis in marresio de Fortrie, acetiam omnium et singularum terrarum de Clerkseit, dimedietatis earundem jacentis ex parte orientali de Grange, et alterius dimedietatis jacentis ex parte orientali torrentis, videlicet, ex parte orientali terrarum de Auchinhuiffis et Auchindaurane, ac dictarum terrarum de Auchindaurane, necnon molendini de Strathilay nuncupati Ovir Myln, cum suis toftis, croftis, domibus, edificiis, multuris, et sequelis totius baronie de Strathilay et eidem molendino perprius astrictis, cum aliis accidentibus et multuris, tam infra dictam baroniam quam extra eandem, cum ceteris pendiculis predictarum terrarum et molendini, jacentium in baronia de Strathilay, regalitate de Kinlos, et ballia sua ; et olim tenebantur de abbate de Kinlos et conventu ejusdem, nunc etc. ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio, nunc domino Saltoun. [*Edinburgh, 15 April.*]

Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £15 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ferriehill, cum molendinis, terris molendinariis, et astrictis multuris earundem, cum lie smiddie et smiddiecroft, partibus, et pendiculis earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, que perprius de ministro Fratrum Sancte Trinitatis tenebantur, nunc vero etc. ; dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Meinzeis, burgensi de Abirdene. [*Edinburgh, 12 May.*]

Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre mansionis vicarie de Glammis, cum domibus, hortis, privilegiis, et suis pertinentiis quibuscunque, nuncupate Westhill, jacentis in territorio ville de Glammis prope ecclesiam ejusdem, necnon totarum et integrarum terrarum ecclesiasticarum sive glebe dicte vicarie de Glammis, cum toftis, croftis, singulisque suis privilegiis et pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam suam prope dictam ecclesiam de Glammis in parochia de Glammis, de vicario de Glammis perprius tentarum, nunc etc. ; dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Lyoun, burgensi de Dundie. [*Edinburgh, 18 May.*]

Kilwynning.

Ballivus regalitatis de Kilwynning respondebit pro 82 petris casei, 10 bollis 10 peccis bone et sufficientis farine avenatice, 2 bollis duabus mensuris vocatis tua tuelf pairtis boni et sufficientis ordei per duplicationem feudifirme et decimarum totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Ovir Auchintiber, jacentium in regalitate sua, balliatu de Cunynghame, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, perprius de abbate de Kilwynning tentarum, nunc etc. ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Dene. [*Edinburgh, 16 June.*]

Idem ballivus respondebit pro 10 bollis 2 firlotis duabus batis, videlicet, tua peccis et duabus mensuris vocatis tua tuelf pairtis bone et

Digitized by Google

sufficientis farine avenatice, 10 firlotis tua peccis, videlicet, duabus batis ac duabus mensuris vulgo vocatis tua tuelf pairtis boni et sufficientis ordei, octuaginta duabus petris casei per duplicationem feudifirme et decimarum totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Ovir Auchinteber, jacentium in parochia et regalitate sua, balliatu de Cunynghame, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, quequidem firme a decimis, nec decime a firmis, nunquam separabantur, de dicto abbate de Kilwynning perprius tentarum, nunc etc.; dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Joanni Dene. [*Edinburgh, 16 June.*]

Idem ballivus respondebit pro 5 bollis 1 firlota quatuor mensuris vocatis tuelf pairtis bone et sufficientis farine avenatice, 1 bolla 1 firlota quatuor mensuris vocatis tuelf pairtis boni et sufficientis ordei, quadraginta una petris casei per duplicationem feudifirme et decimarum totarum et integrarum decem solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Auchintiber, jacentium in parochia et regalitate sua, balliatu de Cunynghame, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, que firme a decimis, nec decime a firmis, nunquam separabantur, de dicto abbate de Kilwynning perprius tentarum, nunc etc.; dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Neilsoun. [*Edinburgh, 16 June.*]

Idem ballivus respondebit pro 5 bollis 1 firlota, videlicet, quatuor batis bone et sufficientis farine avenatice, 1 bolla 1 firlota boni et sufficientis ordei, ac quadraginta et una petris casei per duplicationem feudifirme et decimarum totarum et integrarum decem solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Auchinteber, jacentium in parochia et regalitate sua, balliatu de Cunynghame, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, que firme a decimis, nec decime a firmis, nunquam separabantur, de dicto abbate de Kilwynning perprius tentarum, nunc etc.; dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Mure. [*Edinburgh, 16 June.*] Fol. 6.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £7 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum duarum marcatarum et dimedietatis marcate terrarum de Laithis antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Buthill infra senescalliam suam, que olim de abbate monasterii de Swetehart tenebantur, nunc vero etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni McCairtnay. [*Edinburgh, 25 April.*] Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £4 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum ecclesiasticarum ecclesie de Pencaitland, cum mansione, jacentium infra villam et territorium de Pencaitland infra diocesim Sanctiandree et balliam suam, de commendatario de Dryburgh et conventu ejusdem olim in capite tentarum, et nunc etc.; dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Castellaw. [*Edinburgh, 30 June.*] Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 56s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum duodecem solidatarum terrarum de Killelago Drumfreis.

Digitized by Google

et quinque solidatarum terrarum de Baraheinvallaw per quondam Joannem McFadyeane in Killelago occupatarum, jacentium in parochia de Dunscoir infra balliam suam, [que] de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Melros olim tenebantur in capite. et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni McFadyeane. [*Edinburgh, 13 July.*]

Banff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £57 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum ecclesiasticarum ville ecclesiastice de Abircherdour, Carnehill, et domi de Yochry, cum suis decimis garbalibus et aliis suis pendiculis, exceptis manso, horto, crofta, domibus, edificiis, et ceteris pertinentiis dictarum terrarum ac libertate fodine ex focalibus et communi pastura solitis et consuetis, quondam per dominum Joannem Innes, vicarium pensionarium dicte ecclesie et vicarie de Abircherdour occupatis et usitatis, vicariis de Abircherdour et eorum successoribus, jacentium infra parochiam de Abircherdour, regalitatem de Spyny, et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £19; et pro £38 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Innes. [*Edinburgh, 3 August.*]

Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 21s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum sex solidatarum et trium denariatarum terrarum de Fairdingdonane alias Edgeristoun appellatarum, per quondam Joannem Fute occupatarum, jacentium in parochia de Dunschoir infra balliam suam, que perprius de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Melros tenebantur, nunc vero etc.; et pro 10s. 6d. tanquam pro simplo ejusdem, olim conventui debitis in introitu heredis; nunc regi debitis per sasinam datam Cuthberto Fute. [*Edinburgh, 7 August.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 33s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum decem solidatarum terrarum de Ferdingriddingis, jacentium infra parochiam de Dunskoir et balliam suam, olim de commendatario et conventu de Melros tentarum, nunc etc.; et pro 16s. 8d. tanquam pro simplo earundem, olim conventui in introitu heredis debitis, nunc domino regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni McCheyne. [*Edinburgh, 7 August.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 22s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum sex solidatarum et trium denariatarum terrarum de Edgerstoun antiqui extentus per quondam Joannem Edger in Edgerstoun pro tempore occupatarum, jacentium infra parochiam de Dunskoir infra balliam suam, que perprius de commendatario et conventu de Melros tenebantur, nunc vero etc.; et pro 11s. 4d. tanquam pro simplo earundem, olim conventui debitis in introitu heredis; nunc regi debitis per sasinam datam Gulielmo Edgar. [*Edinburgh, 7 August.*]

Linlithgow.

Prepositus et ballivi burgi de Linlithgw respondebunt pro 4s. per duplicationem feudifirme totorum et integrorum duorum tenementorum

Digitized by Google

terre, cum horto et cauda eorundem et suis pertinentiis vocatis Lamberdisyaird, jacentium in dicto burgo ex parte boreali vici regii ejusdem inter terram quondam Niniani, domini Ros, ex occidentali, et terras quondam Petri Newlandis ex orientali, et terras vocatas the Kingis Peill et Andree Russall ex boreali, et terras quondam Roberti Crawfurde, Thome Guidlaid, et Alexandri Rowst, et Georgii Bell ex australi partibus, olim de priore et commendatario monasterii Sanctiandree tentorum, et nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Alexandro Knollis. [*Edinburgh, 20 August.*]

Senescallus Sanctiandree respondebit pro £16 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Sowther Kynnaldie, et totius et integri molendini earundem, cum terris molendinariis ac astrictis multuris de Kynnaldie Sowther, jacentium in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Fyff, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £16; et olim tenebantur de preposito de rupe prope civitatem Sanctiandree per servitium warde et relevii, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam magistro Joanni Aytoun de Kinnaldie. [*Edinburgh, 16 October.*] Sanctandrois.

Idem senescallus Sanctiandree respondebit pro 40s. de firmis totius et integre tertie partis terrarum de Balmaine, jacentis in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Fyff, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Penthecostes ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £4 de relevio earundem; quequidem olim de dicto preposito de rupe prope civitatem Sanctiandree tenebantur, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Andree Sibbald, nunc de Rankelour. [*Edinburgh, 17 October.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 13s. 8d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quinque solidatarum terrarum de lie Hoill in Nethir Meklewod antiqui extentus, jacentium in dominio de Kylismure, balliatu de Kyle Stewart, et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 13s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; quequidem terre olim tenebantur in capite de Jacobo, commendatario de Melros, et conventu ejusdem, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Duncane. [*Edinburgh, 18 October.*]* Air.

Thesaurarius novarum augmentationum loco et vice senescalli de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro 21s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme Liber Responsionum, 1590-1600. Fol. 14. Kirkcudbrycht.

*At this point the respondes in the before-mentioned record preserved in the Chancery Office come to an end, so far as this period is concerned. The subsequent respondes preserved in that volume belong to the year 1629 and later years. The respondes hereinafter printed are preserved in two records, the *Liber Responsionum, Church Lands, 1589-1613*, and the *Liber Responsionum, 1590-1600*. In the volume last mentioned the yearly books of responde for Church lands alternate with those for Crown lands. Unless where otherwise stated the printed text follows the *Liber Reponsionum, 1590-1600*.

Digitized by Google

dimedietatis totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Littil Bar, jacentis infra parochiam de Lochkindeloch et senescalliam de Kirkcudbrycht; necnon pro 19s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre dimedietatis unius portiuncule terre vulgariter vocate the Freir yaird, cum manerio et lie onsett ejusdem, jacentis infra baroniam de Lochkindeloch et senescalliam predictam, et totius et integre alie portiuncule terre, jacentis sub molendino de lie walkmylne, cum lie hay clois ejusdem, jacentis infra predictam baroniam de Lochkindeloch et senescalliam suam predictam inter viam regiam ex parte orientali et dictum molendinum lie walkmylne ex parte australi et prefatam portiunculam terre de lie Freir yaird ex parte occidentali, et novam sepem coadjacentem lie Mylnehouscroft ex parte boreali, cum ustrino edificato super capite terrarum vulgo vocatarum Annetland, olim occupatarum per Richardum Archibaldsoun; acetiam pro 21s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme dimedietatis totarum et integrarum decem solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Nethir Kars vocatarum lie Drautland, jacentium infra dictam baroniam et senescalliam suam predictam, que perprius de abbate Dulcis Cordis tenebantur, et nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Katherine Maxwell. [*Edinburgh, 11 December.*]

Idem senescallus[1] respondebit pro summis prescriptis per duplicationem feudifirme alterius dimedietatis predictarum terrarum, regi debitis per sasinam datam Nicole Maxwell, sorori dicte Katherine. [*Edinburgh, 11 December.*]

Air. Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Law, unacum septem acris et terris nuncupatis Huntflattis, extendentium ad triginta acras terrarum, jacentium ex boreali parte de lie Byre de Failfurde, necnon prati nuncupati Blakfauldmedow, jacentium infra parochiam de Barneweill, dominium de Failfurde, balliatum de Kyle Stewart, et vicecomitatum de Air; olim de ministro de Failfurde tentarum; regi nunc debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Stewart. [*Edinburgh, 26 December.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £4 monete, 1 bolla ordei, quadraginta duobus vasis lie fourtie tua fatt avenarum, unacum sex peccis ordei multure, molendino granario de Failfurde debite, per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum de Spittelsyde antiqui extentus, cum libertate de lie mos et mosrowmes, pratu et pastura animalium ejusdem in omnibus partibus circuenda, et cum lacu, prato, feno, granibus, et pastura super statione ejusdem, ex antiquo et veteri consuetudine dictis terris pertinentibus, necnon illius acre terre vulgo vocate lie aiker undir the gait, cum pratu nuncupato lie horsbog, acetiam totarum et integrarum terrarum Divi Trinitatis vulgo vocatarum lie Trinitie land, extendentium ad quinque acras terrarum aut eocirca, cum pecia terre vulgo vocate lie

[1] In the record the respondes, as in the instance preceding, run in name of the treasurer acting "loco et vice" the sheriff, steward, or bailie, as the case may be. For brevity and uniformity they are here given in name of the local officer.

Digitized by Google

Trinitie Woll Medow eisdem terris contigue adjacente, et limitando inter pratum nuncupatum lie Failbog ex orientali, hortos australes loci de Failfurde ex boreali, communem viam inter dictas terras et alias terras de Brounhill ex occidentali, et unam peciam terre predio quondam Thome Tunno pertinentem ex australi, in omnibus partibus, cum libero introitu et exitu earundem, jacentium infra terras dominii de Failfurde, balliatum de Kyle Stewart, et vicecomitatum de Air, olim de ministro de Failfurde tentarum, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Mure. [*Edinburgh, 25 December.*]

[1590-1.]

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £6 per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum ecclesiasticarum vicarie de Barro, cum gleba, pratis, domibus, edificiis, hortis earundem, annexis, connexis, partibus, et pendiculis, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh et constabulariam de Hadingtoun, excepta tamen vicariis dicte ecclesie mansione predictarum terrarum, cum horto ejusdem eidem pertinente, per eos apud dictam ecclesiam ex australi parte ejusdem edificanda, quequidem olim de vicario de Barro tenebantur; regi etc. debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Hay de Lynplum. [*Edinburgh, 2 January.*] Hadingtoun. Fol. 15.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 30s. 11d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum viginti solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Guliehill et decem solidatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Eschieholme, jacentium in baronia de Halywode infra vicecomitatum de Drumfreis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 3s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro 6s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Stellingtrie, cum domibus etc., jacentium in parochia Sancti Nemoris et vicecomitatu predicto, existentium in manibus regis termini prescripti ratione qua supra; et pro 24s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; quequidem terre olim de commendatario et conventu de Haliewode tenebantur, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Andree Edgare. *Edinburgh, 23 November 1590.*] Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £10 6s. monete, 1 celdra ordei, 8 bollis avenarum lie custume aittis, 2 bollis lie suggeroun aittis, una marta, quatuor mutonibus, quatuor hedis, triginta sex pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum dimedietatis terrarum de Nyg, cum dimidietate bruerii et crofte ejusdem, unacum custodia maneriei de Nyg, jacentium in episcopatu de Ros et infra vicecomitatum de Invernes, que olim de episcopo Rossensi tenebantur, nunc vero etc.; necnon pro 42s. tanquam pro duplicatione augmentationis rentalis earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Monro. [*Edinburgh, 25 December.*] Invernes.

Ballivus regalitatis de Glasgow respondebit pro 50s. per duplica- Glasgow.

Digitized by Google

tionem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum vulgariter nuncupatarum Persounesland juxta Brumelandis, jacentium inter terras de Burrofeild ad orientem et boream, terras de Proveisthauch ad austrum, et terras quondam Archibaldi Lyoun, civis Glasguensis, ad occidentem, infra parochiam et regalitatem de Glasgow, olim de magistro Archibaldo Dowglas, rectore de Glasgow, tentarum, nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Mariote et Helene Lyounes. [*Edinburgh, 18 February.*]

Vicecomes de Fyff respondebit pro £28 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Cathillis, exceptis et reservatis omnibus piscationibus sive piscariis, cum omnibus asiamentis a fluxu aque ad refluxum ad dictas piscarias spectantibus, cum libero introitu et exitu, jacentium in baronia de Nauchtane infra vicecomitatum de Fyiff, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non
Fol. 16. recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £8; et pro £16 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; reservato tamen vitali redditu dictarum terrarum domine Jonete Leslie, relicte quondam Davidis Creichtoun de Nauchtane, pro omnibus ipsius vite diebus; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Creichtoun de Nauchtane. [*Edinburgh, 17 February.*]

Sanctandrois. Ballivus regalitatis Sanctiandree respondebit pro £253 11s. 8d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Mukcart et baronie earundem, videlicet, terrarum de Wester Pitgogare, Eister Pitgogare, Hiltoun Pitgogare, Middiltoun Pitgogare, terrarum de Cowdoun, terrarum de Law, terrarum de Casteltoun, terrarum de Blairhill, terrarum de Barruderis, et terrarum de Ballelisk, cum omnibus suis partibus, pendiculis, annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium in dominio et baronia de Mukcart, regalitate Sanctiandree, et infra vicecomitatum de Perth, olim de archiepiscopo Sanctiandree tentarum, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £101 12s. 8d.; necnon pro £203 5s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo, Argadie comiti. [*Edinburgh, 15 March.*]

Fyff. Vicecomes respondebit pro £24 15s. 3d. obolo et quadrante de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Ovir Kenneddir, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Fyiff, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £9 18s. 1½d.; et pro £19 16s. 3d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo, Argadie comiti. [*Edinburgh, 15 March.*]

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £11 2s. 3d. per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum quinque marcatarum

Digitized by Google

terrarum de Crustanis antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Drumsleit infra senescalliam de Kirkcudbrycht, olim de preposito ecclesie collegiate de Linclowden tentarum, regi nunc debitis per sasinam datam Gulielmo Maxwell. [*Edinburgh, 18 March.*]

Ballivus regalitatis de Dunfermeling respondebit pro £91 de feudi- Dunfermeling.
firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Ovir et Nethir Manis de Dolour et terrarum de Glencairny, jacentium post lie bauk de Doloure infra regalitatem de Dumfermeling et vicecomitatum de Clakmannane, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £36 8s.; et pro £72 16s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £100 de feudifirmis terrarum de lie bauk de Dolour, jacentium ut supra, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £40; et pro £80 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam Fol. 17.
pro £4 13s. 4d. de feudifirmis de lie Orcheard, existente in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 37s. 4d.; et pro £3 14s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; insuper pro £8 3s. 4d. monete et quindecem pultriis de feudifirmis dimedii molendini de Dolourbeg, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium prescriptum ratione qua supra, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £3 5s. 4d. monete et sex pultrias; et pro £6 10s. 8d. monete et duodecem pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; preterea pro £23 6s. 8d. monete, triginta pultriis de feudifirmis duarum quarteriarum terrarum de Schyrisdaill, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £9 6s. 8d. monete et duodecem pultrias; et pro £18 13s. 4d. monete ac viginti quatuor pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, olim de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Dumfermeling tentarum; regi nunc debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo, Argadie comiti. [*Edinburgh, 15 March.*]

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun Hadingtoun.
respondebit pro £375 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum dominicalium monasterii de Hadingtoun, terrarum de Murtounhill, terrarum de Westhoip et Wodend, terrarum de Eisthoip, terrarum de Newlandis, terrarum de Ryndislaw, terrarum de Snawdoun, terrarum de Littill Newtoun, terrarum de Karfray, cum omnibus et singulis decimis predictarum terrarum, cum pertinentiis in eisdem inclusis, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh et constabulariam de Hadingtoun; quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £187 16s. 8d.; et pro 53s. 4d. per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo, domino Lindesay de Byris. [*Edinburgh, 24 March.*]

Digitized by Google

[1591.]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 10s. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri unius tenementi terre contigue jacentis ex australi parte vici monialium prope Hadingtoun inter tenementum terre Adami Keringtoun ex orientali, tenementum terre Niniani Nicolsoun ex australi, et communem viam regiam ex occidentali et boreali partibus, necnon quinque sulcorum terre arabilis vulgo lie riggis jacentium in lie Schot ex orientali parte ecclesie Sancti Martini inter terras quondam Thome Thomesoun ex orientali et occidentali, et communes lie lones ex australi et boreali partibus, infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh et constabulariam de Hadingtoun, olim de priorissa et conventu monialium prope Hadingtoun tentarum, regi nunc debitis per sasinam datam Katherine, Elizabethe, et Margarete Thomesounes. [*Edinburgh, 5 April.*]

Kirkcudbrycht

Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £21 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Castelcravie, extendentium ad quinque libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, cum domibus, mansione, hortis earundem, connexis, et pendiculis, jacentium infra baroniam de Rerik et senescallatum de Kirkcudbrycht, olim de abbate monasterii de Dundrennane tentarum, regi nunc debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Tait. [*Edinburgh, 30 March.*]

Fol. 18.

Kilwynnyng.

Ballivus regalitatis de Kilwynning respondebit pro 46s. monete et 2 bollis ordei per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum trium acrarum cum dimedio acre terre, domibus, hortis, edificiis constructis seu construendis, jacentium in parochia et regalitate de Kilwynning, balliatu de Cunynghame, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, [que] olim de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Kilwynning tenebantur; regi nunc debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Gray. [*Edinburgh, 12 April.*]

Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £41 16s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et ville de Logydurnoch, cum bruerio et crofta bruerii earundem, et omnibus suis partibus et pendiculis; necnon pro £12 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et ville de Kirkhill, cum partibus et pendiculis, jacentium infra regalitatem de Garioch et vicecomitatum de Abirdene, olim de commendatario et conventu de Lundoris tentarum; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Leslie. [*Edinburgh, 1 May.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 6s. 8d. monete et duodecem pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Balnavado, jacentium in baronia Dunkeldensi infra vicecomitatum de Perth, olim de episcopo Dunkeldensi tentarum, regi nunc debitis etc. per sasinam datam Willelmo Barnis. [*Edinburgh, 11 May.*]

Air

Vicecomes respondebit pro 27s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum novem solidatarum et duarum denariatarum terrarum de Nethir Hietach, jacentium in dominio de Kylismure et

Digitized by Google

infra vicecomitatum de Air, quequidem terre olim de Jacobo, commendatario de Melros, tenebantur in capite, nunc regi debitis etc., per sasinam datam Willelmo McQuonneill. [*Edinburgh, 11 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 4s. monete, quatuor muttonibus vel quinque solidis pro quolibet eorundem, quatuor caponibus vel octo nummis pro unoquoque eorundem, duodecem pultriis vel pro qualibet earundem quatuor nummis, pro bondagio et servitio 6s. 8d., et pro augmentatione rentalis 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Auld Fallis; necnon pro 32s. monete, duodecem pullis gallinaceis vel pro quolibet eorum quatuor nummis, et in augmentationem rentalis 4s. per duplicationem feudifirme illarum duarum croftarum dictis terris de Auld Fallis contigue adjacentium; acetiam pro 48s. monete, viginti quatuor pullis gallinaceis vel pro quolibet eorum quatuor nummis, et pro bondagio et servitio 6s. 8d., et in augmentationem rentalis 4s. per duplicationem feudifirme bruerii vulgo nuncupati lie brewhous de Murthill; insuper pro £6 16s. monete, duobus muttonibus vel quinque solidis pro quolibet eorum, viginti quatuor pullis gallinaceis vel pro quolibet eorum quatuor nummis, in optione solventis, et 6s. 8d. in augmentationem rentalis per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Newsite seu ville et terrarum de Binyell et Elystoun, cum partibus et pendiculis earundem, jacentium infra schyram et baroniam de Murthill infra vicecomitatum de Abirdene; regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Knowis. [*Edinburgh, 18 May.*] Abirdene. Fol. 19.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 celdris hordei, 48 caponibus, duobus apris vel 53s. 4d. pro eisdem, et pro £17 6s. 8d. monete per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Kirkhill de Megill, cum turre, fortalicio, manerie earundem, pendiculis, et lie outsettis, jacentium in baronia Dunkeldensi infra vicecomitatum de Perth, que olim de episcopo Dunkeldensi tenebantur, nunc vero etc., dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Moncur. [*Edinburgh, 11 June.*] Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £24 de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Badlormy, cum singulis suis pendiculis et pertinentiis solitis et usitatis et justis de Torbrax, jacentium in baronia de Ogilface infra vicecomitatum de Linlythgow, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium terminorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £16 de relevio earundem, quequidem terre olim de commendatario et conventu de Halyrudehous tenebantur, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Forrestare. [*Edinburgh, 18 May.*] Linlithgow.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 10s. 3d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum triginta unius solidatarum et quinque denariatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Barmure, nuncupatarum Dowray, in proprietate et tenandria, jacentium in dominio de Kylismure et vicecomitatum de Air, que olim de commendatario de Melros tene- Air.

Digitized by Google

bantur in capite, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Caldwell. [*Edinburgh, 28 May.*]

Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 monete, 6 caponibus, 6 pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri illius tenementi ante et retro, cum horto ejusdem et suis pertinentiis, olim per quondam Joannem Watsoun et Issobellam Thomesoun, ejus sponsam, occupati, jacentis ex parte boreali vici principalis de Pettinweme inter terram sive tenementum olim per quondam Thomam Watsoun occupatam ex occidentali, vici vocati lie North Raw ex boreali, tenementum olim per quondam Joannem Stevinstoun occupatum ex orientali, et communem viam publicam ex australi; necnon cujusdam domus piscarie vulgariter vocate ane fischehous sub rupe, cum camera sive cubiculo, olim per quondam Joannem Weyd occupate, contigue jacentis ex parte occidentali portus occidentalis de Pettinweme inter tenementum habitationis quondam Joannis Weyd ex boreali, fluxum maris ex orientali, australi, et occidentali partibus; acetiam totius et integri unius alii tenementi, cum horto ejusdem, olim per quondam Davidem Wanderstoun occupati, jacentis in dicto burgo de Pettinweme inter tenementum olim per quondam Joannem Steill occupatum ex occidentali, murum monasterii de Pettinweme ex boreali, viam publicam cujusdam venelle ex orientali, et fluxum maris ex australi; necnon totarum et integrarum quinque acrarum terrarum arabilium olim per quondam Thomam Martene et Margaretam Wricht, ejus sponsam, occupatarum, quarum tres jacent in loco vocato lie heucheid inter lie Cowpotmur ex occidentali et boreali, terras olim per quondam Thomam Lyell occupatas ex orientali, lie heucheid ex australi, alie due acre earundem jacent ex occidentali [parte de] lie Tofthill, una videlicet amang the greit daillis inter terras quondam Thome Watsoun ex occidentali, communem morum ex boreali, acram olim per quondam Willelmum Cuik occupatam ex orientali, et communem viam ex australi, et alia acra jacet ibidem inter dictam acram olim per dictum quondam Willelmum Cuik occupatam ex occidentali, communem morum ex boreali, et unum sulcum vulgariter ane daill olim per quondam Joannem Watsoun occupatum ex orientali, et communem viam ex australi; necnon totarum et integrarum duarum aliarum acrarum terrarum arabilium olim per quondam Joannem Swe et ejus sponsam occupatarum, quarum una acra jacet prope lie standand stane inter terras quondam Thome Smyth ex occidentali, communem morum ex boreali, terras Andree Watsoun ex orientali et australi, alia acra jacet prope Sanct Monanis stop inter terras quondam Thome Watsoun ex occidentali, et terras quondam Roberti Pullow ex boreali, terras quondam Joannis Wanderstoun ex orientali, et communem viam ex australi; necnon totarum et integrarum illarum terrarum olim per quondam Joannem Watsoun seniorem occupatarum, vocatarum lie husbandland, jacentium per lie rinrig inter terras occidentalis partis de Pettinweme, jacentium in villa de Pettinweme, dominio et baronia ejusdem, et infra vicecomitatum de Fyiff, olim de commendatario de Pettinweme et conventu ejusdem tentarum, regi nunc debitis etc. per sasinam datam Georgio Abircrumby. [*Edinburgh, 1 June.*]

Fol. 20.

Digitized by Google

Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro £16 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum sex marcatarum terrarum de Drumgainis antiqui extentus, jacentium in baronia de Drumsleit et senescallatum de Kirkcudbrycht, olim de preposito et prebendariis de Linclowden tentarum, regi nunc etc. debitis per sasinam datam Roberto McBrair. [*Edinburgh, 28 May.*] Kirkcudbrycht.

Ballivus regalitatis Sanctiandree respondebit pro £105 de firmis totius et integre dimidietatis terrarum de Sanct Monanis, nuncupatarum Inverie, jacentis infra regalitatem Sanctiandree; acetiam totius et integre alterius dimidietatis totarum et integrarum prefatatarum terrarum de Invery, nuncupatarum Westir Sanct Monanis, cum dimedio molendini ejusdem, toftis, croftis, hortis, partibus, et pendiculis, jacentis infra regalitatem predictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum ratione warde, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £30; et [*lege* que] perprius immediate de episcopo Sanctiandree in capite tenebantur, nunc vero etc. sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Sandelandis de Sanct Monance. [*Edinburgh, 21 February.*] Sanctandrois Fol. 21.

Ballivus regalitatis de Kilwynning respondebit pro 15s. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre dimedie tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Mylnegarholme, extendentis ad quinque solidos firme monete currentis hujus regni, jacentis infra parochiam de Irvin, regalitatem de Kilwyning, balliatum de Cunynghame, et vicecomitatum de Air; necnon pro 30s. de firmis totarum et integrarum duarum tertiarum partium unius tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Mylnegarholme, jacentis ut supra, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; que firme extendunt annuatim ad 10s.; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem; que terre perprius tenebantur more prescripto de commendatario et conventu de Kilwyning, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Stevinsoun. [*Edinburgh, 10 June.*] Kilwynnyng.

Senescallus regalitatis Sanctiandree respondebit pro £1124 5s. 2d. monete, [4 celdris 13 bollis farine], 4 celdris 13 bollis ordei, 14 bollis tritici, quadraginta duabus duodenis pultriarum, triginta una duodenis cum dimedio duodene caponum, duodecim duodenis et tribus anseribus de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Barrie, cum decimis, si que sint, inclusis, unacum earundem domibus, edificiis, piscariis, viridariis, molendinis, cunicularis, feudifirmis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Forfare, que prius monasterio de Balmerinoch, infra vicecomitatum de Fyff et diocesim Sanctiandree situato, ejusdem commendatario et conventui pertinebant, nunc etc.; existentium in manibus sue majestatis per spatium trium annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme extendunt annuatim Sanctandrois. Fol. 48.

Digitized by Google

ad £321 4s. 4d. monete, 1 celdram 6 bollas farine, 1 celdram 6 bollas ordei, 4 bollas tritici, duodecim duodenas pultriarum, novem duodenas caponum, tres duodenas et dimedium duodene anserum; et pro 14 celdris tritici, 23 celdris 5 bollis 1 firlota cum dimedio et quarta parte pecce ordei, 23 celdris 5 bollis 1 firlota cum dimedio et quarta parte pecce avenarum, 56s. monete, centum et 12 pultreis, et 56 caponibus de firmis terrarum et ville de Byrehillis, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 4 celdras tritici, 6 celdras 10 bollas 2 firlotas 2 peccas et dimedium pecce ordei, 6 celdras 10 bollas 2 firlotas 2 peccas et dimedium pecce avenarum, 16s. monete, 32 pultreas, sexdecem capones; necnon pro £21 monete, quatuordecem caponibus, pretium pecie sex denarios, viginti octo pultriis, pretium pecie quatuor denarios, de firmis ville et terrarum de Polduff, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad £6 monete, quatuor capones, pretium pecie sex denarios, et octo pultrias, pretium pecie quatuor denarios; et pro 25 celdris 13 bollis 2 firlotis 1 pecca cum quarta parte pecce tritici, 25 celdris 13 bollis 2 firlotis 1 pecca cum quarta parte pecce ordei, 6 celdris 1 firlota avenarum, £108 6s. 4d. monete, quinquies viginti et quindecim caponibus cum dimedio capone, et quinquies viginti quindecim pultreis cum dimedio pultrie de firmis ville et terrarum de Kincapill, cum domibus, edificiis, hortis, pomariis, molendinis, piscariis, feudifirmis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium infra senescalliam suam predictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firme extendunt annuatim ad 7 celdras 5 bollas 2 peccas et dimedium pecce tritici, 7 celdras 5 bollas 2 peccas et dimedium pecce ordei, 1 celdram 11 bollas et dimedium bolle avenarum, £30 18s. 8d. monete, triginta tres capones, et triginta tres pultrias, et que terre perprius archiepiscopis Sanctiandree tanquam pars eorum patrimonii pertinuerunt, quequidem integre terre et baronia de Barrie, cum decimis, si que sint, inclusis, domibus, edificiis, molendinis, piscariis, viridariis, cunicularis, feudifirmis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, necnon predicte terre et ville de Byrehillis, Polduff, et Kincapill, cum domibus, edificiis, hortis, pomariis, molendinis, multuris, piscariis, feudifirmis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, sunt unite, annexate, et incorporate in unam integram et liberam baroniam, ordinando eandem omni tempore affuturo baroniam de Kincapill nuncupandam etc., que integre terre et baronia, ut premittitur unite, nunc de dicto supremo domino nostro rege in libera albafirma tenentur pro solutione sibi et suis successoribus summe quadringintarum marcarum usualis monete hujus regni ad festa Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme per equales medias portiones, cum uno pari calcarium deauratorum annuatim ad festum divi Joannis Baptiste vocatum Mydsomer, nomine albefirme, si petatur tantum; et pro £533 6s. 8d., unacum duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme earundem; dicto supremo domino nostro regi debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Meldrum, nunc de Segy. Apud

Digitized by Google

Edinburgh, vicesimo die mensis Julii, anno regni regis vicesimo quarto.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £8 monete, cum multuris molendini de Terrauchtie, extendentibus ad decimum granum, per duplicationem feudifirme sex marcatarum terrarum de Holme, alias Dalskarth Holme nuncupatarum, jacentium in baronia de Drumsleit, dominio de Linclowden, infra senescalliam suam; acetiam pro £6 13s. 4d. monete, unacum summa viginti solidorum, vulgo lambes maill, tanquam firma antiqua solita et consueta per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Blairrynnie; et pro 26s. 8d. per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis terrarum respective prescriptarum; necnon pro £13 6s. 8d. monete predicte, cum viginti solidis lie lambes maill, et quadraginta octo pultriis, octuaginta lie creillis glebarum, quatuor bollis avenatice farine multure mensure de Nyth, unacum areagiis, careagiis, et aliis debitis servitiis per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum de Blakerne antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Crocemichaell et infra senescalliam suam predictam; acetiam pro 3d. per triplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Fossokhill et Calsaylandis, terrarum olim occupatarum per Robertum . . . , et terrarum quondam Gilberti Richie, cum ejus tenemento in villa de Troqueir, viginti solidatarum terrarum olim occupatarum per dominum Gilbertum Dun, capellanum, unacum lie waytyaird et lie kilyaird, olim occupatis per Joannem Dun, et lie Blakaikeris, olim occupatis per Andream Coltart, et lie lyneyaird, olim occupata per Georgium Scott, jacentium in baronia de Drumsleit, regalitate de Linclouden, et infra senescalliam suam predictam, quequidem terre perprius de preposito et prebendariis ecclesie collegiate de Linclouden tenebantur in capite, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Maxwell. [*Edinburgh, 27 July.*] Kirkcudbrycht. Fol. 49.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 11s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum trium bovatarum terrarum de Knok, cum pendiculis, per quondam Andream Trab occupatarum, jacentium in baronia de Strathylay infra regalitatem de Kinlos et balliam suam, que perprius de abbate de Kinlos tenebantur, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Trab. [*Edinburgh, 31 July.*] Banff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 6s. 8d. monete, 4 bollis et 4 modiis ordei, unacum viginti quatuor pullis gallinaciis vulgo lie chikkynnis per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Port, cum suis pendiculis, quas quondam Joannes Gayloch occupavit et manuravit, extendentium in rentali episcopi Dunkeldensis ad summam triginta trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum monete, duas bollas et duos modios ordei, et duodecim pullos gallinaceos, videlicet, lie chikkynnis, jacentium in baronia Dunkeldensi infra balliam suam, quequidem terre perprius de episcopo Dunkeldensi tenebantur, et nunc Perth.

Digitized by Google

etc.; dicto domino regi nunc debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Roy Galloch. [*Edinburgh, 6 August.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 20s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum quatuor rudarum terrarum, cum domibus, jacentium in villa de Litill Dunkeld inter terras domini de Murthlie ex orientali, terras vicarii pensionarii de Litill Dunkeld ex parte occidentali, terras baronie de Litill Dunkeld ex parte australi, et communem viam regiam ex parte boreali undique bondatarum, et infra balliam suam, olim de episcopo Dunkeldensi tentarum, et nunc etc.; sue majestati nunc debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Ker. [*Edinburgh, 2 September.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £10 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum ecclesiasticarum ecclesie parochialis de Cluny, a solutione quarumcunque decimarum immunium, quarum due crofte earum jacent ex australi et altera ex boreali partibus vie communis qua itur a villa de Cluny ad torrentem de Cragie inter lie grene bankis ex utraque parte dicte ville, que tenentur decimas solvere, cum toftis, croftis, hortis, domibus, edificiis desuper constructis et construendis, per quondam Willelmum Ramsay, burgensem de Perth, et suos subtenentes pro tempore occupatarum, vicarie de Cluny incumbentium, jacentium in parochia de Cluny, dominio de Dunkeld, et infra balliam suam, perprius de vicario de Cluny tentarum, nunc etc.; regi nunc debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Ramsay. [*Edinburgh, 24 September.*]

Drumfreis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 44s. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre unius marcate terre terrarum de Nethir Lagane antiqui extentus, jacentis infra parochiam de Dunscoir et balliam suam, olim de commendatario et conventu de Melros tente, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Makbirny. [*Edinburgh, 8 November.*]

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2d. per duplicationem albefirme officiorum justiciarie et balliatus totius et integre baronie et regalitatis de Brochtoun, tam burgi et ville Vicecanonicorum et terrarum de Leith, quam omnium et singularum terrarum et prediorum, jacentium infra balliam suam, Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun, ac infra vicecomitatus de Peblis, Lanerk, Linlithgow, et senescallatum de Kirkcudbrycht, ac quarumcunque aliarum terrarum dicte regalitatis ubicunque infra hoc regnum jacent, unacum omnibus et singulis feodis, proficuis, et privilegiis, libertatibus, et aliis quibuscunque, pro usu et exercitatione dictorum officiorum justiciarie et balliatus spectantibus et debentibus, olim de commendatario et conventu de Halierudehous tentarum, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Bellenden. [*Edinburgh, 5 November.*]

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20s. per duplicationem feudifirme duorum tenementorum terre, cum hortis eorundem, jacentium ex

Digitized by Google

orientali parte civitatis Veteris Abirdonie, quorum unum continet duodecem ulnas terrarum, jacentes inter terram quondam magistri Thome Stewart, civis Veteris Abirdonie, ex boreali, terras domini Thome Gordoun de Cluny, militis, olim pertinentes ad Joannem Wentoun, ex australi parte, croftam et terras pertinentes ad quondam Jacobum Jak ex orientali parte, et communem viam regiam que tenet versus Novam Abirdoniam ex occidentali parte, alterum continens sex ulnas terrarum, jacentes inter terras prefati quondam Jacobi Jak ex boreali, terras quondam Joannis Wentoun, nunc spectantes ad dictum dominum Thomam Gordoun de Cluny, militem, ex australi, terras prefati quondam Jacobi ex orientali, et communem viam regiam ex occidentali partibus; et pro 41s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme crofte terre duodecem ulnarum in latitudine, jacentis in territorio Veteris Abirdonie ex orientali parte ejusdem, inter terras Georgii Gordoun ex australi, croftam et terras pertinentes ad Robertum Merser ex boreali, et lie Tyill burne ex orientali, et hortum quondam Joannis Blakhall ex occidentali partibus, olim de episcopo Abirdonensi tentorum, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Issobelle, Jonete, Marjorie, et Margarete Jakis. [*Edinburgh, 24 November.*] Fol. 51.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £5 13s. 4d. per duplicationem totius et integri parvi molendini civitatis Brechinensis, cum multuris et sequelis ejusdem, cum una acra terre arabilis ad idipsum spectante, jacentis in dicta civitate Brechinensi infra balliam suam inter terras quondam magistri Georgii Meldrum ex australi, terras quondam Davidis Cowper ex boreali, communem viam dicte civitatis ex orientali, et torrentem nuncupatum the College burne ex occidentali partibus, cum speciali facultate et privilegio lucrandi cespites vulgo lie faill et devet in communia antedicte civitatis pro reparatione et sustentatione dicti molendini quoties opus fuerit, olim de episcopo Brechinensi tenti, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati nunc debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Ramsay. [*Edinburgh, 26 November.*] Forfare.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 48s. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri unius tenementi terre jacentis in civitate Brechinensi ex orientali parte ejusdem, inter terras magistri Gulielmi Meldrum, archidiaconi Dunkeldensis, ex orientali, communem viam nostram ex occidentali, terras quondam Joannis Scot ex australi, terras Sancti Niniani ex boreali; necnon totius et integre unius acre terre arabilis, jacentis apud dictam civitatem Brechinensem infra balliam suam inter communem viam qua itur a dicta civitate ad burgum de Montrois ex boreali, viam que ducit ad pontem dicte civitatis super South Esk ex australi, terras quondam Joannis Scott ex occidentali, et terras magistri Gilberti Strathauchin ex orientali, olim de episcopo Brechinensi tentarum nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Ramsay. [*Edinburgh, 26 November.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 44s. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre unius marcate terre per quondam Jacobum Makkynnell in Drumfreis.

Digitized by Google

Auchincreyth pro tempore occupate, cujusquidem marcate terre dimedia marcata terre jacet in Auchincreyth et altera dimedia marcate terre jacet in Bruntsketh, jacentis in parochia de Drumfreis infra balliam suam ejusdem; et pro 11s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum quadraginta denariatarum terrarum in Auchincreyth, pro tempore per dictum quondam Jacobum occupatarum, et prius pertinentium ad Gulielmum Makkynnell, juniorem, ibidem, jacentium in parochia et ballia sua predictis; olim de commendatario et conventu de Melros tentarum, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Makkynnell. [*Edinburgh, 3 December.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 8s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum viginti octo denariatarum terrarum de Ferdingwell, quas quondam Gulielmus Fergussoun in Ferdingwall pro tempore occupavit, jacentium infra parochiam de Dunskoir et balliam suam; et pro 4s. tanquam pro simplo ejusdem, olim conventui monasterii de Melros in introitu heredis soluto, que terre olim de commendatario et conventu dicti monasterii tenebantur, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Sampsono Fergussoun. [*Edinburgh, 3 December.*]

Fol. 52.

Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 18s. 2d. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri bruerii lie ailhous de Kinkell, cum terris brueriis ejusdem, jacentis in episcopatu Rossensi ac infra balliam suam, olim de episcopo Rossensi tenti, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro McKenzie. [*Edinburgh, 3 December.*]

Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £9 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum trium marcatarum terrarum de Arthrochir antiqui extentus; et pro 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum trium acrarum terrarum jacentium ex australi parte torrentis de Invermessane inter terras domini de Bargany ex parte occidentali et terras domini de Craigcaffie ex parte orientali, cum aqueductu ad molendinum fullonum vulgo ane walkmyln, jacentium in parochia de Inche infra balliam suam, olim de episcopo Candide Case et suis successoribus tentarum, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Quintigerno Boyd. [*Edinburgh, 17 December.*]

Fyff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £9 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Cassindillie, jacentis infra balliam suam, olim de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Culros tente, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo, domino Lindesay de Byris. [*Edinburgh, 17 December.*]

Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £11 5s. de feudifirmis omnium et singularum undecem bovatarum terrarum et unius quarterie bovate terre de Conhaitrig, extendentium ad triginta septem solidatas et duas denariatas terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam

Digitized by Google

suam, acetiam quatuor bovatarum dictarum terrarum de Conhaitrig, jacentium in villa de Conhaitrig infra territorium ejusdem et balliam suam predictam, olim de archiepiscopo Glasguensi tentarum, et nunc etc.; existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, regi nunc debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Makbrair de Almagill. [*Edinburgh, 10 December.*]

[1591-92.]

Prepositus et ballivi civitatis Glasguensis respondebunt pro 54s. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri unius pomerii sive horti, cum liberis passagio, introitu, et exitu, jacentis infra dictam civitatem in via vocata Tronegait inter terras quondam Ricardi Ros ad orientem, cimiterium nove olim ecclesie Beate Marie ad boream, hortum quondam Jacobi Wallace ad austrum, et commune deambulatorium lie alay ad occidentem, et quod olim tenebatur de preposito nove ecclesie Beate Marie dicte civitatis, et nunc etc.; sue majestati nunc debitis per sasinam datam Adamo Crux alias Fowler. [*Edinburgh, 18 January.*] Glasgow.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £32 per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Reidgothin, cum molendino earundem, et omnibus suis pendiculis, lie outsettis, et pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam suam, olim de magistro Joanne Layng, prebendario, alias nuncupato pensionario de Brechin, tentarum, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Scrymgeoure. [*Edinburgh, 7 March.*] Fol. 53. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £200 per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et baronie de Brochtoun, particulariter continentium burgum regalitatis, villam, terras, et alia infrascripta, videlicet, burgum regalitatis Vicecanonicorum lie Cannogait nuncupatum, jacens inter burgum de Edinburgh et monasterium Sancte Crucis, et illam partem ville de Leith que jacet et situata est ex boreali latere aque et portus de Leith, unacum hac parte ejusdem ville de Leith jacente ex australi latere dicte aque, que ad commendatarium et conventum Sancte Crucis perprius pertinuit, et jacet occidentaliter a domibus vocatis the blak woltis, cum omnibus bondis, tenementis, domibus, hortis, pomariis, finibus, lie taillis, ustrinis, horreis, aliisque edificiis infra predictum burgum et villam existentibus, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis earundem, firmis feudifirmariis, firmis burgalibus, et aliis earundem devoriis quibuscunque, et cum omni jure, titulo, et clameo piscationis, portus custumarum, decimarum, devoriarum, omniumque aliorum privilegiorum eorundem quorumcunque, que ad predictos commendatarium et conventum ullo modo antea pertinuerunt, necnon totarum et integrarum ceterarum terrarum prefate baronie de Brochtoun, et signanter, ville et terrarum de Brochtoun, cum terris vocatis lie Edinburgh.

Digitized by Google

Walkmylnelandis et Battellinche, terrarum de Wrichtislandis, terrarum vocatarum Godbarniscroft, terrarum de Harlaw et Barbourelland, ville et terrarum de Sauchtoun, ville et terrarum de Sauchtounhall, cum molendino de Sauchtoun, terris molendinariis et multuris ejusdem, vocatis Stanehoppismylne, terrarum de Plewlandis de Sauchtoun, et terrarum que vocantur the Secretaris landis, jacentium infra territorium de Sauchtoun, terrarum de Pendreich, terrarum de Freirtoun, terrarum de Blakspittell, terrarum de Foirspittell, terrarum de Lochflat, terrarum de Meldrumisheuch, terrarum de Coittis, terrarum de Lochbank alias Halkerstounescroft, terrarum de Quheitcroft, terrarum vocatarum Fergussounescroft, terrarum de Wareistoun, terrarum de Bonytoun, terrarum de Hilhousfeild, terrarum de Pilrig, terrarum de Fluris, terrarum de Ernesyde, terrarum Sanct Leonardislandis appellatarum, terrarum de Deiraneuch alias Plesandis, terrarum de Dissiflat, Medoflat, et molendinorum lie Cannounmylnes nuncupatorum, cum terris molendinariis, domibus, edificiis, et lie suckin earundem, jacentium infra balliam suam, terrarum de Littill Falsyde, jacentium infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun, terrarum de Slipperfeild, terrarum de Middillthrid, terrarum de Lochthrid, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Peblis, et totarum et integrarum terrarum jacentium prope burgum de Linlithgow, cum molendino earundem, que quondam Jacobo Danielstoun in feudifirma seu emphiteosi locate fuerunt, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Linlithgow, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, maneriebus, domibus, edificiis, hortis, pomariis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, lacubus, piscationibus, firmis feudifirmariis, canis, custumis, tenentibus, tenandriis, libertenentium servitiis, annexis, connexis, partibus, et pendiculis prenominatarum terrarum, jacentium infra dictam baroniam de Brochtoun, regalitatem ejusdem, et vicecomitatus nostros supradictos; acetiam omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Kers lie Abbottis Kers nuncupate, cum annexis et connexis ejusdem, continentium speciales terras et annuos redditus subscriptos, scilicet, terras feudifirmarias de Airth, terras feudifirmarias de Barnishill, terras feudifirmarias de Beircroftis, terras feudifirmarias de Littill Saltcoittis, terras de Over Saltcoittis, terras de Reidheuch, terras vocatas the Hewk, terras lie Luveris aikeris nuncupatas, terras de Grange, tres bovatas terrarum cum dimedio unius bovate terre et tres lie cotlandis de Saltcoittis per Alexandrum Forrester de Garden occupatas, terras de Eister Saltcoittis, terras de West Saltcoittis, terras de Inche, terras de Karsbank et Polmound, cum molendino de Polmound, astrictis multuris, et molendino [*lege* lie suckin] ejusdem, terras de Bowhous et Newbigging, terras de Darraho et Carrounflat, terras de Clerkistoun, terras de Littill Kers, terras de Hill de Over Gelstoun, Brokinheuk et Reddoch, terras de Littill Gelstoun, terras de Quhytesyde, terras de Redding, terras de Middil Rig, terras de Momurallis, terras de Caldcoittis, terras de Falkirk, cum cotagiis, partibus, et pendiculis earundem, terras de Lochindaill, cum molendino, astrictis multuris, et lie suckin earundem, terras de Elrik, terras de Reidcobill, terras vocatas the Blakfreir croft of Striviling,

Fol. 54.

Digitized by Google

unum annuum redditum quadraginta solidorum annuatim levandum et percipiendum de terris de Manwell, ac unum annuum redditum sex librarum annuatim de terris de Querrell levandum, cum castris, turribus, fortaliciis, maneriebus, domibus, edificiis, pomariis, hortis, molendinis, multuris, silvis, lacubus, piscationibus, firmis feudifirmariis, canis, custumis, tenentibus, tenandriis, liberetenentium servitiis, annexis, connexis, partibus, et pendiculis omnium villarum, terrarum, et aliorum particulariter supra recitatarum, jacentium infra vicecomitatus de Linlythgow et Striviling respective; unacum plena libertate et privilegio regalitatis, capelle, et cancellarie infra totas bondas omnium predictarum terrarum et baroniarum de Brochtoun, Abbottiskers, burgi Vicecanonicorum, et hujus partis prefate ville de Leith supradicte que jacet ex boreali latere et australi parte aque et portus de Leith, aliisque particulariter suprarecitatis; acetiam cum advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus ecclesie parochialis de Falkirk, ac ecclesiarum de Morrowinsyde et Diane, que sunt duo pendicula prefate ecclesie de Falkirk, tam rectoriarum quam vicariarum earundem, cum integris decimis garbalibus et decimis minutis prefatarum terrarum, jacentis infra vicecomitatum de Striviling; et que omnes et singule predicte terre et baronie de Brochtoun et Abbottiskers, continentes burgum regalitatis suprascriptum, cum reliquis villis, terris, et aliis suprarecitatis, unacum prefata potestate, facultate, et libertate libere regalitatis, advocatione, donatione, et jurepatronatus ecclesiarum et aliarum prescriptarum in unam integram et liberam baroniam, omni tempore affuturo nuncupandam baroniam de Brochtoun, perprius, unite, annexate, create, et incorporate fuerunt, ordinando quod maneries de Cannounemylnes, jacens infra balliam suam, erit principale messuagium dicte baronie, et quod unica sasina, apud dictum messuagium capienda, stabit et sufficiens erit sasina pro omnibus et singulis terris, baroniis, burgo regalitatis, et aliis particulariter suprarecitatis, unitis, annexatis [et] incorporatis in predictam liberam baroniam de Brochtoun, ut premissum est; necnon pro 2d. monete per duplicationem albefirme officiorum justiciarie et balliatus totius et integre baronie et regalitatis de Brochtoun, tam burgi et ville Vicecanonicorum et terrarum de Leith, quam omnium et singularum terrarum et prediorum aliarum quarumcumque terrarum dicte regalitatis, ubicunque infra hoc regnum jacent; olim de commendatario de Halierudehous tentarum et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Bellenden de Auchnoull. [*Edinburgh, 5 November.*]

[1592.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 16s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et villarum de Carmuk, Knokcothie, Wattirhill, Burroley, Clayhillis, cum domibus, lie outsettis, toftis, croftis, molendinis, multuris, annexis, connexis earundem, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis, jacentium infra baroniam seu villam de Ellon, regalitatem Sanctiandree et balliam suam, que olim de episcopo Sanctiandree tenebantur, nunc vero etc.; Abirdene. Fol. 55.

Digitized by Google

sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Kennedie, constabulario de Abirdene. [*Edinburgh, 27 March.*]

Fyff

Vicecomes respondebit pro 33s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre illius parcelle terre, cum domibus, edificiis, et hortis ejusdem, jacentis in burgo de Anstruther orientali, Sanct Aillis chapell, inter jam tenementum Joannis Uttene ex orientali, vicum dicte urbis ex occidentali, communem viam regiam ex boreali, ac quantum poterit terminos suos versus mare dilatare ex parte australi, cum omnibus suis partibus et pendiculis, necnon illius acre terre arabilis vocate lie Killaiker inter terras heredum quondam Alexandri Deis ex orientali, semitam seu fossas hortorum urbis de Anstruther et tenementum occupatum per Joannem Blak ex australi, terras arabiles domini Anstruther ex occidentali et boreali partibus, cum libero introitu et exitu, et pastura quatuor vaccarum, duorum equorum, et quadraginta ovium in communi pastura de Anstruther libere, necnon ut liceat Roberto Betoun de Balfoure, heredibus et assignatis suis inhabitantibus dictam parcellam, domos, et edificia ejusdem, ire et redire per omnes terras domini de Anstruther, exceptis pratis et terris seminatis ad utilitatem eorum faciendam, cum asiamento aque ducende a fonte sub Mochlaw ex parte aquilonari dicte terre usque ad edificia in aqueductu subterraneo, prout et quando voluerunt, in petra, ligno, sive plumbo, ita quod quotiescunque terram fodiunt aqueductum iterum faciant cooperiri, et ut brasium liberum in dicta terra habeant ab exactione, cum libera licentia ventilandi infra et extra dictam in urbe de Anstruther terram, brasinam, et blada, necnon liberam potestatem emendi, vendendi, et communicandi cum hominibus de Anstruther, et assedandi bottias seu cimbas suas ad prefatam terram pertinentes quotiescunque et quibuscunque voluerunt, et preterea siccandi gratia expandendi retia et eorum alia marina ubicunque in terris dominii de Anstruther absque pena, cum luto, terra, et aqua de dicta baronia aut de aliqua parte ejusdem ad reparendum domos, edificia, et alia quecunque necessaria in dictis terris; ac postremo omnes alias libertates, commoditates, et asiamenta quecunque abbatibus et commendatariis monasterii de Balmerinoch seu eorum predicessoribus concessas secundum tenorem eorum antiquorum infeofamentorum; jacentium in baronia de Anstruther infra balliam suam, olim de commendatario de Balmerinoch tentarum, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam dicto Roberto Betoun, nunc de Balfoure. [*Edinburgh, 12 April.*]

Carrik.

Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro £7 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme quinque marcatarum terrarum de Brokloch, cum mansione et hortis, jacentium in dominio de Monkland, comitatu de Carrik, et infra vicecomitatum de Air, olim de abbati de Melros tentarum, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Kennedye de Uchtirluir. [*Edinburgh, 5 May.*]

Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 monete, 4 bollis avenarum equorum, duabus duodenis caponum de feudifirmis totius et integre dimedietatis

Digitized by Google

terrarum et ville de Littill Perth, olim per Elizabeth Barrie, relictam quondam Georgii Barclay, cum pendiculis et pertinentiis occupate, jacentis in dominio de Cowper infra balliam suam, olim de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Cupro in Angus tente, nunc vero etc., existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £24 monete, 8 bollis avenarum equorum, quatuor duodenis caponum per duplicationem feudifirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Montgomerie. [*Edinburgh, 6 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 de feudifirmis totius et integre illius tertie partis terrarum de Humbie, cum pertinentiis, que accidebat quondam Quintigerno Hammiltoun de Humbie, avo Willelmi Hammiltoun, per decessum quondam Elizabeth Listoun, sue matris, domine hereditarie dicte tertie partis terrarum, jacentis in baronia de Listoun infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis, que fuit vicesimo nono die mensis Julii, anno 1587, in hunc diem, per spatium quatuor annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 53s. 4d. per duplicationem fendifirme ejusdem; olim de archiepiscopo Sanctiandree tente, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinan datam Willelmo Hammiltoun. [*Edinburgh, 10 May.*] Fol. 56. Linlithgow.

Ballivus regalitatis de Dumfermeling respondebit pro 3s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum duarum acrarum terre arabilis jacentium prope burgum de Dunfermeling ex boreali parte ejusdem, inter communem viam vulgo lie Leidwynd nuncupatam ex orientali, terras Patricii Walwod ex australi, amnem seu aqueductum molendini de Cuilzeraw ex occidentali, et torrentem de Baldrig ex boreali partibus; acetiam totarum et integrarum trium acrarum terre arabilis vulgo vocate lie Pilmure jacentium etiam ex parte boreali dicti burgi, inter terras Willelmi Smyth et Willelmi Phillane, Jervesaiker nuncupatas, ex orientali, terras Elimosinarii monasterii de Dunfermeling ad austrum, terras heredum quondam magistri Georgii Creichtoun et dicti Willelmi Smyth ex occidentali et boreali partibus; et totarum et integrarum duarum acrarum terre arabilis jacentium prope dictum burgum de Dunfermeling in lie Halbank ejusdem, inter terras Georgii Lundie de Breirhill ex orientali, terras Davidis Fergussoun, ministri, ex australi et occidentali, et communem viam seu viridarium dicti burgi ex boreali partibus, ab una et aliis; omnes [*lege* omnium] jacentium in parochia de Dunfermeling, regalitate ejusdem, et infra vicecomitatum de Fyff; olim de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Dunfermeling tentarum, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Boithwell. [*Edinburgh, 3 June.*] Dunfermeling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £113 per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre piscarie dimidie rethis piscationis salmonum aque de Done, jacentis infra balliam suam, olim de episcopo Abirdonensi tente, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam magistro Waltero Mowbray. [*Edinburgh, 3 June.*] Abirdene.

Digitized by Google

Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £6 per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum ecclesiasticarum vicarie de Barro, cum gleba, pratis, domibus, edificiis earundem, etc., jacentium infra villam et territorium de Barro et infra balliam suam, olim de vicario ecclesie de Barro tentarum, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Hay de Linplum. [*Edinburgh, 14 June.*]

Carrik

Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro £4 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum quadraginta trium solidatarum terrarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Craigskeane, jacentium in comitatu de Carrik et infra vicecomitatum de Air, olim tentarum de abbate de Melros, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Thome Muir de Cloncaird. [*Edinburgh, 21 June.*]

Fol. 57.

Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 52s. 6d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum duarum terrarum husbandiarum ecclesiasticarum, cum pasturis, jacentium in villa, territorio, et dominio de Stitchell infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium terminorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £3 10s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro 35s. tanquam pro simplo ejusdem, olim priorisse monasterii de Ecclis et conventui ejusdem in introitu heredis debitis; regi nunc debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Hopper. [*Edinburgh, 6 June.*][1]

Fol. 81.
Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 25s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum, tenementorum, acrarum, hortorum, horriorum, et annuorum reddituum respective ut particulariter infrascriptorum, videlicet, totius et integre borialis dimedietatis tenementi nuncupati olim Buttergaskis land, cum horto, horreo, et suis pertinentiis, exceptis illis duobus inferioribus bothis seu officinis anterioribus dicte borialis dimedietatis, quequidem bothe spectant hereditarie in feudifirma ad heredes quondam Joannis Low, civis civitatis Brechinensis; preterea totius et integre unius bothe sive officine anterioris australis dimidietatis antedicti tenementi, jacentis ex australi parte introitus et janue anterioris dicti tenementi, olim per quondam Joannem Tailyeour occupate, et totius et integre orientalis dimidietatis illius pecie terre arabilis olim ad dictum boreale tenementum spectantis, inter terras heredum quondam Henrici Meldrum ex orientali, terras heredum quondam Joannis Cokburne ex boreali, reliquam partem dicte pecie terre ex occidentali et australi; acetiam totius et integre superioritatis dictarum duarum botharum ad dictos heredes prefati quondam Joannis Low spectantis et de feudifirmis de eisdem debitis; acetiam totius et integri illius tenementi terre, cum horto, jacentis ex parte orientali dicte civitatis inter acram nuncupatam Skaillis aiker ex orientali, terras heredum quondam Joannis Waterstoun ex australi, torrentem nuncupatam Skuringburne ex boreali, et

[1] The record contains a subsequent responde for these lands under date 16 January 1592.

Digitized by Google

viam regiam ex occidentali partibus; item illius tenementi terre jacentis inter terras olim nuncupatas Cruikschankis land ex australi, dictam acram nuncupatam Skaillis aiker ex orientali, et terras Thome Bellie ex boreali, et communem plateam dicte civitatis ex occidentali; et totius et integre illius acre terre arabilis ad dictum tenementum olim spectantis inter terras heredum quondam Agnetis Crawmond ex orientali et commune morum ex australi, terras heredum quondam Thome Richart ex boreali, et terras quondam magistri Georgii Meldrum ex occidentali; acetiam totius et integri illius annui redditus viginti octo solidorum monete annuatim levandi de illo tenemento terre interiore olim ad Joannem Waterstoun, nunc ad Davidem Lindesay de Edyell spectante, inter terras capellanorum sive choristorum dicte civitatis ex boreali, dictam acram nuncupatam Skaillis aiker ex orientali, terras quondam Tenendi Talyeour nuncupatas Duncansounes land ex australi, et communem viam regiam ex occidentali; preterea totius et integri illius tenementi terre, cum horto, horreo, et suis pertinentiis, olim nuncupati Duncanesounes land, inter terras dicti Davidis Lindesay de Edyell, militis, ex boreali, dictam acram nuncupatam Skaillis aiker ex orientali, et terras dictorum capellanorum nuncupatas Cuikis land ex australi, et dictam communem plateam ex occidentali; jacentium infra balliam suam, olim de episcopo Brechinensi tentarum, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Katherine Tailyeour. [*Edinburgh, 27 June.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £14 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Balwak, cum partibus et pendiculis earundem, jacentium infra parochiam de Monymusk et balliam suam, olim de rectore de Monymusk tentarum, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Forbes de Corsinda. Apud Edinburgh, undecimo die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis vicesimo sexto. Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £96 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum decem marcatarum terrarum de Grange, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Clarie, cum turre et fortalicio earundem, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Over Bar, quinque marcatarum terrarum de Barlachlene, et quinque marcatarum terrarum de Barquhorrane antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Penny[n]g- Fol. 82.
hame infra balliam suam, quequidem olim tenebantur de Alexandro, episcopo Candide Case, et nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Stewart.. [*Edinburgh, 2 September.*] Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £8 per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Munloquhe et molendini earundem, jacentium in episcopatu Rossensi, dominio de Ardmannach, et infra balliam suam, que olim tenebantur de Willelmo Thomesoun, capellano capellanie de Munloquhe, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Fraser. [*Edinburgh, 11 October.*] Invernes.

Senescallus regalitatis Sanctiandree respondebit pro 31s. 4d. per Sanctandrois.

Digitized by Google

duplicationem feudifirme pecuniarie totius et integre vigesime quarte partis ville et terrarum de Kingcapill, cum domibus, edificiis, toftis, croftis, et hortis, jacentis in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Fyff, quequidem olim tenebatur de archiepiscopo Sanctiandree, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Month. [*Edinburgh, 14 October.*]

Idem senescallus respondebit pro 31s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme pecuniarie alterius vicesime quarte partis ville et terrarum de Kincaple, cum domibus, edificiis, toftis, croftis, et hortis, jacentis et olim tente ut supra, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Forrester. [*Edinburgh, 14 October.*]

Idem senescallus respondebit pro 48s. per duplicationem feudifirme bruerii vulgo lie brewland nuncupati de Rescobie, infra senescalliam suam jacentis, olim de archidiacono Sanctiandree et domino regalitatis ejusdem tente, videlicet, pro 24s. per duplicationem feudifirme illius partis que olim de dicto archdiacono tenebatur et pro 24s. alterius partis ejusdem que olim de dicto domino regalitatis Sanctiandree tenebatur; sue majestati nunc debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Tabert. [*Edinburgh, 25 October.*]

Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £4 19s. 2d. monete et 24 caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum illarum duodecim acrarum terrarum arabilium, jacentium infra terras et bondas de Nungait infra balliam suam, quequidem acre olim de Elizabeth, priorissa monialium monasterii de Hadingtoun tenebantur, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Hepburne. [*Edinburgh, 27 September.*]

Fol. 83. Sanctandro's.

Senescallus regalitatis Sanctiandree respondebit pro £8 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre glebe vicarie de Kennoquhie, jacentis infra parochiam de Kennoquhy et senescalliam suam, olim de vicario de Kennoquhie tente, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Betoun, nunc de Balfoure. [*Edinburgh, 11 November.*]

Idem senescallus respondebit pro £13 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme pecuniarie ville et terrarum de Kilrynny, necnon pro £4 per duplicationem feudifirme molendini de Kilrynny, acetiam pro £6 18s. 8d. per duplicationem plenarie satisfactionis et contentationis gressume et gratitudinis earundem solvi solitarum, preterea pro £3 14s. 8d. per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis predictarum ville, molendini, et terrarum; acetiam pro 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme octo acrarum terrarum arabilium, cum domibus, toftis, croftis, et hortis earundem, jacentium in dominio de Innergellie et senescallia sua, olim de archiepiscopo Sanctiandree tentarum, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam dicto Roberto [Betoun, de] Balfoure. [*Edinburgh, 11 November.*]

Digitized by Google

Idem senescallus respondebit pro 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme decimarum halecum et aliorum piscium quorumcunque devenientium et portantium ad portum de Kilrynny alias vocatum lie Skynfastheavin, jacentium in senescallia sua, infra vicecomitatum de Fyff, olim de vicariis de Kilrynny tentarum, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati nunc debitis per sasinam datam dicto Roberto Betoun, nunc de Balfoure. [*Edinburgh, 11 November.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Heuchfeild, alias nuncupatarum Pureheuch, jacentium infra balliam suam, olim de monasterio de Culros tentarum, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Agneti Bunche. [*Edinburgh, 28 November.*] Perth.

Ballivus regalitatis de Kilwynnyng respondebit pro 49s. 2d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum novemdecem solidatarum et trium denariatarum novi extentus terrarum de Quhithirst, olim per Joannem Hendrie occupatarum, acetiam totarum et integrarum illarum trium solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum ejusdem extentus vocatarum Quhithirsthilheid, jacentium in parochia et regalitate sua, balliatu de Cunynghame, et vicecomitatu de Air, olim de commendatario monasterii de Kilwynnyng tentarum, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Cunynghame. [*Edinburgh, 10 December.*] Kilwynnyng.

[1592-3.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 17s. 6d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum duarum terrarum husbandiarum ecclesiasticarum, cum pasturis, jacentium in villa, territorio, et dominio de Stitchell infra balliam suam, [*etc. See prior entry under date 6 June 1592.*] Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £16 10s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum ecclesiasticarum rectorie de Eddilstoun, extendentium ad quatuor marcatas terrarum, cum domibus, hortis, lie outsettis earundem, jacentium infra parochiam de Eddilstoun et balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis virtute acti annexationis omnium terrarum ecclesiasticarum corone domini regis continuo a data dicti acti, que erat in mense Julii, anno 1587, in diem date presentium, extendendo ad spatium quinque annorum et unius termini ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £6 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi nunc loco et vice rectoris de Eddilstoun, olim superioris earundem, debitis per sasinam datam magistro Jacobo Hay. [*Edinburgh, 31 January.*] Peblis. Fol. 84.

[1592.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 2s. per duplicationem feudifirme totorum et integrorum duorum tenementorum terre, hortorum, et Abirdene.

Digitized by Google

caudarum eorundem, jacentium contigue in civitate Veteris Abirdonensis inter terras occidentalis territorii ejusdem; necnon totarum et integrarum trium petiarum terrarum seu croftarum, extendentium ad septemdecem ulnas in latitudine, olim de episcopo Abirdonensi tentarum, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Davidi Wricht. [*Edinburgh, 9 December.*]

[1592-3.]

Dumfermeling.

Ballivus regalitatis de Dunfermeling respondebit pro una truta, cum dimedio trute, vel quatuor denariis cum obulo monete argenti Scotie de firmis terrarum de Breriehillis, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem, jacentium prope burgum de Dunfermeling ex orientali parte ejusdem inter terras de Mylnhillis ex orientali et croftam de lie New Raw croftis ex occidentali partibus, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro sex trutis vel octodecem denariis argenti pro eisdem per duplicationem albefirme earundem; et pro 15s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum [terrarum] de Pennyland, jacentium inter terras de Breriehill ex boreali, terras de Mylnhillis ex orientali, terras de Spittell ex australi, et lie Eliottishill ex occidentali partibus, existentium in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £3 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; acetiam pro dimedietate unius libre piperis de feudifirmis totius et integre illius pecie arabilis terre vocate Cluddiscroft, continentis quatuor acras aut eocirca, jacentis inter croftas de lie New Raw burgi de Dunfermeling ex occidentali, terras de Halbank ex boreali, et terras de Breriehill ex orientali et australi partibus, existentis in manibus dicti domini regis per
Fol. 85. spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro duabus libris piperis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; necnon pro duobus nummis et obulo pro firma burgali totarum et integrarum terrarum de Halbank, jacentium etiam prope dictum burgum de Dunfermeling, existentium quoque in manibus dicti domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, que firma burgalis extendit annuatim ad quinque nummos monete, olim de abbate de Dunfermeling et conventu ejusdem tentarum, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam . . . Lundie. [*Edinburgh, 6 February.*]

Striviling et Linlythgow.

Vicecomites de Striviling et Linlythgow respondebunt pro £10 16s. 8d. monete, 3 celdris 14 bollis farine avenatice, 1 celdra 8 bollis ordei, 6 bollis brasei, duobus duodenis caponum, undecim carbonum oneribus lie laidis of coillis, una libra cum dimedio libre cere, cum ductione duarum duodenarum carbonum cum dimedio duodene, et 10s. monete in augmentationem rentalis de feudifirmis terrarum dominicalium lie Manis de Manvell, unacum lie grenes et hauchis eisdem contigue adjacentibus, terrarum de Walkmylntoun, cum molendino earundem, terrarum de Myreheid, terrarum de Williamcraigis, jacentium in baronia de Manvell et infra ballias suas, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti

Digitized by Google

Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £43 6s. 8d. monete, 15 celdris 8 bollis farine avenatice, 6 celdris ordei, 1 celdra 8 bollis brasei, octo duodenis caponum, quadraginta quatuor carbonum oneribus, sex libris cere, cum ductione decem duodenarum carbonum per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, aut solvendo pro qualibet bolla farine avenatice antedicte summam sex solidorum et octo denariorum, pro qualibet bolla ordei supradicti octo solidos et quatuor denarios, pro qualibet bolla brasii supradicti duodecem solidos et octo denarios, et pro dictis caponibus, oneribus carbonum, cera, ceterisque devoriis et servitiis supraspecificatis annuatim quinquaginta solidos monete antedicte ad terminos solvi solitos et consuetos; acetiam pro 40s. monete prescripte tanquam per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis earundem; olim de monasterio de Manvell tentarum, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro, domino Levingstoun. [*Edinburgh, 31 January.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10s. de feudifirmis totius et integre glebe terrarum ecclesiasticarum, domus cottarie, et prati vicarie de Callendreich, videlicet, majoris partis earundem terrarum, cum pratis, jacentis inter terras de Kirktoun, ad Alexandrum, dominum Levingstoûn, spectantes, ex orientali, et glebam de Lany ex occidentali, lie craig de Callendreich ex boreali, et aquam de Beyth [*lege* Teyth] ex australi partibus, alteriusque partis dicte glebe, cum cottagio nuncupato lie Lawer, jacentis inter aquam de Beith ex occidentali et dictas terras de Kirktoun ex orientali partibus infra balliam suam, olim de vicario de Callindreich tentarum, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro 3s. 4d. tanquam pro augmentatione rentalis illius termini earundem terrarum; et pro 53s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme et augmentationis rentalis terrarum prescriptarum; regi debitis etc. per sasinam datam Alexandro, domino Levingstoun. [*Edinburgh, 31 January.*] Perth.

[1593.]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £10 13s. 4d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Auchinbie, cum annexis et connexis, jacentium infra balliam suam et senescallatum de Stratherne inter terras de Langrig ex boreali et orientali, pratum et terras de Kippendavie ex australi, et terras vulgo nuncupatas Drummagone ex occidentali partibus, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £5 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, olim de decano et capitulo Dunblanensibus tentarum; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Striviling. [*Edinburgh, 12 April.*] Fol. 86.

[1592.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. de firmis totius et integre quarte partis terrarum de Cambo, extendentis ad decem marcatas Edinburgh.

Digitized by Google

terrarum que ad quondam Jonetam Bailye et Joannem Giffert, ejus sponsum, olim pertinebat, cum tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem [*lege* ejusdem], jacentis infra villam et territorium de Cambo et balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis virtute acti annexationis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem, olim de episcopo Dunkeldensi tente, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Lowsoun, nunc de Lochtulloch. [*Edinburgh, 16 November.*]

[1593.]

Dunfermeling. Ballivus regalitatis de Dunfermeling respondebit pro £10 11s. 6d. monete et duodecem pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre dimedietatis ville et terrarum de Baith under the hill alias Swintounes Baith nuncupate, cum domibus, edificiis, hortis, toftis, et croftis, jacentis in parochia et regalitate de Dunfermeling infra vicecomitatum de Fyff, olim de commendatario et conventu ejusdem tente, et nunc domino regi debitis per sasinam datam Marco Swintoun de Wester Luscoure. [*Edinburgh, 11 April.*]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme dimedietatis duarum botharum seu officinarum hospitalis de Ferdeschaw sub gradu seu deambulatorio ejusdem hospitalis a regione crucis foralis civitatis Dunkeldensis ex parte boreali ejusdem edificatarum, et quas quondam Alexander Makkie et Joannes Irwing, barbetonsor, respective olim inhabitaverunt, cum singulis suis commoditatibus et pertinentiis in longitudine et latitudine solitis et consuetis, quequidem dimedietas dictarum botharum olim de prebendario de Ferdeschaw tenebatur in capite, nunc vero etc.; necnon pro 28s. per duplicationem feudifirme dimedietatis totius et integri illius tenementi sive particate terre, cum pertinentiis, in civitate Dunkeldensi inter terras quondam Georgii Drymmen ad orientem, terram quondam Alexandri Robertsoun de Strowan ad occidentem, montem qui vocatur Strochquheis hill ad boream, et communem vicum versus crucem foralem Dunkeldensem ad australem, undique bondate, jacentis infra balliam suam, olim de episcopo Dunkeldensi tente, regi nunc debitis per sasinam datam Barbare Makkie, seniori et uni duarum nepotum et heredum quondam Alexandri Makkie, sui avi. [*Edinburgh, 11 May.*]

Fol. 87. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro dictis summis per duplicationem feudifirme alterius dimedietatis dictarum duarum botharum seu officinarum et tenementi terre prescriptarum, olim tente ut supra, nunc dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Makkie, juniori ac alteri dictarum duarum heredum dicti quondam Alexandri, avi sui. [*Edinburgh, 11 May.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £6 11s. 4d. monete, duodecem pultriis vel sex denariis pro qualibet pultria per duplicationem feudifirme dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Haltoun, prebende de Ferdeschaw incumbentium, et silve de cunyngis ibidem prope

Digitized by Google

adjacentis, ac dimedietatis acre terre jacentis ex parte australi de Craigbreistok, et dimedietatis quarte partis de Gallowhill per quondam Alexandrum Makkie olim occupate, cum decimis suis et pertinentiis, que nunquam a trunco seu principali separari solebant, prebendario de Ferdeschaw spectantibus et incumbentibus, jacentium infra baroniam Dunkeldensem et balliam suam, quequidem dimedietas terrarum aliarumque prescriptarum de prebendario de Ferdeschaw olim tenebatur, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Barbare Makkie, seniori et uni duarum filiarum et heredum quondam Roberti Makkie, burgensis de Dundie, sui patris. [*Edinburgh, 11 May.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro summis predictis per duplicationem feudifirme alterius dimedietatis dictarum terrarum de Haltoun aliarumque prescriptarum, olim tente ut supra, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Makkie, juniori filie et alteri dictarum duarum heredum et filiarum dicti quondam Roberti Makkie, burgensis de Dundie, sui patris. [*Edinburgh, 11 May.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis totarum et Fyff.
integrarum illarum septem acrarum terre arabilis, cum decimis suis inclusis, quarum due acre jacent ex posteriori parte mansionis vicarii de Lewchares, occupate per Davidem Lugat, inter mansionem et cemiterium ex occidentali, et Lethe ex orientali et boreali partibus, et viam ducentem ad Erlishall ex australi parte, et alie due acre vulgo vocate the Kirkdurekeis, jacentes ex parte australi vie de Erlishall, habentes unum lie daill terre pertinens Erlishall, occupatum per Willelmum Gourlay, ex occidentali, viam ducentem ad Erlishall ex boreali, et Reres de Kaithnes ex orientali, discendendo cum uno lie tung inter terras de Erlishall, alia acra occupata per Laurentium Vane, jacens inter lie Erlishall cavill, occupatam per Davidem Schepard, ex occidentali, viam de Erlishall ex boreali, unum daill de Colluthie occupatum per Margaretem Ked ex orientali, et Balbuchlie ex australi partibus, et alie tres acre vocate the vicares medois, occupate per Joannem Dyke in Mylntoun, jacentes inter terras de Mylntoun ex occidentali, Colluthie medow occupatam per Jacobum Husbond et Gulielmum Lugat ex boreali, terras de Mylntoun vocatas the Newlandis ex orientali, et villam de Newtoun ex australi partibus; et omnium et singularum decimarum piscium quarumcunque et precipue salmonum et halecum infra limites vicarie de Lewchares, qualitercunque advenientium, dicte vicarie quovismodo spectantium vel in futurum spectare valentium, cum decimis salmonum de lie Reidsandis, pertinentibus tribus baroniis de Lewchares, et Fotheres, pertinente domino de Glammis vulgo vocato Pulnes, et Garpot pertinente domino de Keltie, et Southferie de Portincraig, Yairdheid pertinente domino de Lathoker, occupata per Joannem Gregorie, Craigwater pertinente Davidi Durie de eodem, ac aliarum decimarum quarumcunque, cum omnibus suis juribus et libertatibus; existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius termini aut eocirca ultime Fol. 88.
elapsi sasina non recuperata, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim

Digitized by Google

ad £40 13s. 4d. ; et pro £6 13s. 4d. tanquam pro duplicatione feudifirme earundem primo anno introitus cujuslibet heredis ad easdem secundum tenorem retornatus desuper confecti, olim de vicario de Lewchares tentarum, et nunc etc. ; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Meldrum. [*Edinburgh, 28 May.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 54s. 1d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Trustrie, cum mansione et hortis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £10 16s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, olim de priorissa de Hadingtoun tentarum; regi nunc debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgio Meldrum. [*Edinburgh, 28 May.*]

Carrik.

Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro £4 6s. 8d. tanquam pro duplicatione antique feudifirme superioritatis totarum et integrarum quadraginta trium solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Craigskeane antiqui extentus, jacentium in ballia sua et infra vicecomitatum de Air ; et pro 6s. 8d. monete antedicte tanquam pro duplicatione augmentationis rentalis ejusdem, quequidem superioritas olim tenebatur de abbate et conventu de Melros, nunc vero etc. ; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Mure, nunc de Cloncaird. [*Edinburgh, 20 June.*]

Forfare.

Vicecomes de Forfar, necnon Adamus Weir, nuntius, Thomas Lyell, civis Brechinensis, ac Alexander Balfoure in Pambryde, vicecomites conjunctim et divisim viceconitatus de Forfar in hac parte, ex deliberatione dominorum consilii specialiter constituti, respondebunt pro £10 tanquam pro duplicatione feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum et villarum de Dynnachtie, Auchterlony, et Crawquhy, cum earundem decimis, que nunquam a solo et fundo earundem separate fuerunt, ac cum omnibus suis partibus, pendiculis, et pertinentiis, jacentium infra baronias de Dynnachty et Abirbrothok respective et balliam suam, et hoc secundum tenorem retornatus desuper confecti; et pro 2 celdris ordei, 6 celdris farine avenatice, 4 bollis avenarum lie hors corne, 8s. pro lie rynmairt, cum viginti quatuor caponibus, viginti quatuor pultriis, cum importatione quadraginta plaustrarum glebarum focalium seu tegularum et duodecim lie ryncariages infra bondas de Angus per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Corstoun, cum decimis garbalibus, annexis, et connexis, jacentium infra terras et dominium de Dynnychtyn et balliam suam predictam ; acetiam pro 14s. tanquam pro duplicatione feudifirme terrarum de Lethame in Corstoun, cum decimis garbalibus earundem ; quequidem olim de commendatario et conventu de Abbirbrothok perprius tenebantur, et nunc etc. ; sue majestati nunc debitis per sasinam datam magistro David Carnegy de Culluthie. [*Edinburgh, 22 June.*]

Fol. 93.
Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 22s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum sex solidatarum et octo denariatarum terrarum de Over Laggane antiqui extentus, jacentium in parochia de Dunscoir

Digitized by Google

infra balliam suam, occupatarum pro tempore per quondam Joannem McKynnay de Over Laggan, quequidem terre olim tenebantur de commendatario monasterii de Melros, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Makkynnay. [*Edinburgh, 12 July.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 15s. monete et septem pultriis per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri tenementi ante et retro, cum horto ejusdem, jacentis in villa de Anstruther ex occidentali parte torrentis ejusdem, inter tenementum olim occupatum per quondam Andream Symsoun ex orientali, communem viam nostram ex australi, lie burn de Lumbert Streit ex occidentali et boreali partibus; necnon totius et integre dimedie unius acre terre arabilis, jacentis in lie Grenis inter terras Andree Thomesoun ex orientali, terras Symonis Weid ex boreali, et terras Gulielmi Caddellis ex occidentali et australi; necnon totius et integre unius acre terre arabilis jacentis infra lie burne ex boreali, et terras per Joannem Wilsoun occupatas ex australi; et etiam totius et integre unius alie dimedie acre terre arabilis jacentis inter terras per quondam Thomam Tailyeour occupatas ex occidentali, terras Joannis Richartsone ex orientali, terras Andree Miller ex australi, et lie mylneleid ex boreali partibus, ab una et alia, cum universis et singulis suis pertinentiis quibuscunque, jacentium in dominio et baronia de Pettinweme infra balliam suam, quequidem terre olim tenebantur in capite de commendatario de Pettinweme, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Mariote alias Malie Myllar. [*Edinburgh, 19 July.*] Fyffe.

Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £4 per duplicationem feudifirme, firmarum, gressumarum, multurarum, et aliorum debitorum servitiorum totarum et integrarum quadraginta solidatarum [terrarum] antiqui extentus vocatarum lie Girthsting, acetiam pro 40s. per duplicationem feudifirme decimarum earundem; et pro 13s. 4d. per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis earundem; necnon pro £30 per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre occidentalis [dimedietatis] ville et terrarum vulgo Nether Law vocatarum, incipientium et limitantium cum terris de Mulloch ex occidentali, per veterem fossam inter dictas terras jacentem, et abhinc ad orientalem dimedietatem dicte ville et terrarum de Nether Law et fossam lapideam vulgo Drumgany dyke nuncupatam ex orientali, mare ex australi, et torrentem currentem inter occidentalem dimedietatem et terras de Balcheskie ex boreali; ac pro 7 celdris 14 bollis farine, 2 celdris 8 bollis ordei per duplicationem feudifirme decimarum garbalium, multurarum, et lie suckin ejusdem; et pro 13s. 4d. per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis ejusdem; acetiam pro £8 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme quadraginta solidatarum terrarum de Balcheskie, et pro 6s. 8d. per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis earundem; preterea pro 26s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre dimedie marcate terre de Balcarie, cum lie fische yaird et piscaria ejusdem, ac nemore eisdem pertinente, ac viginti salmonibus vel pro eisdem summa quadraginta solidorum usualis monete; ac pro 5s. per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis ejusdem, quequidem terre et alia suprascripta Kirkcudbricht.

Digitized by Google

respective jacent infra baroniam de Rerik et senescalliam suam, et olim tenebantur in capite de abbate et conventu de Dundrenane, et nunc etc.; sue majestati nunc debitis per sasinam datam Gulielmo Conquhir. [*Edinburgh, 14 July.*]

Fol. 94. Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro 7s. de feudifirmis totius et integre occidentalis dimedietatis tenementi terre et trium sulcarum terre arabilis ac caude dicto tenemento adjacentis, jacentis in villa et territorio de Nungait ex parte boreali ejusdem inter terras heredum quondam Georgii Keringtoun ex orientali, et terras nunc occupatas per Elizabeth Ethingtoun, relictam quondam Georgii Liddell, ex occidentali, et aquam de Tyne ex boreali partibus; necnon alterius tenementi terre et horti ac caude eidem tenemento adjacentis, continentis unam sulcam cum dimedio sulce terre arabilis prescripte, jacentis in predicto boreali latere sive parte dicte ville de Nungait inter terras heredum Katherine Alexander ex occidentali, terras heredum quondam Adami et Georgii Keringtounes ex orientali, et aquam de Tyne ex boreali partibus, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 7s. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; quequidem dimedietas tenementorum et hortorum prescriptorum olim tenebatur de priorissa et conventu monasterii monialium de Hadingtoun, et nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Lyell. Apud Edinburgh, decimo die mensis Augusti, anno regni regis vicesimo septimo.

Carrik.

Ballivus de Carrik respondebit pro 48s. monete per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum viginti quatuor solidatarum terrarum de Littill Knokdone antiqui extentus, jacentium in comitatu de Carrik infra vicecomitatum de Air, necnon pro 4s. per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis earundem, quequidem olim tenebantur in capite de abbate et conventu de Melros, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Kennedy, nunc de Knokdone. [*Edinburgh, 6 August.*]

Edinburgh.

Prepositus et ballivi burgi de Edinburgh respondebunt pro £71 de feudifirmis totius et integri unius tenementi terre ante et retro, subtus et supra, jacentis in dicto burgo ex australi parte vie publice ejusdem inter terras quondam Jacobi Cant ex occidentali, terras quondam Walteri Chopman ex orientali, terras quondam . . . ex australi, et publicam viam regiam ex boreali partibus, ab una et aliis, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum terminorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; deducendo de dicta summa summam decem librarum monete pro solutione et sustentatione dicti tenementi, secundum tenorem fundationis ejusdem; et pro £142 per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem, deducendo autem ut supra deducitur; dicto domino regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Chalmeris. [*Edinburgh, 25 June.*]

Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 1d. de feudifirmis totius et integri unius edificii vel granatarii vulgo lie girnell, jacentis in Nig infra episco-

Digitized by Google

patum Rossensem et vicecomitatum de Invernes inter cemiterium de Nig ad boream, communem viam ad austrum, discensum aquarum ad occidentem, et alium discensum vulgo lie burne de Pitcalnie ad orientem, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius anni aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro 2d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem, quodquidem olim tenebatur de episcopo Rossensi, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Nicolao Clapen. [*Edinburgh, 31 August.*]

Ballivus regalitatis de Linclowden respondebit pro 6s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre dimedietatis unius tenementi, cum horto ejusdem, jacentis apud finem pontis de Drumfreis infra regalitatem suam, parochiam de Troqueir, et senescallatum de Kirkcudbrycht, olim per quondam Andream Coltart occupate, vulgo nuncupate Coltartisknow, ex occidentali latere aque de Nith, inter dictam aquam ex orientali, montem curialem vulgo nuncupatum the Court hill ex australi, viam regiam ex occidentali, et tenementum quondam Davidis Welsche, piscatoris, ex boreali, olim de preposito et prebendariis de Linclowden tente, et nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Agneti Andirsoun, seniori. [*Edinburgh, 16 October.*] Linclouden. Fol. 95.

Idem ballivus respondebit pro 6s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme alterius dimedietatis dicti tenementi cum horto ejusdem, ut predicitur jacentis, olim ut supra tente; regi debitis per sasinam datam Agneti Andirsoun, juniori. [*Edinburgh, 16 October.*]

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £27 13s. 4d. usualis monete regni Scotie per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum illarum octo acrarum terrarum, cum dimedia unius acre, jacentium infra libertatem de Dumbar, et terrarum de Quhinterfeild respective, jacentium infra balliam suam, videlicet, unius acre terre vocate lie Baikhouscroft, jacentis ex australi latere dicti burgi inter hortos [et] menia ejusdem ex orientali, crofta[m] quondam Georgii Gibsone ex australi, terras Fratrum Carmelitarum ex occidentali, et terras dictorum Fratrum et quondam Willelmi Bonkle ex boreali partibus; necnon totius et integre dimedie partis acre vocate lie Langheidrig inter terras domini regis vocatas the Rige et terras de Fluris ex occidentali, orientali, australi, et boreali partibus; necnon duarum acrarum terre ejusdem vocatarum Eistmest kirkland inter dictas terras de Quhinterfeild ex occidentali, orientali, et boreali, et dictas terras domini regis ex australi partibus; necnon unius acre terre jacentis ex occidentali parte predictarum duarum acrarum inter dictas terras de Quhinterfeild ex australi, orientali, et boreali, et unam partem quarte partis dictarum terrarum ecclesiasticarum ex occidentali partibus; necnon totius et integre quinte ecclesiastice partis acrarum, undique prefatis terris de Quhinterfeild circumsepte; necnon totius et integre unius acre terre, que est dimedia quarte ecclesiastice partis, jacentis inter dictas terras de Quhinterfeild ex australi, orientali, et boreali, et unam partem dicte quarte partis terre ex occidentali partibus; necnon totius et integre Hadingtoun.

Digitized by Google

illius acre terre, que jacet in Burrowdaillis inter terras vocatas Dive Virginis ex occidentali, communem de Dumbar ex australi et boreali, et terras quondam Willelmi Aitkin ex orientali partibus; jacentium infra balliam suam predictam; acetiam pro 40d. monete predicte per duplicationem augmentationis rentalis earundem, quequidem olim de archipresbitero de Dumbar et ejus successoribus tenebantur, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Bonkle. [*Edinburgh, 9 July.*]

Fortare. Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 et viginti quatuor caponibus per duplicationem feudifirm et totius et integre tertie partis ville et terrarum de Grange de Barre, cum principali domo ejusdem, olim occupate per Gulielmum Cokburne, jacentis in baronia de Barre infra balliam suam, et que olim tenebatur in capite de abbate et conventu de Balmerinoch, olim dominis superioribus ejusdem, et nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Auchinlek. [*Edinburgh, 28 October.*]

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro £35 6s. 8d. per duplicationem antique feudifirme totarum et integrarum quinque libratarum terrarum de Over et Nethir Clawchanis de Kirkcoun, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Auchtafie, duarum marcatarum terrarum de Arvie, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Knokwat, jacentium in dominio Galvidie infra balliam suam; et pro £34 5s. pro gressume duplicatione earundem secundem formam et tenorem antiqui rentalis; acetiam pro 26s. 8d. per duplicationem augmentationis earundem, extendentibus in integro ad summam £70 18s. 4d.; necnon pro £3 10s. antiqui devorii et
Fol. 96. 46s. 8d. pro gressuma, secundum formam dicti antiqui rentalis, et 13s. 4d. nomine augmentationis, extendentibus in integro ad £6 11s. 10d., per duplicationem feudifirme viginti solidatarum terrarum de Malmen, cum molendino, terris molendinariis, multuris, partibus, et pendiculis earundem, jacentium in dominio Galvidie et infra balliam suam antedictam, quequidem perprius tenebantur de episcopis Candide Case et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Uthredo McDowell de Garthland, reservando omnimodo Mariote Campbell, matri quondam Uthredi McDowell de Garthland, et Mariote Kennedy, matri dicti Uthredi, eorum liberum tenementum seu vitalem redditum omnium et singularum terrarum in quibus infeodantur. [*Edinburgh, 6 December.*]

[1593–4.]

Air. Vicecomes respondebit pro £20 monete tanquam pro duplicatione feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et aliarum particulariter subspecificatarum, videlicet, totarum et integrarum terrarum de Brounhill, Birehill, Spittelsyde, et Bourtriemaling in proprietate et tenandria, cum omnibus et singulis pendiculis, acetiam omnium et singulorum edificiorum, hortorum, terrarum, et earundem pertinentiarum, occupatarum per Willelmum Cunyngham, Andream Meinzeis, Patricium Nicoll, Agnetam Nicoll, Thomam McKie, Issobellam Cunynghame, ejus sponsam, Jacobum Wilsoun, Thomam

Digitized by Google

Greif, Joannem Tewnnoch, fabrum, Patricium McKie, Joannem Broun et ejus sponsam, et Jonetam Stewart, occupatores et tenentes earundem, trium acrarum terrarum aut eocirca lie Blaklandis vocatarum, et etiam omnium et singularum terrarum, agrorum, pratorum, marresiorum, hortorum, terrarum arabilium lie korneland, terrarum inarabilium lie unland, videlicet, terrarum de Fauldencroft, Quarellflat, Barneflat, Quhityaird, Kilyaird, Nethirbogmedow, cum terris arabilibus earundem, jacentium prope locum de Failfurde ex australi parte dicti loci, extendentium in integro ad triginta acras terre aut eocirca, cum lacu vocato lie Faill Loche, aquestatione fundi lie grund et sol ejusdem, cum lie boigis, moris, marresiis, pratis, et terris non arabilibus lie unyerd, jacentium ad caput et latera dicti lacus; necnon totius et integri molendini granarii de Faill, terrarum molendinariarum, astrictarum multurarum, lie suckin et knaschip earundem, lacu ejusdem, amni lie dam, aqueductus, aquestationis lie waterstrand, et ejusdem clausure lie Clous, unacum terra, cespitibus, lapidibus pro reparatione predicti molendini et amni lie dam solitis et consuetis tantum, cum omnibus et singulis decimis omnium et singularum prefatarum terrarum, hortorum, terrarum molendinariarum, et aliarum suprascriptarum eisdem simul inclusis, que nunquam ab eisdem antea separate fuerunt, jacentium in balliatu de Kyle Stewart et infra balliam suam, ab antiquo ministro de Failfurde et suis successoribus, superioribus earundem, in plenam contentationem duplicationis integre feudifirme earundem, secundum formam et tenorem retornatus desuper confecti, nunc vero domino regi debitis etc. per sasinam datam Willelmo Cunynghame. [*Edinburgh, 15 February.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £120 8d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum ecclesiasticarum subscriptarum, videlicet, quinquaginta trium solidatarum quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Bogend, viginti solidatarum terrarum de Fogōrig, quatuor libratarum terrarum in Gordoun, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum in Mellestanis, quadraginta solidatarum terrarum in Nantharne, et triginta solidatarum terrarum in Newtoun, extendentium in integro ad tredecem libratas tres solidatas quatuor denariatas terrarum, jacentium infra balliam suam, olim de commendatario et conventu monasterii de Kelso hereditarie in feudifirma tentarum, nunc vero etc., quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £18 9s. 4d.; et pro £36 18s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Jacobo Borthuik de Aldestoun. [*Edinburgh, 2 March.*] **Berwik.**

[1594.]

Senescallus de Kirkcudbrycht respondebit pro 56s. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum decem solidatarum terrarum de Marieholme, jacentium in baronia de Drumsleit, prepositura de Linclowden, et senescallia sua, que terre cum suis pertinentiis possesse et occupate fuerant per quondam Paulum Cunynghame et quondam Mariotam Cunyngham, ejus sponsam, et que olim tenebantur in capite de preposito de Linclowden et prebendariis ecclesie collegiate **Kirkcudbricht.**

Digitized by Google

ejusdem et eorum successoribus, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Cunynghame in Linclowden. [*Edinburgh, 27 March.*]

Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum et ville de Addicat, cum pendiculis et pertinentiis, jacentium in baronia de Kethik infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Kynnaird, apparenti de eodem. [*Edinburgh, 16 April.*]

Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £17 12s. 3d. usualis monete, 48 pultriis, sex bollis et sex modiis avenarum, tribus lie tursis straminum de feudifirmis totius et integre quarte partis terrarum orientalis partis ville de Balbrogy, jacentis infra dominium de Cupro et balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium trium annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £5 16s. 5d., 16 pultreas, sex bollas et duas modias avenarum, unam lie turss straminum; et pro £11 14s. 10d. monete antedicte, triginta duabus pultriis, duodecem bollis et quatuor modiis avenarum, et duobus lie turseis straminum per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem; quequidem quarta pars terrarum predictarum olim tenebatur de abbate de Cupro et ejusdem conventu et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Montgomery. [*Edinburgh, 10 May.*]

Lauderdaill.

Ballivus de Lawderdaill respondebit pro £43 monete et sexaginta decem pultreis de feudifirmis totius et integre quarte partis terrarum de Caidislie et Haggis, jacentis infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Beruik, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septem annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £12 monete antedicte et viginti pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme earundem [*lege* ejusdem]; regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Lawder. [*Edinburgh, 31 May.*]

Fol. 131. Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £40 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum decem marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Beoche et Tonerghie, jacentium in baronia de Bisbie, parochia de Quhithorne, et infra balliam suam, quequidem terre olim tenebantur in capite de commendatario de Dundrenane et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Stewart, reservando omnimodo Jonete alias Jean McGhie, matri dicti Willelmi Stewart, liberum tenementum seu vitalem redditum predictarum terrarum de Beoch, extendentium ad quinque marcatas terrarum, pro toto tempore vite sue tantum. [*Edinburgh, 8 July.*]

Air.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £7 17s. 5d. monete regni Scotie per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum quatuor marcatarum duarum solidatarum et quatuor denariatarum terrarum de Barmur antiqui extentus, jacentium in dominio de Kylismur, balliatu de Kylistewart, et infra balliam suam; et pro £21 monete antedicte per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integri molendini granarii de

Digitized by Google

Mylneburne, cum terris molendinariis, astrictis multuris terrarum de Barmur prefato molendino astrictarum solitis et consuetis, videlicet, de omnibus granis super dictis terris de Barmur crescentibus, annuatim persolvendo decimum tertium vas, cum servitio lie knaifschip, ut moris est, cum statione aque, vulgo indamming, in lacu de Lochlie, ac cum potestate fodiendi cespites pro confectura ejusdem in locis consuetis, atque dicto cursu de lie weylaid pro deservitione prelibati molendini, cum servitiis tenentibus [*lege* tenentium] infra dictas terras de Barmur inhabitantium et dicto molendino astrictis in reparatione et sustentatione domus dicti molendini, ductione molarum et statione ejusdem, ceterisque devoriis dicto molendino per prefatos tenentes debitis temporibus transactis consuetis, jacentis infra dictum balliatum de Kyle Stewart et balliam suam antedictam; necnon totius et integre dimedie marcate terre [de] Reidwra extentus predicti, nunc occupate per Georgium Fleming, cum domibus, hortis, et pomeriis super dictis terris molendinariis edificatis, per quondam Joannem Dumbar de Barmur ac suos tenentes occupatis, jacentis ut supra, quequidem terre et molendinum respective prescripte in proprietate et tenandria, cum earundem pertinentiis, olim tenebantur de Jacobo, commendatario de Melros, et conventu ejusdem, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Dunbar. [*Edinburgh, 8 July.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £14 6s. 4d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Littil Lour, continentium terras subscriptas, extendentium in rentali precentoris Dunkeldensis ad pecuniarum summas, victualia, devorias, et alia particulariter subscripta, videlicet, terras de Hiltoun, extendentes annuatim ad sexdecem marcas monete, sex bollas brasei, sex bollas avenarum vulgo hors corne, et viginti quatuor capones, terras de Mylnetoun, cum molendino, terris molendinariis earundem, extendentes ad quatuordecem marcas monete, duas bollas avenarum vulgo hors corne, viginti octo capones, et duodecem pultreas, cum terris brueriis, vulgo nuncupatis brewlandis, extendentibus ad tredecem solidos et quatuor denarios, cum astricta multura terrarum de Hilholl, extendente ad decimam septimam batam vulgo pek, cum omnibus et singulis pendiculis, unacum averagiis, careagiis, glebis, duxione glebarum usitatis et consuetis, ac cum decimis omnium et singularum terrarum prenominatarum, cum pertinentiis eisdem simul inclusis, que nuncupate [*lege* nunquam] a predictis terris antea seperari solebant, jacentium infra dominium Dunkeldense et balliam suam, pretium cujuslibet bolle brasei octo solidos et quatuor denarios, pretium cujuslibet bolle avenarum tres solidos et octo denarios, pretium cujuslibet caponis duodecem denarios, et cujuslibet pultree predicte sex denarios, et pretium areageorum, careageorum, glebarum, et duxionis glebarum omnium prefatarum terrarum quinque solidos monete Scotie, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsi sasina non recuperata; et pro £57 5s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; et que olim tenebantur de precentore

Perth

Fol. 182.

Digitized by Google

Dunkeldensi, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Merser. [*Edinburgh, 25 June.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £24 2d. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre tertie partis omnium et singularum ville et terrarum de Kintulloch, cum tertia parte molendini et piscationis earundem super aqua de Erne, jacentis contigue ad dictas terras de Kintulloch ex australi, boreali, occidentali, et orientali partibus, vel alias quovismodo, jacentis in parochia de Dumbarny prope pontem de Erne et infra balliam suam, quequidem terre fuerunt partes patrimonii de Cambuskynneth; regi debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Merser. [*Edinburgh, 17 July.*]

Fyiff. Vicecomes respondebit pro £72 de feudifirmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Glentarkie et Bellow, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £12; et pro £24 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; olim de episcopo Dunblanensi tentarum, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Allano Balwairde. Apud Edinburgh, ultimo die mensis Julii, anno regni regis vicesimo octavo.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro £23 5s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Bolcak, jacentium in dominio de Cupro infra balliam suam, olim de abbate de Cupro tentarum, nunc supremo domino nostro regi debitis, per sasinam datam Roberto Rollok. [*Edinburgh, 27 July.*]

Lundoris. Ballivus regalitatis de Lundoris respondebit pro £6 13s. 4d. tanquam pro duplicatione feudifirme totius et integri molendini sub rupe vocati lie Craigmylne, cum croftis ejusdem, et terrarum vocatarum lie Seggis, cum decimis inclusis, nunquam a dictis terris separatis, cum toftis, croftis, aliisque edificiis constructis seu construendis, dicto molendino pertinentibus, cum omnibus aliis et singulis proficuis, emolumentis, servitiis, astrictisque multuris quibuscunque dicto molendino spectantibus, jacentibus in baronia de Grange aut alibi ubicunque eisdem juste spectantibus et quomodolibet occupatoribus et possessoribus dicti molendini solvi solitis et consuetis, acetiam cum arida multura de Kynnaird, extendente ad octo bollas ordei et octo bollas farine, cum astricta multura omnium et singulorum granorum inhabitantium in Novo Burgo, ceterisque devoriis solvendis dicto molendino; jacentis infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Fyiff, olim de abbate de Lundoris tenti, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Katherine Carmichell. [*Edinburgh, 8 December.*]

Drumfreis. Vicecomes respondebit pro £46 13s. 4d. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum quinque marcatarum terrarum ecclesiasticarum de Kirkbryde antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septem annorum aut

Digitized by Google

eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £6 13s. 4d. ; et pro £13 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Dowglas de Coschogill. [*Edinburgh, 28 October.*] Fol. 133.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £3 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum trium sexdecimarum partium terrarum ecclesiasticarum de Durisdeir, olim occupatarum per quondam Jonetam Hunter, matrem quondam Roberti Dowglas in Durisdeir, et Bessetam Dowglas, relictam dicti quondam Roberti, cum toftis, domibus, et hortis, jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Roberto Dowglas de Coschogill. [*Edinburgh, 28 October.*]

Idem [vicecomes] respondebit pro £4 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum illarum duarum decimarum sextarum partium terrarum ecclesiasticarum de Durisdeir, olim per quondam Joannem Layng et suos subtenentes occupatarum, habentium ex australi antiquos muros petarum Joannis Purdy ad lie strandheid, et ex parte occidentali lie wynde Gilberti McEwin ad lie strandheid, jacentium in ryndaill, cum toftis, croftis, domibus, et edificiis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quatuor annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad 20s. ; et pro 40s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem ; regi debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Dowglas de Dalvene. [*Edinburgh, 28 October.*]

Vicecomes de Orknay et Zetland necnon magister Robertus Paip, Thomas Mollysoun, Alexander Irwing, Gilbertus Ros, et Willelmus Andirsoun, vicecomites in hac parte dicti vicecomitatus de Orknay et Zetland, ex deliberatione dominorum consilii conjunctim et divisim specialiter constituti, respondebunt pro quaterdecies viginti octo malis ordei vel pro qualibet mala quadraginta denariis monete, 30 lie leischepund butiri vel quatuor solidis monete pro qualibet lie leischepund, cum sex vaccis vel decem solidis ejusdem monete pro qualibet vacca, et triginta sex cutellis de lie wodmell aut duobus solidis et octo denariis pro qualibet earundem de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Celebester, Langteyis, How, cum pendiculis earundem, jacentium infra insulam de Sanday et vicecomitatum de Orknay, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium sex annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad quadraginta octo malas ordei vel quadraginta octo denarios pro qualibet mala, et quinque lie leischepund butiri aut quatuor solidos monete pro quolibet lie leischepund, cum una vacca vel decem solidis pro eadem, sex cutellas lie wodmell aut duos solidos et octo denarios pro qualibet earundem ; et pro 96 malis ordei vel quadraginta octo denariis pro qualibet mala, decem lie leischepund butiri aut quatuor solidis monete predicte pro qualibet lie leischepund, cum duabus vaccis aut decem solidis pro qualibet earundem, et duodecem cutellis lie wodmell aut duobus solidis et octo denariis pro qualibet earundem per duplicationem feudifirme Orknay et Zetland.

Digitized by Google

earundem; acetiam pro sex libris lie leischepundis butiri pro quibuslibet tribus marcatis terrarum et insularum respective subscriptarum, vel quatuor solidis pro quolibet lie leischepund in optione solventis, de feudifirmis totarum et] integrarum triginta octo marcatarum terrarum de Tingwell et Grista, acetiam trium marcatarum terrarum de Glasbo, novem marcatarum terrarum de Satter, quindecem marcatarum terrarum de Soutsatter, sex marcatarum terrarum de Corkiesatter, novem marcatarum terrarum de Northgarth, septem marcatarum terrarum de Staniswall, duodecem marcatarum terrarum de Howland, sex marcatarum terrarum de Howknabrek, duarum marcatarum et dimedie
Fol. 134. marcate terrarum in Houll, trium marcatarum terrarum in Tow, duodecem marcatarum terrarum in Kebuster, trium marcatarum terrarum de Weysland, quatuordecem marcatarum terrarum de Southcauldcluif, duarum marcatarum terrarum in Mowsawall, quindecem marcatarum terrarum de Weisgirth, viginti trium marcatarum terrarum de Urisland, viginti duarum marcatarum terrarum in Gote, trium marcatarum terrarum in Strand, trium marcatarum terrarum in Grundewell, decem marcatarum terrarum in Belista, decem marcatarum terrarum in Swynasettate, trium marcatarum terrarum in Wassetter, quatuor marcatarum terrarum in Wodbuster, septem marcatarum terrarum in Neirsound, quatuordecem marcatarum terrarum in Weik, duarum marcatarum terrarum in Schortoun, duarum marcatarum terrarum in Sound, quinque marcatarum terrarum in Settir, trium marcatarum terrarum in Brindista, sex marcatarum terrarum in Linksettar in Dunrosnes, sex marcatarum terrarum in Bleusta, quinque marcatarum terrarum in Ringpesta, duarum marcatarum terrarum in Croce-illa, quatuor marcatarum terrarum in Oxne-ile, quatuor marcatarum terrarum in Hildesay in parochia de Quhytenes, duodecem marcatarum terrarum in Wormadell, unius marcate terre in Nesbister, duarum marcatarum terrarum in Estnes, trium marcatarum terrarum in Briganes, quinque marcatarum terrarum in Stronenes, sex marcatarum terrarum in Howgaland, sex marcatarum terrarum in Hagrista, unius marcate terre in Strony, unius marcate terre in Hanygarth in parochia de Ves[d]ell, novem marcatarum terrarum in Kirkgothy, trium marcatarum terrarum in Hamyrland, dimedie marcate terre in Brek, trium marcatarum terrarum in Stronefurde, duarum marcatarum terrarum in Brouagarth, unius marcate terre in Halbuster, trium marcatarum terrarum in Mustovy alias Scheltoun, trium marcatarum terrarum in Kekeroun, unius marcate terre in Dekeroun, duarum marcatarum terrarum in Houscurde, duarum marcatarum terrrarum et dimedie marcate terre de Tussavell, unius marcate et dimedie marcate terrarum in Neirsound, duarum marcatarum terrarum in Ovir Abusk, unius marcate terre in Wesbister, quatuor marcatarum terrarum in Howgaland in parochia de Tingwall, duarum marcatarum terrarum in Trondera, duarum marcatarum et dimedie marcate terre de Utrisland in parochia de Neistin, trium marcatarum terrarum in Qualissay alias Celchiscelly, unius marcate terre in Biksetter in parochiis de Authsting, ac unius

Digitized by Google

marcate terre in Sexsetter in parochia de Wais, cum universis et singulis domibus etc., jacentium in parochiis respective prescriptis, diocesu de Orknay infra vicecomitatum et lie fouldrie de Orknay et Zetland respective, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro duobus lie leischepundis butiri vel quatuor solidis pro quolibet lie leischepund per duplicationem feudifirme quarumcunque trium marcatarum terrarum omnium prescriptarum terrarum; olim de archidiacono Zetlandie tentarum, regi nunc debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Cheyne, nunc de Essilmonth. [*Edinburgh, 20 September.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 25s. monete, unacum gressuma solvi solita et consueta, cum tribus lie cayne foullis, uno longo cariagio, cum duobus brevibus cariagiis ac tribus lie daywarkis in autumno, aliisque devoriis et servitiis monasterio de Kelso debitis et consuetis per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre dimidietatis terre husbandie, cum domibus lie outsett ejusdem, jacentis in baronia de Bolden infra balliam suam, olim de commendatario de Kelso tente; regi nunc etc. debitis per sasinam datam Andree Dowchell. [*Edinburgh, 2 November.*] Roxburgh.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £7 10s. monete, unacum gressuma solvi solita et consueta, cum octodecem lie cayne foullis et duodecem longis cariagiis ac viginti quatuor brevibus cariagiis et octodecem lie dayworkis in autumno, aliisque devoriis et servitiis monasterio de Kelso debitis et consuetis de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum trium quarteriarum unius terre husbandie, cum domibus lie outsett et suis pertinentiis, per quondam Willelmum Edger in Bolden occupatarum, jacentium in baronia de Bolden infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; quequidem feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad octodecem solidos et novem denarios monete, unacum duobus lie kayne foullis et quarteria unius lie kayne foull et tribus quarteriis unius longi cariagii, una brevi cariagia, et dimedio brevis cariagii et duobus lie dayworkis et quarteria unius lie daywork in autumno; et pro 37s. 6d. monete, quatuor lie kayne foullis et dimedio unius lie kayne foull, uno longo cariagio ac dimedio unius longi cariagii, tribus brevibus cariagiis, quatuor lie dayworkis et dimedio unius lie daywork in autumno per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; de commendatario de Kelso olim tentarum, regi nunc debitis etc. per sasinam datam Andree alias Dand Edger. [*Edinburgh, 2 November.*] Fol. 135.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum viginti solidatarum terrarum de Over Quhitesyde, jacentium infra baroniam de Haliewode et balliam suam, olim de commendatario Sacri Nemoris tentarum, regi nunc etc. debitis per sasinam datam Rogero Gordoun. [*Edinburgh, 4 November.*] Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £85 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum toftarum croftarum, hortorum, pratorum Fratrum Minorum Forfare.

Digitized by Google

conventualium burgi de Dundie, jacentium infra balliam suam, ecclesia, loco, et cemiterio dictorum Fratrum tantum exceptis, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium septem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £22 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; quequidem perprius tenebantur de Fratribus Minoribus burgi de Dundie et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Davidi, comiti Craufurdie. [*Edinburgh, 11 November.*]

Fyiff. Vicecomes respondebit pro £68 et quadraginta sex caponibus per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Pitgorno, exceptis viginti quatuor acris earundem jacentibus contigue cum occidentali fine ville de Stramiglour, que Jacobo Scott de Balwerie hereditarie pertinent, et terrarum de Freirmylne, jacentium in baronia de Pitgorno infra balliam suam, quequidem prius tenebantur de abbate et conventu de Balmerinoch, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Gulielmo Scott, nunc de Abbottshall. [*Edinburgh, 26 October.*]

Hadingtoun. Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun respondebit pro £69 4s. de feudifirmis totius et integri molendini vocati lie walkmylne monasterii de Hadingtoun, cum omnibus et singulis suis vallibus, annexis, connexis, et dependentiis, et specialiter cum vallibus vocatis walkmylne hauchis, quarum una jacet ex parte boreali aqueductus ejusdem molendini extendens ad aquam de Tayne ex parte boreali et occidentali et aqueductum dicti molendini ex australi et orientali ab una et altera partibus, et altera valla jacens [*lege* jacet] ex australi parte aqueductus ejusdem molendini cum lie brais extendens usque ad communem viam qua itur a dicto monasterio ad burgum de Hadingtoun ex australi, dictum molendinum ex orientali, necnon terras dicti monasterii ex orientali; ac totarum et integrarum quatuor acrarum terrarum arabilium jacentium a cauda domorum dicti molendini austrum versus inter terras tempore preterito occupatas per quondam Robertum Diksoun ex orientali et terras occupatas per Joannem Hepburne ex occidentali, terras occupatas per Georgium Liddell ex australi partibus, acetiam unius alie acre terre arabilis jacentis inter terras occupatas per quondam Willelmum Ogill et suos tenentes ex occidentali et orientali, duas communes vias quibus itur
Fol. 136. versus dictum monasterium et lie Querrellpittis tenentium de lie Nungait ex australi et boreali partibus, et unius acre nuncupate lie butt of land, jacentis ex australi parte aqueductus dicti molendini ex boreali, inter terras arabiles quondam Joannis Hepburne ex occidentali, dictam communem viam qua itur ad dictum monasterium [et lie Querrellpittis] tenentium de lie Nungait ex australi, et dictum molendinum ex orientali partibus, ab una et altera, necnon totius et integre dimedie quarte partis terrarum de lie Sprottisflott, quam scilicet partem quondam Joannes Bauld occupavit tempore confectionis carte feudifirme, acetiam totarum et integrarum terrarum de ie Nethir Querrellpittis, cum dimedia parte de Hoillis vulgariter the Querrellpitthoillis, cum omnibus acris et pertinentiis ejusdem, ex-

Digitized by Google

ceptis quatuor acris terre arabilis, quarum due spectant ad molendinum nuncupatum lie Abbay myln et alie due acre occupantur per quondam Joannem Hog, quequidem terre de Nethir Querrellpittis jacent inter terras domini de Steinstoun ex orientali, et terras quondam Georgii Bauld in una parte ex occidentali et moram nuncupatam lie Abbaymur ex occidentali et terras de Fluiris per tenentes de Nungait occupatas, etiam ex occidentali, terras monasterii de Hadingtoun ex boreali, et unam petiam terre nuncupatam lie ten aikeris ex australi, necnon totius et integre illius petie terre nuncupate lie ten aikeris, jacentis in parte australi dictarum terrarum vocatarum lie Nethir Quarrellpittis inter terras de Separstoun pertinentes domine Colstoun ex occidentali, terras domini Steinstoun ex orientali, et communem viam regiam, que jacet inter dictam petiam terre vocatam lie ten aikeris et terras de lie Bairfute ex australi partibus ab altera, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis terrarum temporalium tam magnorum quam parvorum beneficiorum infra regnum Scotie patrimonio corone sue majestatis virtute acti parliamenti desuper confecti, quod actum fuit vicesimo nono die mensis Julii, 1587, in diem hodiernum, videlicet, per spatium octo annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £17 6s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de priorissa et conventu monasterii de Hadingtoun, et nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Bauld. [*Edinburgh, 4 December.*]

1594–5.

Ballivus regalitatis de Lundoris respondebit pro £17 per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum illarum octo bovatarum terrarum de Grange de Lundoris, jacentium ex parte boreali ejusdem inter regalitatem de Lundoris et vicecomitatum de Fyiff; acetiam pro £5 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum duarum acrarum terrarum arabilium, jacentium infra regalitatem et vicecomitatum prescriptos, limitatarum et bondatarum ut sequitur, videlicet, una acra jacens in occidentali campo vocato lie hauch inter terras magistri Joannis Philip ad orientalem et terram Joannis Calvi ad occidentalem, aquam de Tay ad orientalem, et stagnum sub hortis de Newburgh ad austrum, et media pars alterius acre jacens in lie Eist Bordland, et altera pars in lie West Bordland de Novoburgo, olim de commendatario et conventu de Lundoris tentarum, nunc etc.; regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Wentoun, reservato vitali redditu dictarum terrarum et acrarum Helene Pitcarne, sponse quondam Joannis Wentoun in Grange, pro omnibus sue vite diebus. [*Edinburgh, 9 January.*] Lundoris.

Vicecomes respondebit pro £12 8s. monete et sexdecem pultreis per duplicationem feudifirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Lambhill, jacentium in dominio de Culros et infra balliam suam, quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario de Culros, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Bairnard. [*Edinburgh, 25 January.*] Perth. Fol. 137.

Digitized by Google

Fife. Vicecomes respondebit pro £33 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis totius et integre glebe sive terre ecclesiastice rectorie communis ecclesie de Sauling, cum decimis earundem, tanquam a trunco minime separatis, ac cum tofta et aliis pertinentiis quibuscunque, jacentis infra baroniam Dunkeldensem et balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium quinque annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, que quidem de decano et canonicis capituli Dunkeldensis pro tempore existentibus tenta fuerat, nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Laurentio Merser. [*Edinburgh, 31 January.*]

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro £6 de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Pynlawis, cum decimis garbalibus earundem inclusis et nunquam a stipite seperatis, jacentium in baronia de Bait infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £24 per duplicationem feudifirme earundem, quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu monasterii Sancti Columbi, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam domino Jacobo Melvill de Halhill, militi. [*Edinburgh, 31 January.*]

Lanerk. Vicecomes respondebit pro £3 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis totius et integre dimidietatis decem libratarum terrarum de Syllis et Westoun, cum partibus et pendiculis, annexis, et connexis earundem, jacentis in parochia de Patenane infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus supremi domini nostri regis termini Sancti Martini ultime preteriti sasina non recuperata; et pro £13 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme ejusdem, quequidem terre perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu de Jedburgh, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Joanni Weir. [*Edinburgh, 4 February.*]

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht respondebit pro £138 monete, sexies decies viginti quatuor salmonibus de feudifirmis omnium et singularum sexdecem marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus subscriptarum, videlicet, quinque libratarum terrarum de Nuntoun, quatuor marcatarum terrarum de Bischoptoun, trium marcatarum terrarum de Kirkeoch, et viginti solidatarum terrarum de Auchingaschill, cum molendinis et piscariis earundem, jacentium infra baroniam de Kirkchryst et infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis per spatium duorum annorum aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro £138 monete antedicte, sexies decies viginti quatuor salmonibus per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; necnon pro £10 6s. 8d. de feudifirmis totius et integre glebe seu terrarum ecclesiasticarum vicarie de Kirkchryst, unacum crofta vocata lie brewland dicte glebe annexata ac domibus ejusdem crofte, cum pertinentiis, olim occupatis per Joannem Haithill, cum decimis earundem inclusis, ex eo quod eedem cum dictis terris omnibus temporibus retroactis inseparate et indivise locate erant, jacentium in parochia de Kirkchryst et infra senescalliam

Digitized by Google

suam antedictam, existentium in manibus supremi domini regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra; et pro £10 6s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; quequidem omnes et singule dicte sexdecem marcate terrarum de Nuntoun, Bischoptoun, Kirkeoch, Fol. 138. Auchingaschill, cum molendinis et piscariis earundem et omnibus pertinentiis, olim tenebantur de episcopo Galvidie, et dicta gleba seu terra ecclesiastica de Kirkchryst, unacum dicta crofta terre vocata lie brewland dicte glebe annexata ac domibus ejusdem crofte et decimis earundem inclusis, olim de rectore de Kirkchryst tenebatur, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Roberto McClellane. [*Edinburgh, 4 February.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 32s. 6d. de feudifirmis totarum et Air. integrarum trium solidatarum terrarum de Over Cathirene antiqui extentus, jacentium in dominio de Kylismur, balliatu de Kyle Stewart, et infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data annexationis, que fuit penultimo die mensis Julii, 1587, in datam presentium, videlicet, per spatium sex annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata; et pro 10s. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario de Melros, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Donald. [*Edinburgh, 6 February.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme Forfare. totius et integri unius horrei et ustrini, cum horto, muris, et suis pertinentiis, olim ad commendatarium et conventum de Lundoris spectantium, jacentium apud portam occidentalem burgi de Dundie inter parietes dicti burgi ex orientali, terras Jacobi Rolloche, junioris, ex occidentali, viam regiam ex boreali, littus maris ex australi partibus, quequidem de dicto commendatario perprius tenebantur, et nunc etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Issobelle Smyth. [*Edinburgh, 24 February.*]

Vicecomes respondebit pro £4 6s. 8d. monete et duodecem pultreis Perth. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum de Balnavado, jacentium in baronia Dunkeldensi infra balliam suam, olim de episcopo Dunkeldensi tentarum; regi nunc debitis etc. per sasinam datam Willelmo Barnis. [*Edinburgh, 18 March*].

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun Hadingtoun. respondebit pro £12 13s. 4d. per duplicationem feudifirme totarum et integrarum terrarum ecclesiasticarum et glebe vulgo lie Kirkland de Beltoun nuncupatarum, cum prato, domibus, edificiis, et hortis, necnon totarum et integrarum duarum acrarum terrarum jacentium infra terras dominicales lie Maynis de Boltoun, lie vicaris akers nuncupatarum, mansioni dicte vicarie proxime adjacentium; necnon pro 46s. 8d. per duplicationem feudifirme totius et integre bovate terre jacentis inter terras de Baigbie et terras de Blans infra balliam suam; et que prefate terre ecclesiastice vocate lie Kirktoun de

Digitized by Google

Boltoun et prefate due acre terrarum vocate vicaris aikeris perprius de vicario seu vicariis de Boltoun tente fuerant; necnon dicta bovata terre perprius de priorissa et conventu monasterii monialium de Hadingtoun tenta fuerat, nunc vero etc.; sue majestati debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Cokburne. [*Edinburgh, 11 January.*]

[1594.]

Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes de Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun predictam respondebit pro £165 5s. de feudifirmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Bothill, cum molendino earundem ac terris de Kirkcleuch, Hairheid, et Bowscheilhill, cum earundem pendiculis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus supremi domini nostri regis a data acti annexationis terrarum ecclesiasticarum corone sue, que fuit mense Julii, anno 1587, in hodiernum diem, videlicet, per spatium septem annorum et unius termini aut eocirca ultime elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que feudifirme extendunt annuatim ad £22 8d.; et pro £44 16d. per duplicationem feudifirme earundem; regi debitis etc. per sasinam datam domino Joanni Cokburne de Ormestoun, militi; quequidem perprius tenebantur de commendatario et conventu de Kelso [*Edinburgh, 17 December.*]

Fol. 139.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS IN EXCHEQUER.

Decimo nono Julii, 1591.

LIBER RESPONSIONUM, 1590-1600. FOL. 12.

Compeirit personalie etc. Thomas Urquhart, burges of Fores, and in name and behalf of himself and the provest, bailleis, counsall, and communitie of the burgh of Fores declarit that, albeit the said burgh of Fores wer chairgeit be preceptis derect furth of our soverane lordis chancellarie to compeir befoir the lordis auditouris of his majesteis chekker to mak compt, rekning, and payment of thair borrow males of the termes of Martimes, anno 1590, and Vitsonday last bipast 1591 instant, yit thei ar on na wyis haldin to do the samin nather yit in use to that effect in respect the saidis borrow males ar yeirlie payit to the erle of Murray, quhairin he is infeft heretabillie; and thairfoir the said Thomas Urquhart in name and behalf foirsaid protestit that thei on na wyis suld incur the unlaw of chekker for thair non-comperance, nather yit [be] put to the horne for non-making of thair comptis; and that thei suld be exonerit of the lik chargeis in tyme cuming; quhilk protestatioun the saidis lordis admittit etc.

Vicesimo primo Julii.

Compeirit personalie etc. Thomas Fische, skynner, burges of Edinburgh, and become cautioner and sovertie for the provest [and] bailleis of the burgh of Rutherglen that thei sall mak payment of the borrow males aucht be thame to our soverane lord to David Settoun of Parbroth, of all yeiris and termes bigane restand avand, within 48 houris efter the said inhabitandis of the said burgh be chargeit thairfoir; and Johne Ruddell obleist him to releif the said Thomas Fische, etc.

Secundo Augusti, 1591.

Comperit personalie Johnne Campbell of Arkynglass, fermorar of the assyis hering of the west sey, and oblist him to gif in and deliver to the kyngis majesteis lardner twa lastis hering, or ellis sall produce and schaw upoun his nixt compt Walter Nische acquittance upoun the ressait thairof alredy payit to him, and sall warrand the said twa lastis hering fullely payit, comptand 12 barrellis hering for every last.

Duodecimo Julii, 1591.

The quhilk day the lordis hes assignit to the baillie of Carrik to com[peir] personalie and mak his compt the 21 day of Julij next, and

Digitized by Google

to this effect Johne Chalmer in Troquhane promest faithfullie to caus him compeir the said day to the effect foirsaid, and the thesaurar hes superceidit him quhill the said day.

Undecimo Decembris, 1591.

Comperit personalie etc. Andro Jowsie, merchand, burges of Edinburgh, and become cautioner and sovertie for Robert Scott, burges of the said burgh, that the said Robert sall compeir befoir the lordis auditouris of chekker personalie and gif his aith of veretie quhat quantitie of guidis that he hes careit furth of Scotland in Ingland uncustumat, and siclyk quhat guidis he hes brocht furth of Ingland uncustumat thir tua yeiris bigane in Scotland, and eftir the said declaratioun sall mak payment of quhatsumevir sowmis the saidis lordis auditouris sall decerne the said Robert to pay thairfoir to Johnne Gourlay, custumar of Edinburgh, and siclyk sall obey quhatsumevir ordour the saidis lordis thinkis expedient for redres of the premissis, and to this effect sall caus the said Robert Scot compeir befoir the saidis lordis on Monunday nixt, under the pane of rebellioun, and, gif he failyie, to denunce etc.

Secundo Augusti, 1592.

Comperit personalie etc. Johne Hendersoun, baxter, burges of Edinburgh, and . . .

Fol. 21 reverse.

Sexteint day of Julij, 1592.

Compeirit personalie etc. Johne Charterows, burges of Edinburgh, and Robert Hall, burges of Kirkcuidbrycht, and band and obleist thame, thair airis and assignais, conjunctlie and severalie, to content and pay to David Settoun of Parbroth, comptroller to our soverane lord, and Johne Fentoun, his deputt, the sowme of fiftie thrie pundis sax schillingis 8d., money of this realme, betuix the day and daitt [heirof] and the first day of December nixtocum but delay, provyding that Johne Fentoun releif thame of the act of cautioun maid in the townis buikis of Edinburgh, quhairin Nicoll Forsyth and Robert Charterowis become cautioun for payment to James Neisbett, jevolar of the Tolbuith, of the sowme of fourtie pundis money of the sowme of £53 6s. 8d., under the pane of rebellioun etc., with certeficatioun to denunce etc.

Vigesimo primo Julij, 1591.

Comperit personallie etc. Johne Kirkcaldie, custumar of Kingorne, and conforme to desyr of the precept derect furth of the chancellarie offerit his compt of the said burgh, and in respect [of] the lordis absence tuik act and obleist him upoun adverteisment to compeir upoun 24 houris warning and mak his compt of his intromissioun etc.

The said day lykvayis compeirit William Simsoun, sone to William Simsoun, custumar of Anstruther, and obleist him in maner foirsaid.

Digitized by Google

Sexto Augusti, 1592.

Comperit personalie James Boner, schireff deput of Forfair, and offerit him redy to mak his comptis of the said schirefdome of the Martimes 1590 and Witsounday 1591, quhilk in respect of the alteratioun of the buik of responde the lordis could nocht ressave nor caus mak his compt, nevirtheles for saifing of him unlawit and his obedience thai haif ordanit the clerkis to ressave his buik silver, the blanchis, and the sowmes contenit in buik of responde, extending in the haill to the comptroller and thesaurar to the sowme of £57 11s. 6d., quhairof payit to Maister Robert Williamsoun the sowme of £18 1s. 4d. for the buik and the thesaurar the twa yeris preceiding the 1591, to Johnne Fentoun 50s. 2d., to Walter Mawer £32, and forder to the said Walter for the buik auchtand to the thesaurar for the 1591 and 1592 yeris ten pundis, quhilk the said Walter hes ressavit in part of payment of £20 allowit to him for certane extraordineris yeirle by his fie and in part of payment of his ordiner fie be the spacc of this divers yeris bipast sen the dait of his last acquittance.

23 day of December, 1592. Fol. 22.

Compeirit personalie etc. George Mak, writter, and Johne Kennedy, talyeour and burges of Edinburgh, and band and obleist thame, conjunctlie and severalie, to mak payment to Johne Fentoun, comptrollar clerk, [of] the sowme of £32 money betuix this and the 15 day of Januar nixtocum but delay etc.

I, George Mak, writter, be the tennour of thir presentis becumis Fol. 22b. cautioun and sovertie for Patrik Mure of Cloncard, baille depute of the baillerie of Carrik, and bindis and oblissis me and my airis, and renuncis my awin jurisdictioun, to content and pay to Maister James Durehame of Duntarvie the sowme of threttie twa merkis, usuall money of this realme, betuix the dait of thir presentis and the last day of August instant, and that for the pryce of aucht bollis quheit restand awand at the fute of his compt of the crope and yeir of God 1587 yeiris, for the fermes of the landis of Thomastoun lyand within the said baillerie of Carrik, and heirto I bind and obleis me and my airis in the maist sure maner of oblisment that can be dewysit; and for the mair securite is content and consentis, gif neid beis, that thir presentis be actit and registrat in the buikis of cheker and to haif the strenthe of ane act and decreit of the lordis thairoff interponit thairto, with executoriallis of horneing, poinding, or vairding to be direct thairupoun, the ane without prejudice of the uther, and the horneing to pas upoun ane simpill charge of thre dayis allanerle. In witnes heirof I haif subscryvit thir presentis with my hand at Edinburgh, the sevint day of August, the yeir of God 1588 yeiris, befoir thir witnessis, Johnne Mur and William Stevin, my servitouris.

George Mak, with my hand.

Decimo quinto Julij, 1592.

Comperit personalie etc. John Fentoun, comptroller clerk, and Fol. 41

Digitized by Google

become cautioner and sovertie for the provest, bailleis, and counsall of Couper that thai sall produce befoir the lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker thair originall infeftment of the libertie of thair burgh, to the effect that the saidis lordis auditouris may haif inspectioun thairof, betuix and the tuentie sevin day of Julij instant, etc.; and James Andersoun, custumar and burges of the said burgh of Cowper, obleist him to releif the said Johne Fentoun anent the cautioun foirsaid, etc.

Eodem die.

Comperit personalie etc. Williame Blakburne, baillie, and band an obleist him, his airis and assignais, to produce befoir the lordis auditouris of chekker the originall infeftment of the libertie of the burgh of Inverkeithing, to the effect that the saidis lordis auditouris may haif inspectioun thairof, betuix and the 20 day of Julij instant, under the pane of rebellioun etc., and attour the eque delyverit to thame upoun their borrowmales to be null, and thei sall underly the pane of £40 for thair unlaw, etc.

[The foregoing entry is deleted in the record, and the following marginal note appended:—

"*Decimo septimo Julij, 1592.*—The baille producit the originall chartour of the burgh, contenand yeirlie to be payit *centum solidos usualis monete regni Scotie*, and sua hes satisfeit the desyr of the act."]

Decimo nono Julij, 1592.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris assignis to Johne Kirkcaldie, custumar of Kyngorne, to mak compt of his intromissioun of his hienes customes sen the daitt of his last compt on Monunday nixtocum, the 24 of this instant, under the pane of the unlaw; and my lord comptroller promeist to caus Johne Phin, sercheour of Fyif, to be heir that same day.

Vigesimo primo Julij, 1592.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris ordanis that the arriage of £46 restand upoun the provest and bailleis of Striviling this 30 yeris bipast, as lyikwayis £11 upoun the bailleis of Rutherglen this mony yeris bipast, be deleit owt of the rollis this present yeir and in tyme cuming.

Tertio Augusti, 1592.

Comperit personalie etc. Thomas Ottirburne of Reidhall and become sovertie for Williame, erle of Angus, and for the releif of the schiref of Selkirk that he sall mak payment to David Seatoun of Parbroth, comptroller to our soverane lord, of the sowme of tua hundreth ellevin pundis thrie schillingis 4d., and that for the singill of the dowbill of the fewferme of the landis of Catslak, pertening to the said Williame, erle of Angus, and sall mak payment thairof to the said comptroller,

Digitized by Google

Johne Fentoun, his deput, or utheris in his name, betuix the day and daitt heirof and the tent day of September nixtocum but delay; and is content that lettres of horning sall pas upoun him upoun ane sempill charge of sex dayis allanerlie, etc.

T. Otterburne of Ridhall.

At Edinburgh, the fourt day of August, the yeir of God 1592 yeiris.

The lordis auditouris of the chekker, remembering divers and sindrie supplicatiounis gevin in be the tennentis of fewfermoraris of our soverane lordis landis and lordschip of Fyiff, makand mentioun that the stewart of Fyiff had chairgit thame to mak payment of the dowbling of thair feuferme quheit, beir, aitis, geis, caponis, and pultrie the first yeir of thair entrie to the landis perteining to thame in fewferme within the said lordschip of Fyiff wranguslie, as thay allege, in respect thair predecessouris fewfermoraris within the said lordschip war nevir in use bot of payment of the dowbling of the silver maill allanerlie, with the quhilk allegeance the saidis lordis being ryplie adwysit, and eftir the viseing and sycht of divers comptis of comptrollaris maid in our said soverane lordis maist nobill pregenitouris tymes, findis that compt, reknyng, and payment hes bene maid of the said fewferme, both victuall and kaynis, as the rollis and comptis, maid in the chekker thairupoun, at mair lenth proportis; thairfoir ordanis lettres to be dirrect at the instance of David Setoun of Parbroth, comptrollar to our said soverane lord, againis Maister James Betoun of Chreich, stewart of Fyiff, commanding and chairging him to direct the ordiner officieris of the lordschip to compell, poynd, and distrinye the saidis tennentis, quhais names with thair restis salbe gevin in bill, for the sowm of threttene pundis 6s. 8d., money of this realme, for every chalder of quheit awand be thame, and sex pundis 13s. 4d., money foirsaid, for every chalder beir, and for every chalder aitis fyfe pundis 6s. 8d., for every guis 2s., and for every capoun 12d., for every pultrie 6d., and for the pryce of ane bair Fol. 42. 20s., and mak payment thairof to the said comptrollar or his deputis in his name, within fiftene dayis nixt eftir the said stewart be chairgit thairto, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of him to our horne, and gif he faillie, the saidis fiftene dayis being bypast, to denunce him rebell and put him to the horne. According to justice, etc.

Decimo quinto Augusti, 1592.

Comperit personalie George Balfour of Mokcorrostoun in name of Johne Campbell of Arkynglas, and producit ane acquittance of Waltir Nishe upoun the ressait of twa lastis hering, deliverit to him of the assyis hering of the west seyis of this last yeir 91, and offerit the sowme of thrie scoir fyvetene pundis, as for the price of uther foure last and 2 barrellis, in complete payment of his compt this yeir, and, becaus the comptroller wes absent, Johne Fentoun, comptroller clerk, present, refusit to ressave the samin, upoun the quhilk the said George Balfour in name of the said John Campbell of Arkynglas protestit

Digitized by Google

that he suld nocht incur the pane of unlaw in respect of his obedience foirsaid, and for the bettir obedience he hes consignit the said sowme of thrie scoir fyvetene pundis in the handis [of] Johne Mawar, in name of the said Johne Fentoun, to be furthcummand for owtred of his said compt and in complete payment thairof this yeir present; and forder the said George Balfour byndis and oblissis him that, in cais the comptroller be chairgeit with ony forder prices of the said foure last and 2 barrellis hering nor the said sowme of thrie scoir fyvetene pundis, he sall releif the said comptroller thairof.

George Balfour.

Decimo quinto Augusti, 1592.

Comperit personalie etc. Johne Purdie, ischear, and for saiffing of Robert Lichtoun nocht unlawit, and maid his comptis, and band and obleist him to mak payment to David Settoun of Parbroth the sowme of £26 9s. 4d. restand, and the quhilk sowme the said David Settoun, as comptroller, grantis him to haif ressavit betuix the day and daitt heirof and the first day of September nixttocum but delay etc.

Jo. Purdye.

Fol. 44. *Apud Edinburgh, octavo die mensis Maii, anno etc., 1593.*

Rex and Murray. In presens of the lordis auditouris of chekker compeirit personallie maister Johnne Skeine, advocat for the richt heich, richt excellent, and michtie prince, James, be the grace of God king of Scottis, our soverane lord, be speciall advise and consent of the lordis auditouris of his hienes chekker and of David Seytoun of Parbroth, comptrollare, on that ane part, and David Murray, his henes maister staibillar, personallie be this contract underwrittin, on that other part, and gaif in this contract and appoyntment underspecifeit, subscrivit with thair handis, and desyrit the same to be insert and registrat in the buikis of counsell, to have the strenth, force, and effect of ane act and decreit of the lordis thairof in tyme tocum, with lettres and executoriallis to be direct thairupone in maner specifiit thairintill in forme as effeiris; the quhilk desyre the saidis lordis auditouris thocht reasonable, and thairfoir hes ordanit and ordanis the said contract to be insert and registrat in the buikis of counsale, to have the strenth, force, and effect of thair act and decreit in tym cuming, and hes interponit, and interponis thair auctoritie thairto, off the quhilk contract the tennour followis: At Edinburgh, the fyft day of Maij, the yeir of God 1593 yeiris, it is appointit, aggreit, and finallie concordit betuix the richt heich and michtie prince, James, be the grace of God king of Scottis, with avise of David Seytoun of Parbroth, his henes comptrollare, with avise of the lordis auditouris of his majesties chekker, upone the ane part, and David Murray, his henes maister stabular, on the other part, in maner, forme, and effect, as efter followis, that is to say, his henes, with avise foirsaid, sall be his majesties lettre under his privie seill, for the yeirlie dewtie eftermentionat, sett in tak [and] assedatioun to the said David Murray, his airis and assignais and subtennentis, all and haill his majesties park of Halyruidhous besyd

Digitized by Google

the bruch of Edinburgh, and haill bowndis of the samin, arrabill land, medowis, pasture, partis, pendiclis, and pertinentis thairof quhatsumevir, for all the dayes, yeiris, termes, tyme, and space of fyve yeiris nixt and immediatlie following the said Davidis entrie thairto, quhilk salbe and begin at the feist and term of Witsonday nixtocum in this instant yeir of God 1593 yeiris, and fra thyne furth to indure, and to be peceablie bruikit, joisit, occupyit, lawbourit, mannurit, set, rasit, and usit be the said David, his airis, assignais, and subtennentis foirsaidis, ay and quhill the saidis fyve yeiris be full and togidder compleit and outrun, with fre ische and entrie, and with all and sindrie uthir commo[di]ties, fredomes, asiamentis, and richteous pertinentis quhatsumevir pertening or that richteouslie salbe knawin to perteine thairto during the said space frelie, quietlie, weill, and in peax but ony revocatioun, obstacle, impediment, or aganecalling quhatsumevir; quhilk tak and assedatioun foirsaid his majestie, with avise foirsaid, be thir presentis declairis and promittis to caus be declairit to be sufficient and fu[ll] richt to the said David and his foirsaidis during the space abovespecifeit, notwithstanding the pruivelege of his crowne, lawis, actis of parliament, and uthir constitutionis maid anent the putting of his hand to his propertie, renunceand all actioun and instance thairof and of reductioun of the said tak for diminutioun of the rentale, or uther clame and enteres quhatsumevir, quhairanent his majestie, with avise foirsaid, ex certa scientia, hes dispensit be thir presentis; for the quhilk the said David, his airis and assignais foirsaidis, sall content, pay, and thankfullie deliver yeirlie during the space foirsaid, to his majestie and his successouris and thair comptrollaris now present and that sall happin to be for the tyme, the sowme of ane thousand merkis, usuale money of this realme, at tua termes in the yeir, Witsonday and Mairtimes in winter, be equall portionis of maill, and forder sall furneis and deliver yeirlie during the said space to his henes stable the first day of October threttie hundreth stanis of hay, and sall lay the same in yeirlie in the loftis at [the] staiblis of Halyruidhous; and als the said David be thir presentis bindis and obleissis him and his foirsaidis to furneis sufficiently his majesties hors of the stable for the space of sax monethis nixtocum, to wit, fra the first day of Maij instant to the first day of November nixtocum, providing alwayis that the number of his majesteis horsis during that space exceid not thretteine in number, and in cace thay exceid the said number of thretteine, than and in that cace his majestie, with avise foirsaid, be thir presentis, now as than, and than as now, gevis full power and commandment to the said David of the haill stable, or utherwayis the samin salbe defrayit be his majesteis awin chairgeis, sa far as sall exceid the number of thretteine horsis; for the quhilk furneissing his henes, with avise of his majesteis comptrollare and lordis of chekker, be thir presentis oblissis him to content, pay, and deliver presentlie to the said David the sowme of tua hundreth merkis, usuale money of this realme, with the half of the hay as vit unspent in Falkland, and als sall assignne to the said David, and be thir presentis assignis to him fourteine chalderis of aittis, to be pavit

Digitized by Google

and delyverit to him be the chalmerlane of Fyff furth of the lordschip thairof, and in cais ony of the saidis be already uplyftit, sall caus the said chalmerlane to pay and deliver to the said David the sowme of four merkis money for ilk boll of the samin aittis quhilkis sal happin to be undeliverit to the said David, and siclyk sall caus the said chalmerlane of Fyff thankfullie deliver to the said David immediatlie efter the dait heirof thre chalderis meill and thre chalderis malt; and in cais the said meill be already uplyftit be his henes or his comptrollare, than and in that cace thay bind and obleis tham to caus the said chalmerlaine mak thankfull payment to the said David for everie boll of the said meill four merkis; and in cais the said malt be upliftit already, sall caus the said chalmerlane presentlie avance, furneis, and deliver to the said David ane boll and 2 peckis beir for everie boll of the said thre chalderis malt, and that of the fermes and dewteis of the said lordschip of Fyff of the crop and termes of Witsonday and Martimes nixtocum in this instant yeir of God, 1593; attour the said David be the tennour heirof bindis and obleissis him at the ische and outrunning of the foirsaid sax monethis, quhilk wilbe upone the first day of November nixtocum, than to tak the burding upone him for the intertenement of his majesteis curie nixt thairefter, and forder during his majesties will, and to be furneissit and payit be the said David sa lang as the nwmber exceidis not thretteine, for the quhilk intertenement his majestie, with avise of his comptrollare and lordis of chekker foirsaid, be thir presentis oblissis him to deliver and caus thankfullie be deliverit to the said David the haill hay of the said park of Halyruidhous and of the haill parkis and medowis of Falkland, togidder with 27 chalderis of aittis, fyve chalderis of malt, and sex chalderis of meill, and sall assignne the samin to be payit to him be the said chalmerlane of Fyff sa lang as the horsis exceid not thretteine in number, as said is; and utherwayis gif the said horsis exceid the number of thretteine, than and in that cace the said David sal have the full chairge and commandment of the haill stable in his awin persoun, and sall furneis and interteny thame as said is; and heirto ather of the saidis parteis bindis and obleissis thame faithfullie to utheris be thir presentis, and for the mair securitie ar content and consentis that this present contract be insert and registrat in the buikis of counsall and sessioun, and decernit to have the strenth of ane decrete of the lordis thairof, and that lettres and executoriallis be direct thairupone in forme as effeiris, and for acting and registering heirof thay be thir presentis mak and constituit thair undoutit and irrevocable procuratouris, conjunctlie and severallie, *promittendo de rat, etc.* In witnes of the said thing baith the saidis parteis hes subscrivit this present contract with their handis day, yeir, and place foirsaid befoir thir witnessis, John Fentoun, comptrollare clerk, William Hendersone, marschell of the kingis hous, Daniel Hay, and

Fol. 45.

Digitized by Google

Maister George Tod, scribis of chekker, and James McCartnay, kepar of the rollis, with utheris diveris.

Sic subscribitur:—

JAMES R.

Tho., Maister of Glammis.	Blantyre.
Schir Robert Melvill.	Newbothill.
Parbroth, comptroller.	Linclouden.
Schir George Home.	Alexander Hay, clerk of register.
Maister George Young.	David Murray, with my hand.

Eodem die.

Robertsoun.

Forsamekle as Johnne Robertsone, marchand, burges of Edinburgh, at the speciall desire and requeist of the lordis auditouris of the chek[ker], hes furneist and deburseit the sowme of four hundreth pund[is], money of this realme, to the provisioun of the kingis grace hous and releif of the present necessitie, thairfoir his henes, efter his grace lauchfull and perfyte aidge and last generall revocatioun maid in parliament, with avise and consent of David Seytoun of Parbroth, his henes comptrollare, and of the saidis lordis auditouris, hes assignit and disponit, and be the tennour heirof assignis and disponis to the said Johnne Robertsone the sowme of four hundreth pundis, money of this realme, of the first and redeist pament of the fewmaillis of the erldom of Orknay and lordschip of Zetland, being a part of our soverane lordis propertie, of the terme of Witsonday nixtocum in this instant yeir of God, 1593 yeiris, to be payit be Patrick, erle of Orknay, fewar thairof, and for sourtie of the said pament ordanis lettres to be derect chairgeing the said erle of Orknay to mak pament of the samin sowme of four hundreth pundis of the first and reddiest of the said erldome and lordschip of the said terme of Witsonday nixtocum to the said Johnne Robertsone, his airis or assignais, within ten dayes nixt eftir the chairge, the said terme of Witsonday being bipast, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of thame to the horne, and gif thay failyie, to denunce thame rebellis, etc., and to escheat, etc.; and gif it sal happin ony assignatioun of the said sowme respective to be maid to ony persoun or personis heireftir, the saidis lordis auditouris of the chekker decernis and declairis thair assignatioun to be of nane availl, force, nor effect in all tymes cuming, as gif the same had never been maid or gevin.

Sic subscribitur:—

JAMES R.

Tho., Maister of Glammis.	Newbothill.
Blantyre.	Alexander Hay.
Linclouden.	Maister James Durhame.
Parbroth comptrollare.	

Digitized by Google

Eodem die.

Dalzell.

Forsamekle as James Dalzell, burges of Edinburgh, at the speciall requeist and desyre of the lordis auditouris of the [chekker], hes furneissit and debursit the sowme of four hundreth pundis, monie of this realme, to the provisioun of the kingis grace hous and releif of the present necessite, thairfoir his henes efter his grace lauchfull and perfyte aidge and last generall revocatioun maid in parliament, with avise and consent of David Seytoun of Parbroth, his grace comptrollare, and of the saidis lordis auditouris, hes assignit and disponit, and be the tennour heirof assignis and disponis, to the said James Dalyell the sowme of four hundreth pundis, money of this realme, to be payit as followis, that is to say, the sowme of tua hundreth thre score ten pundis of the reddiest of the fewmaillis of Fyff of the terme of Witsonday nixtocum in the yeir of God, 1593 yeiris, and the sowme of £130, monie foirsaid, of the reddiest of the annuelrent of hir majesteis toquher guid, being in the handis of the baillies of Kirkcaldie, of the terme of Witsonday foirsaid, and for suir payment thairof ordanis lettres to be direct chairgeing the chalmerlane of Fyff and baillies of Kirkcaldie to mak payment to the said James of the maillis and annuelrent foirsaid of the terme of Witsonday foirsaid, the samin terme being bipast, within ten dayes nixt efter thay be chairgeit thairto, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of thame to the horne, and gif thay failye, the saidis ten dayes being bipast, to denunce thame our soverane lordis rebellis, and put thame to the horne, and to escheit and inbring all thair moveable guidis to his majesteis use for thair contemptioun; and gif it sal happin ony assignatioun of the saidis sowmes respective be maid to ony persoun or personis heirefter, the saidis lordis auditouris of the chekker decernis and declairis thair assignatioun to be of naine awaill, force, nor effect in all tymes cuming, as gif the samin had neuer beine maid nor gevin.

Fol. 46.

Sic subscribitur:—

James R.

Lincluden.	Newbothill.
Maister of Glammis.	Schir George Home.
Blantyre.	Parbroth.
Alexander Hay.	Durhame.

Eodem die.

Murray.

Forsamekle as our weilbelovit servitour, David Murray, our maister stabulair, hes, at the speciall requeist and desyre of ws and the lordis auditouris of our chekker, be contract maid betuix ws and him thairanent, takin upone him the furnesing of our curie for the space of sex monethis nixtocum, thairfoir we now, efter our lauchfull and perfyte aidge and last generall revocatioun maid in parliament, with avise and consent of the saidis lordis auditouris of our chekker, and of David Seytoun of Parbroth, our comptrollare, hes assignit and disponit, and

Digitized by Google

be the tennour heirof assignis and disponis, to the said David Murray the sowme of £576, usuale monie of our realme, to be payit to him of our reddiest of the fewmaillis and dewteis of the erldom[e] of Orknay and Zetland of the terme of Witsonday nixtocum in this instant yeir of God, 1593 yeiris, as for the prices of certane aittis and malt appointit for our stable, and for suir payment thairof ordanis lettres to be direct chairgeing the said Patrik, erle of Orknay, his chalmerlanis and factouris, to mak payment to the said David of the sowme foirsaid of the first and reddiest payment of the fewmaill[is] and dewteis abovespecifiit of the foirsaid terme of Witsonday nixtocum, the same terme being bipast, within ten dayes nixt efter thay be chairgeit thairto, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of thame to the horne, and escheate and inbring all thair moveable guidis to our use for thair contemptioun.

Sic subscribitur :—

JAMES R.

Lincluden.	Newbothill.
Thomas, Maister of Glammis.	Schir George Home.
Blantyre.	Maister James Durhame.
Alexander Hay.	Parbroth, comptrollare.

Apud Edinburgh, decimo octavo Julii, 1593.

The quhilk day Robert Grahame, tailyeour, burges of Edinburgh, [comperit] and become cautioner and sovertie for William Forbes of Cors, fewar of the landis of Oneill, that the said William Forbes sall compeir yeirlie in chekker at the day appointit be the tabill thairof, and mak his compt sen his last eque, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of him to the horn, and gif he failyie, to denunce [etc.]; and the said William Forbes of Cors present oblist him to releif the said Robert Grahame, his cautioner, anent the cautioun foirsaid.

The dait of the toun of Airis charter and rycht and sesing of tuentie pundis of few maill of the toun of Air gevin to the Blak Freiris thairof is upon the 16 day of Marche, ane thowsand four hundreth. Subscrivit be John Ochiltrie, notter. FOL. 61 reverse.

Apud Edinburgh, secundo die mensis Julij, 1593. FOL. 77b.

The quhilk day compeirit Patrik Murray of Fawlahill and offerit in presence of the lordis auditouris of the chekker to mak compt, rekning, and pament of his intromissioun sen the dait of his last compt, quhairupoun, sindry difficulteis arrysing, the lordis hes assignit the 9 of Julij instant to the said schiref to the effect foirsaid.

Apud Edinburgh, duodecimo Julij, etc., 1593.

The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of chekker, understanding that at thair command and directioun in writ that the personis underwrittin, tennentis, fewaris, and chalmerlaneis of ane pairt of our soverane lordis propirtie underspecifeit, that is to say, Schir William

Digitized by Google

Keith of Delny, knycht, chalmerlane of Ros and Ardmanoch, Johne, erle of Mar, lord Erskyne, fewar of Brichin and Newar and chalmerlane of Strivilingschyr, Alexander, bischope of Brichen, curatour to Colene Campbell of Lundie, fewar of Teilling and Pulgavie, Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhy, fewar of the landis of Discher and Toyer, Johne Carmichaell of Medoflat, fewar of ane pairt of Normangill, Quhytgill, and Sowthwood, Hew Campbell of Lowdown, fewar of the landis of Trabeach and Tarinyeane, Maister Patrik Waus of Barnbarroch, curatour to Gilbert, erle of Cassillis, fewar of Carrik, Leswalt, and Menybrig, Archebald, erle of Argyll, Lord Campbell and Lorne, fewar and chalmerlane of Bute, Cowll, and Rosneth, Johne Drummond, takismane of the Torwood, Schir William Stewart of Traquhair, knycht, rentaler of the landis of Gethope, Scheythope, Plora Wester, Berribusch, Douglascraig, Blakhous, Garlakcleuch, and Fawlischhope, James, lord Fleming, fewar of Henderland, Johne Lowrie, burges of Edinburgh, cautioner and sovirtie for Johne Grant of Frewchy, fewar of Urquhart, Glencharny, and Glenmorisone war chargit be James Hairstanes, messinger, and Daniell Boill respective to haif compeirit in chekker and maid compt, rekkning, and payment of thair intromissioun with the Witsonday maillis last bypast and restis preciding of the landis respective foirsaidis to David Seytoun of Parbroth, comptrollar to our soverane lord . . .

Fol. 78. *Apud Edinburgh, 21 Julij, anno 1593.*

The quhilk day compeirit personalie Alexander Austene, tailyeour, burges of Edinburgh, and become cautioun and sovirtie for Adame Cokburne, schireff deput of Bervick, that he sall exhibit and produce the schiref court buik of the said schirefdome of Bervick, quhairin is or sall be contenit the escheittis, unlawis, and amerciamentis of court, befoir the lordis auditouris of chekker in the nixt chekker to begyne the first day of Julij, 1594 yeiris, and that on the particular day to be appointit to him in the tabill of chekker for making of his compt of the said approchand yeir, 1594 yeiris, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of the said Alexander Austene to the horne, and, gif he failyie, to denunce etc.; and the said Adame Cokburne, also present, band and obleist him to freth, releif, and keip skathles the said Alexander Awstene anent the cautioun foirsaid under the pane abovespecefeit.

At Edinburgh, the 22 day of Julij, 1593.

Memorandum that, although the compt of Teling and Polgavy be maid of this yeir, rollit, and eque gevin furth, that the bishop of Brechin, maker thairof, is restand awand unpayit the twa chaldris aittis thairin contenit for the same yeir, and promesit to haif payit and deportit, or tane ordour thairanent.

Apud Edinburgh, primo die mensis Augusti, anno 1594.

The lordis auditouris of chekker ordanis the compt of the schiref of Selkirkis to be outred and exped, and the dowble of the fewferme

Digitized by Google

of the landis of Blakgrane to rest at the fute of the said schirefis compt, and the comptrollair to rais lettres of horning upoun ane simple chairge of ten dayes aganis Johnne Michelsoun for pament of the said dowble, extending to the sowme of thrie scoir ten pund ten schilling.

Apud Edinburgh, 24 Julij, 1594. FOL. 116.

The quhilk day in presence of the lordis auditouris of chekker compeirit personalie William Peirstoun, merchand tailyeour, burges of Edinburgh, and band and obleist him as cautioner, sovirtie, and full debtour for Hew Campbell of Lowdoun, schiref of Air, to content and pay to Finla Tailyeour, clerk of his majesties equirie, the sowme of ane hundred tuentie thrie pundis 13s. 4d. money betuix the day and dait heirof and the fyftene day of August nixtocum but forder delay, and that for the mailes and dewities of Trabeauch and Terrinyeane of the termis of Witsonday in anno 1592 and Witsonday four scoir fourtene yeiris, and in cais of failyie at the day foirsaid that lettres of horning upon ane simple chairge of sex dayes be direct aganis him for payment of the said sowme.

William Peirstoun, with my hand led be the notaris underwrittin at my command, because I cannot write.

Ita est. Magister Georgius Tod, notarius publicus, de mandato dicti Willelmi, scribere nescientis.

Ita est. Maister Alexander Knowis, teste manu sua.

This act is satisfiit.

Apud Edinburgh, 28 Julij, 1594.

The quhilk day compeirit personalie Johnne Hendersoun, baxtair, burges of Edinburgh, and band and oblist him, his airis, executouris, and assignayis, as cautioner, sovirtie, and full debtour for Adame Cokburne, schiref depute of Bervick, to content, pay, and deliver to Johnne Fentoun, comptrollair clerk, the sowme of sevin pund sevin schilling 7d. betuix the day and dait heirof and the fyft day of August nixtocum, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of him to the horne, and gif he failye, the said day being bipast, to denunce him rebell and put him to the horne, and the horning to pas upon ane simple chairge of 24 houris.

Johnne Henrysoun, with my hand at the pen, led be the notair undirwrittin at my command, becaus I cannot write myselff.

Ita est. Magister Georgius Tod, notarius publicus, de mandato dicti Joannis, scribere nescientis, ut asseruit.

Apud Edinburgh, primo die mensis Augusti, 1594.

The quhilk day comperit personalie Maister Johne Archibald, and band and obleist him to refound, content, and pay to Johnne Fentoun, controllar clerk, the sowme of tuentie pund money of this realme, and that in compleit payment of the maillis and dewties of the landis of

Digitized by Google

Discher and Toyer of the tua yeiris contenit in the compt of Discher and Toyer, maid this yeir upone the 26 day of Julij last bipast, betuix the day and dait heirof and the fyiftene day of September nixtocum, under the pane of rebellioun and putting of him to the horne, and gif he failye, the said day being bipast, to denunce him rebell and put him to the horne; and this charge of horning to pas upone ane simple charge of 24 houris.

Maister Johnne Archebald.

Fol. 117. *Apud Edinburgh, 29 die mensis Decembris, 1594.*

Memorandum. Johnne Lowry, merchand, burges of Edinburgh, in name and behalf of the laird of Grant, pait the feumailis of Glencharny, etc., for the Martimes terme, 1594 yeiris, extending to fourscoir sex pund.

Apud Edinburgh, 23 Januarij, 1594.

The lordis auditouris of our soverane lordis chekker declaris that thay will pas na new infeftmentis of few to na persoun or persounis, nor yit gif na new rentell of nane of his majesties propirtie sett in few of befoir and in rentell, without first thai schaw and produce befoir the saidis lordis the first and originall infeftmentis and rentalis grantit to the personis to quhome the saidis landis wer first sett in few.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

ABBOTTISGRANGE, lands of, remission of tax on, 158.
Abbottiskers, sasine of lands of, 542. 543.
Abbottshall, William Scott of. *See* Scott.
Abden, John Kirkcaldy of. *See* Kirkcaldy.
Aber-. *See also* Abir-.
Abercorn, John Livingstone of. *See* Livingstone.
——, Mains of, bear fermes of, 44, 131; oat fermes of, 50, 136.
——, tenants of, remission to, 38, 44, 125, 131, 202, 206, 260, 266, 347, 354.
Abercrombie (Abircrumby), George, sasine to, 534.
——, Thomas, sasine to, 473, 474.
——, sasine of, 473.
Aberdeen (Abirdene), bailies of, account of, 100, 255; payment by, to comptroller, 19, 100, 106, 181, 255, 291, 381.
——, bishop of, grant by, to master of Banff grammar school, 254, 342, 428; lands formerly held of, 511, 514, 539, 545, 550; payment to, 155, 223, 303, 393; payment to, from burgh fermes of Banff, 155; payment formerly made to, 14, 98, 175, 223, 254, 342, 428.
——, burgh fermes of, 100; payment from, 146, 155, 222, 223, 303, 393; payment from, to laird of Boyne, 301, 391.
——, canonry of. *See* Aberdeen, Auld.
——, church (parish) of, altar of St. James in, 464.
——, constable of. *See* Kennedy, James.
——, customs of, 88, 168, 246, 335, 423.
Aberdeen, custumar of, account of, 88, 168, 246, 335, 423; payment by, to comptroller, 59, 107, 168, 182, 246, 292, 335, 383, 423.
——, Friars Preachers of, payment formerly made to, 155, 223, 303, 393.
——, Maison Dieu of, payment formerly made to, 223, 304.
——, town of, payment for expenses of post to, 236.
——, sheriff of, payment by, to comptroller, 104, 178, 289, 378; respondes by, 435, 436, 437, 438, 441, 456, 462, 465, 476, 477, 487, 490, 495, 499, 500, 514, 518, 520, 521, 524, 532, 533, 538, 543, 545, 547, 549. *See* Huntly, Earl of.
——, treasurer of, payment by, to comptroller, 115, 190, 286, 375. *See* Knowis, George.
——, university of, payment to college and bursars of, 14, 98, 146, 175, 222, 254, 303, 342, 393, 428; payment to medical graduate in, 146, 222, 303, 342, 393, 430.
——, Auld (canonry), hospital of, called Our Lady's hospital, payment to poor in, 100, 146, 222, 255, 303, 393.
——, ——, town of, sasine of lands in, 514, 539, 550.
Aberdour, in Aberdeen, barony of, sasine of, 437.
Abernethy, barony of, sasine of, 435, 436, 459.
——, chaplains of, payment to, 235.
——, church (parish) of, belonging to monastery of Arbroath, 459.
Abernyte, sasine of, 436.
Abir-. *See also* Aber-.

Digitized by Google

Abirbrothok. *See* Arbroath.
Abircherdour, kirklands of, sasine of, 526.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 526.
——, vicar of, lands formerly belonging to, 526.
Abircrumby. *See* Abercrombie.
Abirdene. *See* Aberdeen.
Abirtarf, sasine of, 437.
Aboyne. *See* Oboyne.
Abusk, Over, sasine of, 564.
Achachosraganes, sasine of, 438.
Achadill, sasine of, 438, 468.
Achanis, John Wallace of. *See* Wallace.
Achaskald, sasine of, 505.
Achendpe, sasine of, 505.
Achenehannat, sasine of, 520.
Acheyelie (Aucheyele), sasine of, 438, 468.
Achinisallache (Achownasellachie), sasine of, 445, 505.
Achladonill, sasine of, 505.
Achmoir, sasine of, 505.
Achnacryif, sasine of, 437.
Achnule, in Inverness, sasine of, 445.
Achowdrean, sasine of, 505.
Achowllnauchan, sasine of, 505.
Achowloysk, sasine of, 505.
Achownamulill, sasine of, 505.
Achownaryan, sasine of, 505.
Achownasellachie. *See* Achinisallache.
Achownaspyne, sasine of, 505.
Achowny, sasine of, 505.
Achry, Mekle, sasine of, 437.
Acht, William, the late, 519.
Achyalorillan, sasine of, 505.
Achyuill, sasine of, 505.
Acomfeild, sasine of, 499.
Adair, Ninian, sasine to, 498.
Adam, John, the late, 497.
Adametoun, sasine of, 456.
Adamson, William, lands belonging to, 520.
Addicat, sasine of, 560.
Ad extra, bailies, accounts of, 1, 75, 165, 239, 318, 409.
Adinstoun, annualrent from, sasine of, 489.
Age, sasine of, 437.
Aglischennoch, sasine of, 436.
Agnew, Andrew, sasine to, 438, 517, 518.
Aichesone. *See* Aitchison.
Aikinheid, David Reid of. *See* Reid.
——, sasine of, 482.
Aikman, Margaret, payment to, 260, 347; payment to, of bear, 354.
Air, Aire. *See* Ayr.
Aird, sasine of, 464.
Airth, Alexander Bruce of. *See* Bruce.
——, sasine of, 542.
——, Hallis of, payment on entry to, 192.
——, Hill of, payment on entry to, 192.
Aitchison (Aichesone), Mark, custumar of Newhaven of Preston, account of, 89.
Aitken, William, the late, 558.
Albany herald, payment to, 34, 122, 196, 308, 397.
Aldcharne, sasine of, 438, 468.
Aldestoun, James Borthwick of. *See* Borthwick.
Alesoun. *See* Alison.
Alexander, Katherine, the late, lands occupied by, 556.
Alison (Alesoun), William, treasurer of Jedburgh, renders account of bailies of Jedburgh, 427.
Allan, Alexander, porter in the king's kitchen, payment to, 32.
——, John, lands belonging to, 516.
Allardice (Allardes), John, of that ilk, sasine to, 512.
Allathin (Allauthane), sasine of, 436, 490.
All Saints, feast of, 513.
Almagill, Robert McBrair of. *See* McBrair.
——, sasine of, 452.
Almerland, sasine of, 482.
Almond (Awmond), water of, 515.

Digitized by Google

Almornes, fermes of, remission of, 67, 150, 227.
Alphyn, sasine of, 505.
Altagebeg, sasine of, 439.
Altagmore, sasine of, 439.
Altoun of Corsbie, sasine of, 512.
Alybank, sasine of, 481.
Alyburne, lands of, sasine of, 481.
Amisfeild, James, the late, payment to heirs of, 66, 149, 225, 299, 389.
—— (Hempisfeild), James Charteris of, the late. *See* Charteris.
——, Robert Charteris of, the late. *See* Charteris.
Ancrum, William Ker of. *See* Ker.
——, Over, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 512.
Anderson (Andirsoun), Agnes, senior, sasine to, 557.
——, ——, junior, sasine to, 557.
——, Henry, part of Brigland set to, in feufarm, 80, 242, 318.
——, James, custumar of Cupar, account of, 93, 170, 244, 332, 421; bond of relief by, 574; renders account of bailies of Cupar, 251, 339, 429.
——, John, sasine to, 517.
——, Laurence, sasine to, 453.
——, William, sheriff *in hac parte*, 564.
Andirsoun. *See* Anderson.
Andro, John, Dane, payment for board of, at grammar school of Edinburgh, 157, 234.
Angelraw, sasine of, 440.
Angus, Archibald, Earl of, the late, 458.
——, William, Earl of, caution for, 574; payment by, to comptroller, 29, 236; sasine to, 458, 459, 460.
——, Countess of. *See* Lyon, Lady Jean.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 482.
Annandale, marts of, 272, 360.
——, steward of, payment by, to comptroller, 17, 105, 179, 290, 379; respondes by, 436, 438, 444, 451, 478, 484, 487.
Annandale, stewartry of, marts of, assigned for keeping Lochmaben castle, 213, 274, 362, 389; sasine of lands in, 502.
Annanhill, sasine of, 506.
Annetland, sasine of lands near, 528.
Anstruther, James, master of the king's household, 259, 311, 348, 356, 365, 367; payment to, for the queen's Danish servants, 297, 386.
——, bailies of, annualrent paid by, to comptroller, 115, 191, 286, 375.
——, burgh of, sasine of lands in, 544, 555.
——, commonty of, 544.
——, custumar of. *See* Craill.
——, laird of, lands belonging to, 544.
—— be east the burne, bailies of, account of, 338, 428; payment by, to comptroller, 292, 339, 382, 429; burgh fermes of, 338, 429.
—— be west the burne, bailies of, account of, 339. 427; payment by, to comptroller, 292, 339, 382, 426; burgh fermes of, 339, 427.
Apiltrehall, sasine of, 479.
Apnadull, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 494.
Aquhork, sasine of, 496.
Arbroath (Abirbrothok), barony of, sasine of lands in, 518, 554.
——, commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 518, 554.
——, customs of, 420.
——, custumar of, account of, 419; payment by, to comptroller, 382, 420.
——, monastery of, parish church of Abernethy belonging to, 459.
——, moor of, called Firthis, 518.
Archathie, sasine of, 438.
Archedlie, annualrent from, sasine of, 490.
Archibald, John, renders account of chamberlain of Bute, 239, 329; renders account of chamberlain of Cowell and

Digitized by Google

Roseneath, 239, 330; renders account of chamberlain of Discher and Toyer, 413; compears in exchequer, 583.
Archibaldsoun, James, sasine to, 465.
——, John, the late, lands occupied by, 465.
——, Richard, lands occupied by, 528.
Ardachie, sasine of, 439, 457, 505.
Ardagie, sasine of, 438.
Ardbadie, sasine of, 458.
Ardborg, James McCartnay of. *See* McCartnay.
——, fermes of, payment of, 71, 152, 231, 311, 400.
Ardcharne, sasine of, 439.
Ardellow, sasine of, 505.
Ardet, lands of, sasine of, 466.
——, quarter of, fermes of, 5, 62, 145, 221, 306, 327, 396, 417; payment on entry to, 192.
Ardgowane, John Stewart of. *See* Stewart.
——, Robert Stewart of. *See* Stewart.
——, sasine of, 441.
Ardinche, sasine of, 520.
Ardkinglas (Arkinglas), Colin Campbell of, the late. *See* Campbell.
——, Sir James Campbell of. *See* Campbell.
——, John Campbell of. *See* Campbell.
Ardlyhill, sasine of, 437.
Ardmannoch, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 547. *See also* Ross.
Ardmidlie, sasine of, 462.
Ardmillane, sasine of, 511.
Ardmore, Nether, sasine of, 436.
Ardmurdo, sasine of, 439.
Ardnarrow, sasine of, 505.
Ardneill, sasine of, 439. *See* Arneill Hunter.
Ardobeig, Alexander Duchall of. *See* Duchall.
Ardoch, sasine of, 513.
——, Myre of, sasine of, 513.
Ardownie, sasine of, 464.
Ardranich, sasine of, 437.
Ardrie, sasine of, 497.
Ardtholony, office of mair of fee of, 436.
Arduell, sasine of, 496.
Ardwar, sasine of, 505.
Arenachtane (Arrenorchtane), sasine of, 438, 468.
Arequhassane, sasine of, 457.
Argathie, Wester, sasine of, 448.
Argentar. *See* Durhame, James.
—— depute. *See* Whitehead, George.
Argulyeane, sasine of, 482.
Argyle (Ergile, Ergyle), Archibald, Earl of, Lord Campbell and Lorne, chamberlain of Bute, account of, 8, 81, 167, 239, 329, 414; chamberlain of Cowell and Roseneath, account of, 9, 82, 167, 239, 329, 415; annualrent from fermes of Bute belonging to, 389; bear fermes of Bute sold to, 132, 209, 267, 355; oat fermes of Bute sold to, 359; payment to, for keeping Rothesay castle, 9, 81, 155, 167, 222, 239, 329, 387, 415; sasine to, 530, 531; to compear in exchequer, 582.
——, ——, ——, the late, lands of Roseneath set in feufarm to, 9, 82, 167, 240, 330, 415.
—— and Tarbart, sheriff of, payment by, to comptroller, 18, 105, 180, 290, 380; respondes by, 437, 438, 450.
Arhous, annualrent from, sasine of, 489.
Arie, sasine of, 496.
Arinachtage, sasine of, 445.
Arinegilsche, sasine of, 457.
Arkinglas. *See* Ardkinglas.
Arnebothie, sasine of, 482.
Arneganoch, sasine of, 438.
Arneill Hunter, sasine of, 506. *See* Ardneill.
Arngibbon, Easter, sasine of, 435.
Arnot, Sir George, the late, 520.
——, John, collector of the impost upon

Digitized by Google

wines, payment by, to comptroller, 107, 183, 293, 383; wine delivered by, for King's household, 312, 401; payment by, to comptroller, 194, 314, 405.
Arnot, Robert, of Kilquhis, chamberlain of Fife, account of, 2, 325, 415; composition paid by, 287; payment to, 48, 134, 212, 357; payment to, for carrying kain to Holyrood, 407; payment to, for maintaining dykes of Falkland park and meadow, 388; payment to, for mowing meadows of Falkland, 315, 389.
Arrenorchtane. *See* Arenachtane.
Arros in Mull, fermes of, 23, 110, 117.
Arsballoch, chapel of, right of presentation to, 490.
Arthrochir, sasine of, 540.
Artonache, sasine of, 443.
Arvie, sasine of, 558.
Ascogis, sasine of, 491.
Aslowman, John, sasine to, 521.
——, Sir Mark, the late, 521.
——, William, the late, 521.
Assint, barony of, sasine of, 505.
——, Kirktoun of, sasine of, 506.
Athole, John, Earl of, payment by, for ward and marriage of his son, 194.
Attadle, sasine of, 505.
Attequyn, sasine of, 449.
Auchate (Auchatlie), sasine of, 438, 468.
Aucheyele. *See* Acheyelie.
Auchinbie, sasine of, 551.
Auchincloy, sasine of, 496.
Auchincreith, Thomas Makynnell of. *See* Makynnell.
Auchincreith, sasine of, 521; sasine of lands in, 540.
——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 521.
Auchindaverie (Auchindaurane), lands of, 522, 524.
Auchindown, sasine of, 436.
Auchindrane, John Mure of. *See* Mure.
Auchindrome. *See* Laggan.
Auchiness, sasine of, 439
Auchinfyn, sasine of, 435.
Auchingall, sasine of, 438, 468.
Auchingart, sasine of, 439.
Auchingaschill, sasine of, 568.
Auchingown, sasine of, 441.
Auchinhandache, sasine of, 439.
Auchinhard, sasine of, 448.
Auchinhuif, William Dowguid of, the late. *See* Dowguid.
——, sasine of, 487.
Auchinhuiffis, sasine of lands near, 524.
Auchinleck (Auchinlek), George, sasine to, 486.
——, Gilbert, sasine to, 494.
——, John, sasine to, 558.
——, Robert, the late, 494.
——, in Forfar, barony of, sasine of, 494.
——, in Galloway, sasine of, 500.
——, in Kile, barony of, sasine of lands in, 490.
Auchinnantaill, sasine of, 491.
Auchintibbert, in Wigtown, sasine of, 485.
Auchintiber, in Cuninghame, sasine of, 525.
——, Over, sasine of, 524, 525.
Auchintraid (Ochintrad), sasine of, 438, 468.
Auchlawin, sasine of, 470, 502.
Auchlyoch, sasine of, 496.
Auchmacoy, Little, sasine of, 465.
Auchmowty, Robert, sasine to, 495.
——, sasine of, 495.
Auchnacant, sasine of, 490.
Auchnacleroch, payment on entry to, 192; sasine of, 491.
Auchnahundat, sasine of, 514.
Auchnapopill, sasine of, 482.
Auchnastank, sasine of, 436.
Auchneis, sasine of, 480.
Auchnesaull, sasine of, 460.
Auchnoule, James Bellenden of. *See* Bellenden.

Digitized by Google

Auchnoule, Sir Lewis Bellenden of. *See* Bellenden.
Auchtafie, sasine of, 558.
Auchterarne, lands of, sasine of, 436.
——, mill of, sasine of, 436.
Auchterles, Thomas Dempster of. *See* Dempster.
——, sasine of, 462.
—— Dempstare, barony of, sasine of lands in, 462, 463.
Auchterlony, sasine of, 554.
Auchtermuchty (Uchtermuchtie), lands of, payment on entry to, 193, 376; sasine of, 436.
——, quarter of, fermes of, 3, 326, 416; bear fermes of, payment from, 40; boar fermes of, 56, 141, 279, 367, 368; kain fermes of, 53, 276, 278, 279; kain fermes of, payment from, 217; wheat fermes of, payment from, 36.
Auchvane (Auchven), sasine of, 438, 468.
Auditors of exchequer. *See* Exchequer.
Auffrege, forest of, sasine of, 454.
——, lands of, sasine of, 453.
Auld Fallis. *See* Fallis.
Auldhall, sasine of, 471.
Auldhous, sasine of, 435.
Auldmoir, pasturage of, sasine of, 524.
Auldtoun, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 439.
Auldwark, fermes of, assigned for keeping Newark castle, 316, 406.
Austin, Alexander, compears in exchequer, 582.
Authsting, parish of, sasine of lands in, 564.
Avendaill, barony of, sasine of lands in, 501.
Avich, fishings in river of, sasine of, 437.
Avys, sasine of, 491.
Awfurde, sasine of, 490.
Awmond. *See* Almond.
Ayne, sasine of, 491.
Ayr (Air, Aire), bailies of, account of, 15, 99, 251, 431; payment by, to comptroller, 15, 20, 99, 106, 181, 237, 291, 381, 431.
Ayr, bridge and haven of, payment for support of, 156.
——, burgh fermes of, 15, 99, 251, 431; annualrent from, to Friars Preachers of Ayr, 581.
——, customs of, 90, 169, 331, 422.
——, custumar of, account of, 90, 169, 331, 422; payment by, to comptroller, 90, 107, 169, 182, 292, 331, 383, 422.
——, Friars Preachers of, annualrent from fermes of Ayr belonging to, 581.
——, sheriff of, caution found for, 583; payment by, to comptroller, 18, 105, 180, 290, 380; respondes by, 435, 436, 439, 442, 444, 454, 455, 456, 490, 493, 506, 512, 513, 527, 528, 532, 533, 558, 560, 569. *See* Campbell, Hugh; Campbell, Sir Matthew.
——, sheriffdom of, sasine of lands in, 443, 449, 451, 452, 456, 462, 463, 467, 471, 472, 479.
Ayton, Alexander, the late, 480.
——, John, of Kinnaldie, sasine to, 527.
——, William Hume of. *See* Hume.

Babedyenoch. *See* Balbedenoch.
Baccarrus, fermes of, payment from, 145, 230; bear fermes of, 40, 128, 205, 263, 350; kain fermes of, payment from, 53, 55, 138, 140, 215, 216, 276, 277, 365, 366; wheat fermes of, payment from, 36, 124, 201, 258, 345; payment on entry to, 193.
Bacharro, John Rerik of. *See* Rerik.
Bachiltoun, composition on entry to, 116.
Badinrie, sasine of, 487.
Badlormy, sasine of, 533.
Badrean, sasine of, 439.
Baigbie, lands of, 569; sasine of, 515.
Baikhouscroft, sasine of, 557.
Bailies ad extra, accounts of, 1, 75, 165, 239, 318, 409.
Bailies of burghs, accounts of, 10, 88, 168, 244, 331, 419; comptroller's receipts from, 19, 106, 180, 291, 381.

Digitized by Google

Baillie, Hugh, renders account of bailies of Northberwick, 338, 428.
——, Janet, the late, 552.
——, Thomas, lands set to, 522.
Bain (Bane), Alexander, entry paid by, 192.
——, Duncan, provost of Dingwall, renders account of bailies of Dingwall, 431.
——, Janet, liferent granted to, 453, 454.
Bairers, sasine of, 503.
Bairfute, lands of, 567.
Bairnard, Henry, sasine to, 567.
Bait, barony of, sasine of lands in, 568.
Baith under the hill, sasine of, 552.
Balbardie, sasine of, 492.
Balbedenoch (Babedyenoch, Balbeigno), Walter Wood of. *See* Wood.
Balbeigno. *See* Balbedenoch.
Balbirny (Balbirnie), James Clerk of. *See* Clerk.
——, Alexander Seton of. *See* Seton.
——, sasine of, 466.
Balbreky (Balbrekie), lands of, oat fermes of, paid to Andrew Wood of Largo, 358.
——, mill of, sasine of, 471.
——, multures of, sasine of, 471.
Balbrogy, sasine of, 560.
Balbuchlie, lands of, 553.
Balbuchtie, acres of, sasine of, 482.
——, lands of, sasine of, 482.
Balcair, in Wigtown, sasine of, 491.
Balcarie, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 555.
Balcanquell, sasine of, 498.
——, Newtoun of, sasine of, 498.
Balcherie, sasine of, 436.
Balcheskie, lands of, 555.
Balchocher, superiority of, sasine of, 442.
Balcors, sasine of, 490.
Baldane, sasine of, 436.
Baldrig, burn of, 545.
Baldrynane, sasine of, 449.
Balduky, Thomas Lyon of. *See* Lyon.
Balfour, Alexander, in Pambryde, sheriff *in hac parte*, 486, 554.
——, David, of Balledmound, sasine to, 438.
——, George, of M'Coranistoun, compears in exchequer, 575; renders account of feufarmer of assise herring of west sea, 243, 321.
——, James, junior, lands occupied by, 447.
——, ——, senior, lands occupied by, 447.
——, John, chaplain of St. Thomas altar in Falkland palace, payment to, 144, 220, 232, 303, 393; payment to, of bear, 41, 133, 208, 265, 352.
——, ——, sasine to, 449.
——, Margaret, Lady Burleigh, remission to, 41, 53, 55, 129, 139, 140, 154; remission to, of wheat fermes, 37, 127.
——, Michael, of Burleigh and Balgarvie, lands of Ballinbla claimed by, 7, 48, 135, 211, 270, 328, 359, 417; lands of Kinloch belonging to, 3, 325, 416; lands of Moucastell sold by, 288; sasine to, 446, 447, 509, 512.
——, Robert Beaton of. *See* Beaton.
Balgartnay, sasine of, 482.
Balgarvie, Michael Balfour of. *See* Balfour.
——, fermes of, remission of, 154; bear fermes of, 41, 129; kain fermes of, 53, 55, 139, 140; wheat fermes of, 127; sasine of, 482.
——, Little, sasine of, 447.
——, Mekle, sasine of, 447.
Balgawie, sasine of, 482.
Balgony (Balgonie), Robert Lundy of. *See* Lundy.
Balgowyne. *See* Ballingowyne.
Balgray, sasine of, 493.
Balhall, barony of, sasine of lands in, 463.
——, Mylntoun of, sasine of, 463.
Balig, sasine of, 436.
Ballagarno, sasine of, 436.

Digitized by Google

Ballantyne, John, glover to the king, payment to, 33.
Ballastrid, feufarmer of, account of, 412.
Ballatheis, sasine of, 495.
Balleblair Durris, sasine of, 466.
Ballebraid, fishings of, 461.
——, lands of, sasine of, 461.
Balledmound, David Balfour of. *See* Balfour.
Ballelisk, sasine of, 530.
Ballemoreist, stock fermes of, 52; sasine of, 448.
Balliamychcarra, sasine of, 505
Ballicaiis, sasine of, 436.
Ballicharrenach, sasine of, 437.
——, Little, sasine of, 466.
Ballichraggane, sasine of, 436.
Balliekeirauch, sasine of, 449.
Ballimulliche, sasine of, 505.
Ballinbla (Bambla), lands of, claimed by Michael Balfour, 7, 328, 417; oat-fermes of, 48, 135, 211, 270, 358; sasine of, 447.
Ballincreif, feufarmer of, payment by, to comptroller, 24, 111, 186, 262, 284, 372.
——, lordship of, fermes of, 24; payment from, 69, 228; bear fermes of, 262, 349; bear fermes of, payments from, 45, 131, 207, 352; bear fermes of, remission of, 132, 207; bear fermes of, sale of, by comptroller, 45, 133, 209; kain fermes of, 275, 277, 364, 366; wheat fermes of, 257, 345; wheat fermes of, payment from, 39, 126, 127, 203, 259, 261, 346, 347; wheat fermes of, sale of, by comptroller, 204.
——, Mains of, bear fermes of, 45, 131, 207, 354.
——, officer of, payment to, for his fee, 69, 151, 228, 295, 385.
Ballindalloch, fermes of, 319, 413.
Ballindone, Gavin Dunbar of. *See* Dunbar.
Ballindone, grange of, payment on entry to, 193.
——, lands of, payment on entry to, 193.
Ballindornik, sasine of, 448.
Ballingall, James, sasine to, 498.
Ballingowyne (Balgowyne), in Wigtown, sasine of, 480, 496.
Ballinkirk, lands of, sasine of, 469.
——, multures of, sasine of, 471.
Ballochhill, fermes of, 16, 98.
Ballochie, in Forfar, sasine of, 471.
Balmaclellane, parish of, sasine of lands in, 491.
Balmad, lands of, sasine of, 456.
——, mill of, sasine of, 456.
Balmaghie, Alexander McGhie of. *See* McGhie.
Balmaine, sasine of, 527.
Balmakessakis, sasine of lands called, 471.
Balmakewin (Malmakewin), annualrent of, 77, 155, 165, 229, 241, 301, 320, 391, 412.
Balmanoch, sasine of, 496.
Balmaw, sasine of, 518.
Balmerinoch, abbot and convent of, lands formerly held of, 535, 544, 558, 566.
Balmullo, sasine of, 475.
Balnabreich, in Forfar, payment on entry to, 193; sasine of, 486.
Balnabruych, Mekle, in Elgin and Forres, sasine of, 450.
Balnavado, sasine of, 532, 569.
Balquhane, barony of, sasine of lands in, 477.
Balquharre, sasine of, 491.
Balquhormok, sasine of, 482.
Balseroch, sasine of, 496.
Balskellag, sasine of, 496.
Balthullie, sasine of, 437.
Balvaird, Allan, sasine to, 562.
Balvard, tutor of. *See* Murray, David.
Balwak, sasine of, 547.

Digitized by Google

Balwerie, Sir James Scott of. *See* Scott.
Balyellane Logane, sasine of, 480.
—— McKellie, sasine of, 480.
Bambla. *See* Ballinbla.
Banchellis, sasine of, 436.
Banchrie, in Fife, sasine of, 492.
——, in Gowrie, Easter, sasine of, 481.
——, ——, Wester, sasine of, 481.
Bane. *See* Bain.
Banff (Banf), bailies of, account of, 14, 98, 175, 254, 342, 428; payment by, to comptroller, 14, 19, 99, 106, 175, 181, 254, 291, 342, 381, 428.
——, burgh fermes of, 14, 98, 175, 254, 342, 428; payment from, 155, 223, 393; customs of, 335, 420.
——, custumar of, account of, 335, 420; payment by, to comptroller, 182, 292, 335, 382, 420.
——, grammar school of, payment to master of, 223, 254, 303, 342, 393, 428.
——, sheriff of, payment by, to comptroller, 104, 178, 289, 378; respondes by, 435, 436, 439, 514, 522, 524, 526, 537.
Bannatyne, Hector, of Cames, sasine to, 438.
——, James, of Kennewchar, sasine to, 513.
Bannockburn, chaplain of, payment to, 302, 392.
——, chaplainry of, bear fermes provided to, 44, 130, 206, 263, 351.
——, mill of, sasine of, 447.
Bar, Little, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 528.
——, Over, in Wigton, sasine of, 547.
Barbaa, sasine of, 484.
Barboureland, sasine of, 542.
Barbraich, sasine of, 491.
Barbundie, sasine of, 485.
Barclay, George, the late, 545.
——, William, of Peirstoun, the late, 462.
——, ——, sasine to, 442, 462.
Barclay, in Banff, barony of, sasine of, 435, 439.
Barclayhillis, sasine of, 482.
Barcloy, James Lindsay of. *See* Lindsay.
——, composition on entry to, 288; payment from fermes of, 67, 83, 150, 227, 300, 390.
Barcly, sasine of, 478.
Bargany, laird of, lands belonging to, 540.
Bargayan, sasine of, 507.
Barhaple, sasine of, 485.
Barharro, John Rerik of. *See* Rerik.
——, sasine of, 470.
Barlachlene, sasine of, 547.
Barlennane, sasine of, 485.
Barmoir, in Wigtown, sasine of, 484.
Barmure (Barmur), John Dunbar of, the late. *See* Dunbar.
——, in Kile, sasine of, 513, 533, 560.
Barnacht, sasine of, 485.
Barnald, sasine of, 438.
Barnavanok, sasine of, 491.
Barnbarroch, Patrick Vaus of. *See* Vaus.
Barnebauchill, James Geddes of. *See* Geddes.
——, sasine of, 468.
Barnecalye, Gilbert Neilson of. *See* Neilson.
Barneflat, sasine of, 559.
Barnehervie, sasine of, 484.
Barneschalloch, sasine of, 496.
Barneweill, parish of, sasine of lands in, 528.
Barnis, William, sasine to, 532, 569.
——, Sir John Seton of. *See* Seton.
Barnishill, sasine of, 542.
Barntoun, Nether, sasine of, 438.
——, Over, sasine of, 436.
Barquhany, in Wigtown, sasine of, 491.
Barquhois, sasine of, 484.
Barquhorrane, sasine of, 547.
Barras, chaplain of the, under the wall of Edinburgh castle, payment formerly made to, 224.

Digitized by Google

Barre. *See* Barrie.
Barres, in Kincardine, sasine of, 458.
Barrie, Elizabeth, lands occupied by, 545.
—— (Barre), in Forfar, barony of, sasine of lands in, 558.
——, grange of, sasine of, 558.
——, lands and barony of, sasine of, 535.
Barro, in Haddington, kirklands of, sasine of, 529, 546.
——, vicar of, lands formerly held of, 529, 546.
Barrochane, Alexander Fleming of. *See* Fleming.
Barron (Barrown), George, of Kynnard, sasine to, 438.
——, Patrick, lands belonging to, 520.
Barrown. *See* Barron.
Barruderis, sasine of, 530.
Barsheinvallaw, sasine of, 526.
Barskeoch, sasine of, 484.
Bartacholme. *See* Bartaneholme.
Bartane, Bathia, lands belonging to, 514.
——, John, the late, dean of Dunkeld, 516.
——, Robert, the late, 514.
Bartaneholme (Bartacholme), sasine of annualrent from, 456, 461, 493.
Barunerrany, sasine of, 485.
Bas, George Lauder of. *See* Lauder.
Bassindyne, sasine of lands in, 446.
Bathgate (Bathcatt), parish of, sasine of lands in, 477.
Battellinche, sasine of, 542.
Bauld, Archibald, sasine to, 567.
——, George, the late, 567.
——, John, the late, 566.
Baxter, William, usher to the queen, payment to, 122.
Baxterstoun (Baxtartoun), bear fermes of, 47, 132, 209, 267, 354; sasine of, 449.
Beaton (Betoun), David, of Melgund, master of the king's household, 30, 119.
Beaton, James, of Creich, keeper of Falkland palace, payment to, 144, 220; payment to, of oats, 48, 134, 210, 269, 357; steward of Fife, to charge feuars of lordship, 575; composition paid by, 376.
——, Robert, of Balfour, 544; sasine to, 544, 548.
——, William, broderar, payment to, 63, 237, 297, 356, 387.
Beildistoun, sasine of, 436.
Beircroftis, sasine of, 542.
Belchaldie, Easter, sasine of, 439.
——, Wester, sasine of, 439.
Belista, sasine of, 564.
Bell, George, lands occupied by, 527.
Bellenden, James, of Auchnoule, sasine to, 538, 543.
——, Sir Lewis, of Auchnoule, justice-clerk, park, peil, and loch of Linlithgow set to, 25, 112, 153, 188; payment to, 34, 123; remission to, 158.
——. *See also* Ballantyne, Bannatyne.
Bellie, Thomas, lands belonging to, 547.
Bellieblair, sasine of, 439.
Bellomylne, sasine of, 492.
Bellow, sasine of, 562.
Bennet, James, clerk of the king's stable, payment to, 33.
Beoch (Beoche, Boyach), in Wigton, sasine of, 521, 560.
Beochis, in Carrick, sasine of, 511.
Bernard, sasine of, 482.
Berribus, fermes of, 67, 160, 234, 316, 406.
——, feuar of, to compear in exchequer, 582.
Berwick (Bervic, Berwik), castlewards of, payment from, 407.
——, sheriff of, payment by, to comptroller, 104, 179, 289, 329, 380; respondes by, 436, 437, 439, 440, 445, 446, 451, 453, 457, 458, 463, 471, 486, 488, 500, 514, 519, 559.
——, sheriff depute of, caution found for, 582, 583. *See* Cockburn, Adam.

Digitized by Google

Berwick, sheriffdom of, sasine of lands in, 560.
Bethang, sasine of, 437.
——, Middle Gill, sasine of, 437.
Betoun. *See* Beaton.
Bewfort, feufarmer of, payment by, to comptroller, 21, 109, 184, 282.
Biksetter, sasine of lands in, 564.
Bimersyde, sasine of, 439.
Binyell, sasine of, 533.
Birgem (Birgen), Elizabeth, sasine to, 445, 453.
—— (Birgheam), lordship of, sasine of lands in, 445, 451, 453.
Birkhill, in Clackmannan, sasine of, 438.
Birkinsyde, chapel of, payment formerly made to chaplain in, 49.
Bisbie, barony of, sasine of lands in, 521, 560.
Bischoptoun, Robert Brisbane of. *See* Brisbane.
——, in Galloway, sasine of, 568.
Bissett, George, sasine to, 435.
Blacarstoun, sasine of, 514.
Blacater (Blacader) James, of Tullyallane, sasine to, 481, 484.
Black (Blak), John, lands occupied by, 544
Blackfriar's croft, sasine of, 542.
Blackness (Blaknes), in Forfar, sasine of, 482.
——, in Linlithgow, brewhouse of, unoccupied, 307, 396.
——, castle of, bear fermes of Bonytoun and Blackness assigned for keeping, 44, 131, 210, 264, 352; kain of Linlithgowshire assigned for keeping, 54, 139, 216, 276, 277, 364, 366; payment for keeping, 66, 149, 233, 298, 388; captain of. *See* Sandelandis, Sir James.
——, lands of, fermes of, assigned for keeping Blackness castle, 233, 278, 298, 388; bear fermes of, assigned for keeping Blackness castle, 44, 131, 210, 264, 352.
Blaikburne, in Lanark, sasine of, 442, 471.
Blaikie (Blakie), Andrew, aid in the court kitchen, payment to, 32.
Blair, David, sasine to, 456.
——, James, sasine to, 506.
——, in Wigtown, sasine of, 496.
——, in Gowrie, Abden of, sasine of, 481.
——, Little, sasine of, 481.
——, Loch of, sasine of, 481.
——, Mekle, sasine of, 481.
——, Newtoun of, sasine of, 481.
——, Woltoun of, sasine of, 481.
Blairforth, sasine of, 468.
Blairgarrie, sasine of, 448.
Blairgybe, sasine of, 502.
Blairhill, sasine of, 530.
Blairrynnie, sasine of, 537.
Blairschelloch, in Dumbarton, sasine of, 479.
Blairschilie, sasine of, 490.
Blairschynnoch, in Wigtown, sasine of, 457.
Blak-. *See also* Black-.
Blakaikeris, sasine of, 537.
Blakburne, William, renders account of bailies of Inverkeithing, 251; compears in exchequer, 574.
——, Robert Broun of. *See* Broun.
——, in Berwick, lands and mill of, sasine of, 500.
Blakerne, sasine of, 537.
Blakfauldmedow, sasine of, 528.
Blakgrane, fermes of, duplicand of, 583; sasine of, 485.
Blakhall, John, the late, 539.
——, William, sasine to, 462.
——, ——, the late, 462.
——, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 462.
——, in Renfrew, sasine of, 441.
Blakhaning, sasine of, 439.
Blakhous, fermes of, 67, 160, 234, 316, 406.
——, feuar of, to compear in exchequer, 582.

Digitized by Google

Blakie. *See* Blaikie.
Blaklach, sasine of, 468.
Blaklandis, sasine of, 559.
Blakmounth. *See* Brakmonth.
Blakspittell, sasine of, 542.
Blaktoun, sasine of, 490.
Blalok, sasine of, 487.
Blans, lands of, 569.
Blantyre, Walter, prior of, Lord privy seal, 404; auditor of exchequer, 238, 408, 579; payment by, to comptroller, 194.
Blarik, James Ogilvy of. *See* Ogilvy.
Bleusta, sasine of lands in, 564.
Blinsell, John, pursuivant, renders account of bailies of Nairn, 341, 431.
Bog, George, master in the king's beer-cellar, payment to, 32, 120, 197, 296, 385; payment to, for his pension, 40, 129, 205, 352; payment to, of bear, 40, 44, 45, 46, 129, 133, 208, 264.
——, James, aid in the king's beer-cellar, payment to, 32, 120, 197, 296, 385; payment to, of linen, 73; English beer delivered for, 401.
——, ——, aid to the king's porter, payment to, 33, 120, 197, 296, 386.
——, John, master porter to the king, payment to, 32, 73, 120, 197, 198, 296, 386.
——, ——, younger, porter to the king, 296, 386.
——, in Carrick, sasine of lands called, 449.
Bogend, in Berwick, sasine of, 559.
Boghall, in Bathgate, sasine of, 477.
——, in Menteith, fermes of, 47, 132, 209, 267, 354.
——, near Perth, sasine of, 482.
Bogincabir, sasine of, 504.
Boglogy, sasine of, 524.
Bogtoun, in Forfar, sasine of, 463.
——, in Lanark, sasine of, 435.
Boig, Robert, renders account of bailies of Cockenzie, 338.
Boige, feufarmer of, account of, 412.
Boigsyde, in Cuninghame, sasine of annualrent from, 456, 461.
Boiswell. *See* Boswell.
Boithuile. *See* Bothwell.
Bolcak, sasine of, 562.
Bolden, William Edgar in. *See* Edgar.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 565.
Bolton, barony of, sasine of, 437; sasine of lands in, 437.
——, Kirkland of, sasine of, 569.
——, Kirktoun of, lands of, 570.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 437, 569.
——, mill of, sasine of, 437.
——, Over, sasine of, 437.
Bonar, James, sheriff depute of Forfar, compears in exchequer, 573.
——, John, of Lumfatt, renders account of feufarmer of Teling and Polgavy, 409.
——, ——, composition paid by, 27, 287, 377.
——, Margaret, lands set to, in feufarm, 116.
Bondhalf, part of lands of Auchtermuchty called, composition on entry to, 27.
Bonhard, sasine of, 482.
Bonkle (Bonkill), James, sasine to, 558.
——, Thomas, aid in the king's beer-cellar, payment to, 32.
——, William, the late, 557.
——, barony of, sasine of, 436, 458.
Bonytoun, in Edinburgh, sasine of, 542.
——, in Linlithgow, payment on entry to, 117; fermes of, assigned for keeping Blackness castle, 233, 278, 298, 388; bear fermes of, assigned for keeping Blackness castle, 44, 131, 210.
——, in Peebles, Simon Scott of. *See* Scott.
Bordeaux wine, for the king's household, 312, 401.
Bordellscatt, sasine of, 439.

Digitized by Google

Bordland, Easter, in Fife, lands of, 567.
——, Wester, in Fife, lands of, 567.
——, ——, in Perth, sasine of, 440.
Borthwick (Borthuik), David, the late, 114.
——, Francis, remission to, 126, 132, 203, 207, 261, 268, 347; sale to, 133.
——, James, of Aldestoun, sasine to, 559.
——, John, remission to, 354.
Bossindie, sasine of, 482.
Boswallislandis, sasine of, 437.
Boswell (Boiswell), John, sasine to, 442.
Bothill, in Haddington, sasine of, 570.
Bothkennar, composition on entry to lands of, 27; part of lands of, feued to laird of Dunipace, 54, 139, 216, 276, 364.
Bothwell (Boithuile), George, sasine to, 545.
——, lands and barony of, sasine of, 436, 458.
Bouchknow, sasine of, 437.
Bourelandis, sasine of, 444.
Bourtriehill (Burnetrehill), annualrent from, sasine of, 456, 461, 493.
Bourtriemaling, sasine of, 558.
Bowanschaw, sasine of, 472.
Bowhous, sasine of, 442, 542.
Bowie, Jerome, master of the king's wine-cellar, payment to, 31, 119, 120, 197, 296, 385; payment to, for his pension, 63, 147, 224, 310, 400; payment to, from customs of Edinburgh, 224; Spanish wine delivered to, 410.
Bowscheilhill, sasine of, 570.
Bowscheill, sasine of, 436.
Bowsie, John, renders account of bailies of Anstruther be west the burne, 427.
Boyach. *See* Beoch.
Boyd, Thomas, Lord, sasine to, 439.
——, Kentigern, sasine to, 540.
Boyle, Daniel, messenger in exchequer, payment to, 161, 200, 399; payment to, for exchequer house expenses, 315, 407; payment to, for services in exchequer, 309; charge by, 582.
Boyne, Sir Walter Ogilvy of. *See* Ogilvy.
Bracalmore, sasine of, 435.
Brachlie, sasine of, 435.
Brackacheis, sasine of, 453.
Braco, near Scone, sasine of, 482.
Bradschaw, sasine of, 439.
Braheid, in Lanark, sasine of, 435.
Braidcroft, sasine of, 482.
Braidland, in Ayr, sasine of, 435.
Braidlaw, sasine of, 512.
Braidwodsyde, sasine of, 437.
Braikoch, in Nithsdale, sasine of, 515.
Braklache, sasine of, 438, 505.
Brakloch, sasine of, 505.
Brakmonth (Blakmounth), Alexander Ramsay of. *See* Ramsay.
Branleche, sasine of, 453, 454.
Bransor, sasine of, 507.
Branxholme, Sir Walter Scott of. *See* Scott.
Braukinhill, Over, sasine of, 439.
Breachat, sasine of lands in, 439.
Brechin, bishop of, curator of Colin Campbell of Lundy, to compear in exchequer, 582; lands formerly held of, 539, 547; payment formerly made to, 15, 99; payment to, from burgh fermes of Montrose, 156, 229, 304, 393; renders account of feufarmer of Teling and Polgavy, 76, 165, 321.
——, chaplains of, lands formerly belonging to, 547.
——, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 486, 513.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 513.
——, prebendary of, lands formerly held of, 541.
——, town of, sasine of lands in, 513, 539.
—— and Nevar, chamberlain of, payment by, to comptroller, 22, 110, 185, 283, 372.

Digitized by Google

Brechin and Nevar, lordship of, fermes of, in arrear, 161, 234; fermes of, in hands of John, Earl of Mar, 316; fermes of, remission of, 70.
Breirhill (Breriehillis), George Lundy of. *See* Lundy.
——, sasine of, 550.
Brek, sasine of, 564.
Brekhauch, in Galloway, composition on entry to, 27, 193.
Breriehillis. *See* Breirhill.
Breynpak, sasine of, 505.
Briganes, sasine of, 564.
Brigcruik, sasine of, 518.
Brigend, near Melrose, sasine of, 512.
——, Easter, in Menteith, sasine of, 448.
——, Wester, sasine of, 448.
Brigland, in Fife, sasine of, 480.
——, in Strathearn, augmentation of rental of, 80, 242, 318; sasine of, 453.
Brindista, sasine of lands in, 564.
Brisbane, Robert, of Bischoptoun, sasine to, 479.
Brochtoun, near Biggar, sasine of lands and barony of, 508.
——, near Edinburgh, barony of, sasine of lands in, 542, 543; lands and barony of, sasine of, 541; barony and regality of, sasine of office of justiciar and bailie of, 538, 543; lands in, remission of tax on, 158.
——, Little, in Wigtown, sasine of, 478.
——, Mekle, sasine of, 478.
Brodland, David Lindsay of. *See* Lindsay.
——, in Fethircarne, composition on entry to, 28.
——, in Inverness, sasine of, 435.
Broisoun. *See* Bryson.
Brokinheuk, sasine of, 542.
Brokloch, sasine of, 544.
Broomielaw, in Glasgow, sasine of lands near, 523.
Brothoklie, sasine of, 435.
Brouagarth, sasine of, 564.
Broun, Andrew, renders account of bailies of Kinghorn, 253.
——, James, renders account of bailies of Forfar, 14; renders account of bailies of Lanark, 426.
——, John, writer, renders account of bailies of Cockenzie, 429.
——, ——, lands occupied by, 559.
——, Robert, of Blakburne, sasine to, 500.
——, ——, aid in the king's wine-cellar, payment to, 32, 73, 121, 198, 296, 385.
——, ——, renders account of bailies of Inverkeithing, 339.
——, Thomas, renders account of bailies of Wigtown, 255, 342, 432.
——, William, gardener of the north garden of Holyroodhouse, 45, 69, 131, 207, 264, 298, 351, 388.
Brouncastell, sasine of, 493.
Brounhill, sasine of, 558; sasine of lands near, 529.
Browsterland, sasine of, 435.
Broysoun. *See* Bryson.
Bruce, Alexander, of Airth, entry paid by, 192.
——, Edward, sasine to, 503.
——, George, custumar of Culross, account of, 91, 170, 248, 332, 421.
——, Robert, of Clackmannan, sasine to, 438.
——, ——, entry paid by, 27.
——, William, sasine to, 450.
Bruchjarg (Burghjerg), sasine of, 465, 474, 496.
Brugh. *See* Burgh.
Brumeland, in Glasgow, sasine of lands near, 530.
Brumrig, Nether, sasine of, 511.
Brunthous. *See* Burnhous.
Bruntskech, sasine of lands in, 521, 540.
Bruntyland. *See* Burntisland.
Bryden, William, clerk of burgh of Selkirk, 10.
Bryson (Broisoun, Broysoun), David,

Digitized by Google

macer, payment to, 34, 35, 122, 124, 196, 200, 308, 397, 399.
Buchanan, John, aid in the king's pantry, payment to, 296, 385.
——, ——, sasine of lands occupied by, 447.
——, ——, sasine to, 479.
Bukky, pott of, fishings called, 439.
Bultreis, John Sempill of, the late. *See* Sempill.
Bunche, Agnes, sasine to, 549.
Buntine, James, lands of Succoth resigned by, 377.
——, Robert, composition paid by, 193, 377.
Buresyde, David, renders account of bailies of Anstruther be east the burn, 429.
Burgh (Brugh), John, part of South Kinkell set to, in feufarm, 80, 242, 318.
——, Hugh Sinclair of. *See* Sinclair.
Burghjerg. *See* Bruchjarg.
Burghs, bailies of, accounts of, 10, 88, 168, 244, 331, 419.
——, custumars of, accounts of, 10, 88, 168, 244, 331, 419.
——, treasurers of, payments by, to comptroller, 114, 190, 286, 374.
Burhoussis, annualrent from, sasine of, 489.
Burleigh (Burlie), Michael Balfour of. *See* Balfour.
——, Lady of. *See* Balfour, Margaret.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 446, 509.
——, Mains of, sasine of lands called, 446.
Burlie. *See* Burleigh.
Burn, Robert, servant in the king's kitchen, payment to, 73.
Burnetrehill. *See* Bourtriehill.
Burnhous (Brunthous), in Fife, lands of, destroyed by sand, 5, 62, 144, 220, 306, 327, 396, 417.
Burnhous, in Lanark, sasine of, 435.
Burntisland (Bruntyland), bailies of, account of, 429; payment by, to comptroller, 382, 428.
——, burgh of, date of erection of, by James VI., 429; burgh fermes of, 429.
Burray, sasine of, 511.
Burrell, Thomas, sasine to, 436, 444.
Burrofeild, sasine of lands near, 530.
Burroley, sasine of, 543.
Burrowdaillis, near Dunbar, 558.
Burrowmylne, near Irvine, sasine of annualrent from, 461.
Bute, chamberlain of, account of, 8, 81, 167, 239, 329, 414; payment by, to comptroller, 9, 23, 81, 110, 167, 185, 239, 283, 329, 372, 415; payment to, for his fee, 9, 81, 146, 167, 222, 239, 294, 329, 384, 415; to compear in exchequer, 582.
——, farmers of, allowance to, 9, 81, 145, 167, 222, 239, 306, 329, 396, 415.
——, lordship of, fermes of, 8, 81, 167, 239, 329, 414; bear fermes of, 262, 349; bear fermes of, payments from, 46, 132; marts of, 272, 360; marts of, sold to Earl of Argyle, 51, 136, 213, 273, 362; oat fermes of, 268, 357; oat fermes of, payments from, 50; sale of, by comptroller, 135, 211, 271, 359.
—— pursuivant, payment to, 34, 122, 196, 308, 397. *See* Calder, John.
——, sheriff of, payment by, to comptroller, 380; respondes by, 438, 443, 455, 491, 507.
Butill (Buthill), parish of, sasine of lands in, 469, 525.
Buttergaskisland, sasine of, 546.
Bwismylne, sasine of, 473.
Byrecleuch, sasine of, 436.
Byrehillis, sasine of, 438, 536, 558.
Byris (Byres), James, Lord Lindsay of. *See* Lindsay.
——, in Perth, sasine of, 482.

Digitized by Google

Cag, sasine of, 505.
Cachbrour, sasine of, 464.
Caddell, William, lands belonging to, 555.
Cadder. *See* Calder.
Caidislie, sasine of, 560.
Cairne, in Wigtown, sasine of, 497.
Cairns (Carnis), Janet, the late, 469.
——, Jasper, the late, 519.
——, John, sasine to, 484.
Cairnuskany, sasine of, 505.
Caldcoittis, sasine of, 542.
Caldenis, sasine of, 491.
Calder (Cadder), John, Bute pursuivant, renders account of bailies of Nairn, 16, 175.
Calderwood, Over, sasine of, 470.
Caldhame, chapel of, 513.
——, chaplainry of, sasine of lands of, 513.
Caldsyde, sasine of, 488.
Caldwell, James, sasine to, 513.
——, William, sasine to, 534.
——, Robert Mure of. *See* Mure.
Callender, John, of Maner, sasine to, 464.
Callendreich, craig of, 551.
——, kirklands of, sasine of, 551.
——, vicar of, lands formerly held of, 551.
Callingtogill. *See* Collintewgill.
Calsaylands, sasine of, 537.
Calvie, John, lands belonging to, 567.
Calvin, sasine of, 464.
Calyebachalyie, sasine of, 448.
Cambisbeg, sasine of, 448.
Cambo, sasine of, 551.
Cambusbarron, chapel of, right of presentation to, 472.
——, lands of, sasine of, 472.
Cambuskenneth, abbot of, auditor of exchequer, 408; payment to, 64, 147, 224, 304, 394; payment to, from blenchfermes of Stirlingshire, 395; payment to, from burgh fermes of Stirling, 156, 229, 304, 394; payment to, by sheriff of Stirling, 71, 228, 305.
Cambuskenneth, abbot and convent of, lands formerly held of, 562; payment to, 147; payment formerly made to, 12, 13, 252, 338.
Cambusmichell, lands of, sasine of, 482.
——, wood of, sasine of, 482.
Cambusscheny, Wester, sasine of, 461.
Cames, Hector Bannatyne of. *See* Bannatyne.
Camerene, multures of, sasine of, 471.
Camloddane, sasine of, 500.
Cammes, Bray of, sasine of, 448.
——, Kers of, sasine of, 449.
——, Mylntoun of, sasine of, 448.
Cammiscernay, sasine of, 435.
Cammotscheillis, sasine of, 440.
Campbell, Colin, of Ardkinglas, the late, 76, 165, 243, 321.
——, ——, of Glenurquhy, composition paid by, 288.
——, ——, of Lundy, feufarmer of Teling and Polgavy, account of, 76, 165, 321, 409; lands of Teling and Polgavy belonging to, 22, 110, 185; curator of, to compear in exchequer, 582.
——, Duncan, of Glenurquhy, chamberlain of Discher and Toyer, account of, 166, 241, 413; composition paid by, 376; lands of Discher and Toyer belonging to, 22, 109, 185; to compear in exchequer, 582.
——, Hugh, of Lowdoun, sheriff of Ayr, caution found for, 583; to compear in exchequer, 582; of Lundy (*sic*), feufarmer of Trabeauch and Terrinyean, account of, 410.
——, Sir James, of Ardkinglas, assise herring of west sea belonging to, 23, 110; feufarmer of assise herring of the west sea, account of, 76.
——, John, of Ardkinglas, feufarmer of assise herring of west sea, account of, 165, 243, 321; compears in exchequer, 571; compearance made for, in exchequer, 575; sasine to, 450.

Digitized by Google

Campbell, Marion, liferent reserved to, 558.
——, Sir Matthew, of Lowdoun, sheriff of Ayr, lands of Trabeauch and Terrinyean set to, 24, 112.
——, Robert, Carrick pursuivant, renders account of feufarmer of Terrinyean, 410.
—— and Lorne, Lord. *See* Argyle, Earl of.
Campbeltoun, sasine of, 506.
Camphart, sasine of, 457.
Cannogait, sasine of burgh of, 541.
Canonmills (Cannounmylnes, Cannounesmylnes), lands of, remission of tax on, 158; sasine of, 542.
——, manor of, 543.
Cant, James, the late, 556.
Cantreydown, sasine of, 440.
Capringstane, sasine of, 493.
Capringtoun, sasine of, 435.
Carbello, sasine of, 513.
Carbistell, lands of, sasine of, 439.
——, mill of, sasine of, 439.
Cardell, sasine of, 435.
Carden, Alexander Forestar of. *See* Forestar.
Cardross, barony of, entry to lands in, 27, 193; fermes of, assigned for keeping Dumbarton castle, 233, 235, 299, 362, 388; bear fermes of, assigned for keeping Dumbarton castle, 208; marts of, assigned for keeping Dumbarton castle, 214, 274; sasine of multures of, 479.
Cardryne, sasine of, 498.
Carenache (Carenirche). *See* Strome Carenach.
Carfrae (Karfray), in Haddington, sasine of, 531.
——, in Lauderdale, sasine of, 504.
Carfyn, sasine of, 443.
Carioth, Christopher, carver to the queen, payment to, 121.
Carkettill, George, renders account of custumar of Haddington, 93.
Carkettill, John, custumar of Haddington, 93, 169, 423.
Carleill (Carlele), John, sasine to, 468.
——, barony of, sasine of, 468.
Carmagill, sasine of, 491.
Carmichael (Carmichell), John, of Medoflat, composition paid by, 287; to compear in exchequer, 582.
——, ——, master stabler to the king, 119, 196, 270.
——, Katherine, sasine to, 562.
Carmuk, sasine of, 543.
Carmultiburgh (Carnemultiburgh), composition on entry to, 116; sasine of, 493.
Carndard, sasine of, 490.
Carneboy, sasine of, 497.
Carnebrek, sasine of, 496.
Carneduf, sasine of, 442, 471.
Carnegy, David, of Culluthy, auditor of exchequer, 408; feufarmer of Ruthvennis and others, account of, 412; sasine to, 486, 554.
——, Sir John, of Kynnard, lands of Ruthven in Mar belonging to, 22, 186.
——, John, entry paid by, 193.
Carnehill, sasine of, 490, 526.
Carnemultiburgh. *See* Carmultiburgh.
Carnis. *See* Cairns.
Carnlaych, sasine of, 449.
Carnok, sasine of, 472.
Carpenter, Alexander, the late, 154.
——, Walter, chaplain in chapel royal of Stirling, 154, 228, 302, 392.
Carrell. *See* Crail.
Carret, sasine of, 440, 503.
Carribber, Helen, sasine to, 436.
——, sasine of, 436.
Carrick (Carrik), bailie of, caution for, 573; payment by, to comptroller, 17, 105, 179, 290, 379; respondes by, 435, 438, 443, 449, 471, 544, 546, 554, 556; to compear in exchequer, 571.
——, earldom of, sasine of lands in, 443.
—— pursuivant, payment to, 34, 122, 196, 308, 397. *See* Campbell, Robert.

Digitized by Google

Carrick, Leswalt, and Menybrig, chamberlain of, payment by, to comptroller, 25, 112, 187, 284. 373; to compear in exchequer, 582.
——, lordship of, payment from fermes of, 68, 150, 227, 300, 390; wheat fermes of, sale of, by comptroller, 37, 127, 204, 261, 348.
Carrinyane, in Fife, sasine of, 498.
Carrounflat, sasine of, 542.
Carruthers, Janet, sasine to, 487.
——, John, sasine to, 437.
Carstairs, Walter, sasine to, 469.
Cart, fishings in, sasine of, 441.
Carterhauch, fermes of, in arrear, 160, 235, 406; assigned for keeping Newark castle, 316.
Cartowhy, sasine of, 438.
Carver, John, sasine of lands belonging to, 482.
Carwatisholm, sasine of, 436.
Casche, lands of, remission of fermes of, 41.
——, tenants of, remission to, 7, 328, 417; remission to, for destruction of their crops, 48, 135, 211, 269, 357.
Cassillis, Earl of, annualrent from fermes of Carrick belonging to, 390; lands of Carrick, etc., belonging to, 25, 112; payment to, 68, 150, 227, 300.
——, Gilbert, Earl of, curator for, to compear in exchequer, 582.
——, John, Earl of, sasine to, 438, 492.
Cassindillie, sasine of, 540.
Castelcravie, sasine of, 532.
Castelhill, near Lauder, fermes of, 10, 95, 172, 250, 337, 427.
Castellaw, John, sasine to, 525.
Casteltoun, in Fife, sasine of, 530.
——, in Inverness. *See* Freuchy.
Cathcorsan, sasine of, 508.
Cathillis, sasine of, 530.
Cathirene, Over, sasine of, 569.
Cathmurlie (Cattismurlie), fermes of, in arrear, 160, 235; assigned for keeping Newark castle, 316.
Catslak, duplicand of feufarm of, 236; fermes of, caution for payment of, 574; sasine of, 436, 459.
Cattiscleuch, sasine of, 477.
Cattismurlie. *See* Cathmurlie.
Cattoll, sasine of, 439.
Cauldcluif, South, sasine of, 564.
Caveris, William Douglas of. *See* Douglas.
——, parish church of, 500, 508; chapel of Holy Trinity in, 508.
Celchiscelly, sasine of lands in, 564.
Celebester, sasine of, 563.
Cesfurd, sasine of, 439.
Cessintullie, mill of, sasine of, 449.
——, McKenistoun of, sasine of, 449.
Chaip, Adam, sasine to, 436.
Challoch, sasine of, 491.
Chalmer, Andrew, lands belonging to, 518; lands set in feu to, *id.*
——, Daniel, chaplain of chapel royal of Stirling, payment to, 65, 148.
——, David, lands set in feu to, 518.
——, ——, the late, 518.
——, James, macer, payment to, 397.
——, John, in Troquhane, caution found by, 572.
——, William, sasine to, 556.
Chancellor. *See* Thirlstane, John, Lord.
Chancery, clerks and writers in, payment for expenses of, 315, 406.
——, director of. *See* Scott, Robert; Scott, William.
——, writer in. *See* Wylie, John.
Chapelhill, in Perth, sasine of, 482.
Chapelsyde, in Haddington, sasine of, 439.
Chapeltoun, in Kincardine, sasine of, 504.
——, in Lanark, sasine of, 466.
Chapelyaird, chapel of, in Galloway, right of presentation to, 467, 501.
Chapelyarde, near Scone, sasine of, 482.
Charterhouse (Vallis Virtutis), prior and convent of, payment to, 64, 147, 224, 304, 394; payment formerly made to, 12.

Digitized by Google

Charteris (Charterhous), Archibald, renders account of bailies of Kintor, 340, 432.
——, James, of Amisfeild, the late, fermes of Pollincre disponed to, 300, 390.
——, John, of Nether Kelwod, the late, 444.
——, ——, compears in exchequer, 572.
——, Robert, of Amisfeild, the late, fermes of Pollincre granted to, 67, 83, 150.
——, ——, of Kelwod, sasine to, 444.
——, ——, caution by, 572.
Cheiklaw, sasine of, 488.
Chene, James, sasine to, 437.
——, Patrick, of Essilmonth, sasine to, 437, 514, 565.
——, ——, sheriff *in hac parte*, 490.
Chepmanleyis, sasine of, 470.
Chesholme. *See* Chisholm.
Chirnsyde, toun of, sasine of lands in, 446.
Chisholm (Chesholme), Alexander, of Commyrmoir, the late, 454.
——, Sir James, of Dundurn, master of the king's household, 30, 119.
——, John, feufarmer of part of Kingiswark in Leith, comptroller of the king's ordnance, account of, 77, 166, 410; part of Kingiswark in Leith belonging to, 25, 113, 188.
——, ——, sasine to, 253, 454.
Chlassmassy, sasine of, 505.
Chopman, Walter, the late, 556.
Choricrumbie, John Shaw of. *See* Shaw.
——, sasine of, 494.
Chroo, sasine of, 504.
Clackmannan, Robert Bruce of. *See* Bruce.
——, barony of, sasine of, 438.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 438.
——, sheriff of, payment by, to comptroller, 104, 178, 289, 378; responde by, 438.
Claitt, parish of, sasine of lands in, 514.
Clapen (Claphaine), David, renders account of bailies of Dingwall, 98.
——, James, composition paid by, 376.
——, John, sasine to, 497.
——, Nicholas, sasine to, 557.
——, Robert, renders account of bailies of Anstruther be eist the burne, 338.
Claphaine, *See* Clapen.
Claribald, sasine of, 457.
Clarie, sasine of, 547.
Clark, Marion, lands occupied by, 503.
Clascheant, parish of, sasine of lands in, 485.
Clayhillis, sasine of, 543.
Clechnaill, sasine of, 505.
Cleghorne (Gleghorne), Walter, sasine to, 515.
——, William, aid to the king's porter, payment to, 33, 120.
Clene, in Perth, sasine of, 482.
Clerk, James, of Balbirny, sasine to, 466, 469. *See also* Clark.
Clerkistoun, sasine of, 542.
Clerkseit, sasine of, 524.
Cliftoun, barony of, sasine of, 438.
Clinttertie, sasine of, 437.
Clochburne, sasine of, 509.
Clochrestane, sasine of, 477.
Clonarie, sasine of, 517.
Cloncaird (Cloncard), Patrick Mure of. *See* Mure.
——, Thomas Mure of. *See* Mure.
——, Walter Mure of. *See* Mure.
Clonherb, sasine of, 493.
Cloquhat, Middle, sasine of, 481.
——, Nether, sasine of, 481.
——, Over, sasine of, 481.
Clowburne, sasine of, 507.
——, mill of, sasine of, 507.
Cluddiscroft, sasine of, 550.
Clumlie, composition on entry to, 116.
Clunche, sasine of, 493.
Clune, in Fife, sasine of, 440.
Cluny, Sir Thomas Gordon of. *See* Gordon.

Digitized by Google

Cluny, in Perth, kirklands of, sasine of, 538.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 538.
——, vicar of, lands belonging to, 538; lands formerly held of, *id.*
Clyde, Henry, entry paid by, 117.
——, river of, fishings and yairs in, 475.
Clyne, Little, sasine of, 523.
——, Mekle, sasine of, 523.
Cockburn (Cokburne), Adam, sheriff depute of Berwick, caution found for, 582, 583; fermes due by, 408.
——, Henry, renders account of custumar of Haddington, 169.
——, ——, sasine to, 570.
——, Sir John, of Ormiston, justice clerk, auditor of exchequer, 238, 317; payment to, 199, 308, 398; sasine to, 570.
——, John, the late, 546.
——, Patrick, tutor of Langtoun, sheriff *in hac parte*, 453.
——, William, lands occupied by, 558.
Cockburnspath (Colbrandispeth), barony of, sasine of, 436.
——, feufarmer of, payment by, to comptroller, 26, 111, 187, 262, 372.
——, lordship of, fermes of, 26, 189, 284, 372; bear fermes of, 262, 350; payment from, 45, 46; sale of, by comptroller, 46; wheat fermes of, 258, 345; payment from, 348; sale of, by comptroller, 40.
Cockenzie (Cokany, Cokcany), bailies of, account of, 338, 429; payment by, to comptroller, 292, 338, 382, 430.
——, burgh fermes of, 338, 430.
Cockisland, sasine of lands called, 447.
Coittis, in Edinburgh, sasine of, 542.
Cokany. *See* Cockenzie.
Cokburne. *See* Cockburn.
Cokcany. *See* Cockenzie.
Cokistoun, sasine of, 439.
Coklaw, James Gledstanis of. *See* Gledstanis.
Colbrandispeth. *See* Cockburnspath.
Colinstoun, sasine of, 468.
Collace, Thomas, sasine to, 463.
Collector general. *See* Douglas, Robert.
College burn, near Brechin, 539.
Collelaw, annualrent from, 489.
Collen, Nether, sasine of, 482.
——, Over, sasine of, 482.
Collintewgill (Callingtogill), stock fermes of, 52; sasine of, 448.
Colluthi. *See* Culluthy.
Colluthie, in Fife, sasine of, 437.
——, daill of, 553.
—— medow, lands of, 553.
Colmiskeith, sasine of, 454.
Colquhoun, . . . , of Luss, composition paid for ward and marriage of, 194.
——, Alexander, of Luss, sasine to, 476.
——, lands and barony of, sasine of, 475.
Colquhounes Glen, sasine of, 475.
Colt, Oliver, advocate, renders account of bailies of Perth, 12.
Coltart, Andrew, lands occupied by, 537.
——, ——, the late, 557.
Coltartisknow, sasine of lands called, 557.
Colville, John, of Strathrodie, collector of taxation, 108.
Colwhindirland, sasine of, 438.
Commyrmoir, Alexander Chisholm of. *See* Chisholm.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 453; sasine of, 454.
Comptroller, account of, 17, 102, 177, 257, 344; diligence against, superseded by act of auditors of exchequer, 162.
——, payments by: of bear, malt, and oatmeal, 40, 128, 204, 263, 350; of herring, 57, 142, 218, 281, 369; of kain, 53, 138, 215, 275, 364, 366; of marts, 57, 136, 213, 272, 361; of oats, 48, 134, 210, 268, 357; of rabbits, 56, 141, 218, 280, 368; of sheep, 52, 138, 214, 274, 363; of wheat, 36, 124, 201, 258, 345.
——, payments by: to heralds, macers,

Digitized by Google

pursuivants, etc., 34, 122, 196, 307, 397; for exchequer expenses, 34, 123, 199, 308; for the king's household expenses, 30, 118, 195, 311, 400; for Flanders and other dornik for king's household, 313; for the king's stable, 31, 119, 312, 402; for servants in king's household, 31, 120, 197, 295, 385.
Comptroller, payments to: for his expenses, 71, 152, 231, 315, 404; for his fee, 35, 123, 199, 308, 398; in support of his office, 29, 194.
——, receipts: from bailies ad extra, chamberlains, tacksmen, etc., 21, 108, 183, 282, 371; from bailies of burghs, 19, 106, 180, 291, 381; from custumars of burghs, 20, 107, 182, 292, 382; from treasurers of burghs, 114, 190, 286, 374; from receiver of Dunfermline, 115, 191, 293; from sheriffs and stewards, 17, 18, 103, 178, 288, 378, 380; from grassums and entries, 27, 116, 191, 287, 376; from impost upon wines, 107, 183, 293, 383.
——, sales by: of herring, 57, 142, 218, 281, 369; of spurs, gloves, and other small dues, 57, 142.
——, clerk to. *See* Fenton, John.
Conchra, sasine of, 505.
Condlen, in Fife, sasine of, 498.
Congass, Easter, sasine of, 438, 468.
——, Wester, sasine of, 438, 468.
Conhaitrig, sasine of, 540, 541.
Conhuith, sasine of, 468.
Conlon, in Lochcarron, sasine of, 505.
Conquhir, William, sasine to, 556.
Conriekhill, lands of, sasine of, 437.
——, mill of, sasine of, 437.
Contulacht, mill of, sasine of, 439.
——, Nether, sasine of, 439.
——, Over, sasine of, 439.
Conye, sasine of, 441.
Cook (Cuik), Sir John, chaplain in Dumbarton castle, payment formerly made to, 95, 254, 305, 341, 395, 430.
Cook, William, the late, 534.
Corghie, sasine of, 498.
Coriauchtane, sasine of, 490.
Corkiesatter, sasine of, 564.
Cornecattrach, sasine of, 439.
Corntoun, lands of, bear fermes of, payment from, 43, 130, 205, 265, 353; composition on entry to 27, 276; fermes of, payment from, 65, 85, 86, 156, 230, 310, 322, 323, 399; oat fermes of, payment from, 49, 135, 211, 270, 358; wheat fermes of, payment from, 37, 125, 202, 346; sasine of, 495.
Corriefane, sasine of, 474.
Cors, Patrick Forbes of. *See* Forbes.
——, William Forbes of. *See* Forbes.
Corsbie, Altoun of, sasine of, 512.
Corscunyfeild, sasine of, 508.
Corshill, in Lanark, sasine of, 435.
Corshous, sasine of, 511.
Corsinda, William Forbes of. *See* Forbes.
Corstorphine (Custorphing), William, sasine to, 437.
——, barony of, sasine of, 438; lands of, 520.
——, provost and prebendaries of, payment to, 64, 99, 224, 305, 394.
Corstoun, Andrew, the late, 515.
——, sasine of, 554.
Corswell, barony of, sasine of lands in, 497.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 496.
Coschogill, Robert Douglas of. *See* Douglas.
Cottis, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 487.
Cottlandis, in Duns, sasine of, 488.
Coule (Cowle), feufarmer of, account of, 240, 320, 409; payment by, to comptroller, 22, 109, 184, 240, 283, 320, 371, 409.
——, lands of, fermes of, 240, 320, 409.
——, marts of, 272, 360; sold to laird of Drum, 51, 137, 213, 272, 361.
Coupar in Angus, commendator and con-

Digitized by Google

vent of, lands formerly held of, 545, 560, 562.
Coupar in Angus, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 545, 560, 562.
Covilmoir, sasine of, 491.
Cowdoun, sasine of, 530.
Cowell and Roseneath, chamberlain of, account of, 9, 82, 167, 239, 329, 415; payment by, to comptroller, 9, 22, 82, 110, 167, 185, 240, 241, 283, 330, 372, 415; to compear in exchequer, 582.
——, marts of, 272, 360; sold to Earl of Argyle, 51, 137, 213, 273, 362.
Cowfurd, sasine of, 439.
Cowglen, Little, sasine of, 509.
——, Nether, sasine of, 509.
Cowle. *See* Coule.
Cowllowie, sasine of, 453, 454.
Cowper, David, vicar of Kilgour, payment to, for teind hay of Falkland, 62, 145, 221, 303, 392.
——, ——, the late, 539.
——, John, composition paid by, 288; sasine to, 476.
——, William, sasine to, 436.
Cowper. *See* Cupar.
Cowpotmur, sasine of lands near, 534.
Cowrlew, sasine of, 457.
Coysag, sasine of, 504.
Crachatt, sasine of, 439.
Cracho, Wester, sasine of, 519.
Cragie, burn of, near Dunkeld, 538.
——, Easter, in Dalmeny, sasine of, 508, 509.
Cragory, sasine of, 438.
Cragy, Margaret, in Clumlie, composition paid by, 116.
Craig, Thomas, advocate, payment to, 158.
——, in Ross, sasine of, 505.
Craigbait, sasine of, 440.
Craigbreistok, lands of, 553.
Craigcaffie, laird of, lands belonging to, 540.
Craigeiscroft, sasine of, 522.
Craighall, barony of, sasine of, 437.
Craigheid, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 456.
Craighous, James Logan of. *See* Logan.
Craigincalye, sasine of, 500.
Craigingelt, Robert, sasine to, 502.
Craigmakiren, sasine of, 482.
Craigmylne, mill of, sasine of, 562.
Craigothis, Easter, sasine of, 491.
——, Wester, sasine of, 491.
Craigschenie, sasine of, 477.
Craigskeane, sasine of, 546, 554.
Craigtoun, near Scone, sasine of, 482.
——, Easter, near Inchaffray, sasine of, 511.
Craigward, sasine of, 524.
Craigwater, fishings of, 553.
Craik, Easter, sasine of, 479.
Crail (Carrell), bailies of, account of, 97, 173, 255, 340, 432; payment by, to comptroller, 19, 97, 106, 173, 181, 255, 291, 340, 381, 382, 422.
——, burgh fermes of, 97, 173, 255, 340, 432.
——, Anstruther, and Pittenweem, customs of, 89, 168, 245, 334, 420.
——, custumar of, account of, 89, 168, 245, 334, 420; payment by, to comptroller, 89, 107, 169, 182, 245, 292, 334, 382, 421.
Cramond (Crawmond), Agnes, the late, 547.
——, John, renders account of bailies of Cupar, 101.
——, James Mowbray in. *See* Mowbray.
——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 515, 517.
——, Nether, sasine of lands in, 515.
Crampeth, sasine of, 514.
Cranston, Hector, renders account of bailies of Peebles, 96.
——, Sir John, entry paid by, 192.
—— Riddell, David McGill of. *See* McGill.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 465.
Craufurd, David, Earl, annualrent disponed by, out of burgh fermes of Aber-

Digitized by Google

deen, 222, 301; payment to, 88, 146, 248, 301, 333, 391, 422; sasine to, 566.
Craufurd, David, of Kers, custumar of Ayr, account of, 90, 169, 331, 442.
——, ——, sasine of lands occupied by, 503.
——, James, renders account of custumar of Ayr, 422.
——, John, of Kilbirny, sasine to, 456, 485.
——, Margaret, liferent reserved to, 507.
——, Robert, the late, 527.
——, William, of Lefnores, sasine to, 437.
—— Douglas, barony of, sasine of, 436, 460.
—— Lindsay, barony of, composition on entry to lands in, 287; fermes of lands in, 24, 112; sasine of lands of, 460.
Craufurdtoun, barony of, sasine of, 437.
Crawmond. *See* Cramond.
Crawquhy, sasine of, 554.
Cree, fishings in water of, 500.
Creich, James Beaton of. *See* Beaton.
Creichane, sasine of, 498.
Creichie, Easter, sasine of, 437.
——, Middle, sasine of, 437.
Creichmore, lands of, sasine of, 438; superiority of, sasine of, 439.
Creichnaleid, lands of, sasine of, 437, 438.
——, mill of, sasine of, 438.
Creichtoun. *See* Crichton.
Crichton (Creichtoun, Crightoun), Robert, Lord, of Sanquhar, sasine to, 444.
——, William, Lord, of Sanquhar, the late, 444.
——, Alexander, of Nauchtane, sasine to, 530.
——, David, of Nauchtane, the late, 530.
——, George, sasine to, 465.
——, ——, the late, 545.
——, Marion, sasine to, 509.
——, Robert, sasine to, 516.
Crightoun. *See* Crichton.
Cristesoun, John, composition paid by, 377.
Croce, in Lanark, sasine of lands of, 435.
Croce-illa, sasine of lands in, 564.
Crocemichaell, parish of, sasine of lands in, 537.
Croceraguell, abbey of, lands formerly held of, 511.
Crochbaa, sasine of, 443.
Cromarty, bailies of, composition paid by, for privilege of burgage, 377.
——, tutor of. *See* Urquhart, John.
Cross, Adam, *alias* Fowler, sasine to, 541.
Crowanye, sasine of, 503.
Cruikschanksland, lands of, 547.
Cruquhy, Haltoun of, sasine of, 481.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 481.
——, Muretoun of, sasine of, 481.
——, Woltoun of, sasine of, 481.
Crustanis, sasine of, 531.
Cuik. *See* Cook.
Cuikis land, near Brechin, 547.
Cuilzeraw, mill of, 545.
Cuisdealiegarachie, sasine of, 443.
Culane. *See* Cullen.
Culboke, sasine of, 438.
Culbranie, sasine of, 437.
Culchochis (Culthoichis), the two (Easter and Wester), sasine of, 438, 468.
Culcreif, sasine of, 446.
Culfork, sasine of, 439.
Culgarie, sasine of, 446.
Culgrange, sasine of, 496.
Cullarde, sasine of, 435.
Cullen (Culane), bailies of, account of, 341, 430; payment by, to comptroller, 19, 106, 181, 291, 342, 381, 430.
——, burgh fermes of, 341, 430; payment from, 146, 222, 303, 393.
——, grammar school of, payment to master of, 146, 222, 303, 393.
Culluthy (Colluthi), David Carnegy of. *See* Carnegy.
Culmuk, sasine of, 496.
Culreoch, sasine of, 454.
——, Nether, sasine of, 496
——, Over, sasine of, 496.

Digitized by Google

Culross, John, the late, 514.
——, abbot of, payment to, 65, 148, 156, 225, 229, 302, 304, 392, 394; commendator and convent of, payment formerly made to, 11, 101, 176, 251, 339; lands formerly held of, 540, 549, 567.
——, customs of, 91, 170, 248, 332, 421.
——, custumar of, account of, 91, 170, 248, 332, 421; payment by, to comptroller, 91, 107, 170, 182, 248, 292, 333, 382, 421.
——, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 567.
Culsker, sasine of, 439.
Culter, barony of, sasine of, 435.
Culthoichis. *See* Culchochis.
Cultircullan, sasine of, 490.
Cultoloid, sasine of, 505.
Culvennane, sasine of, 457.
Culvie, sasine of, 457.
Cumbrae, Little, fermes of, assigned for keeping Dumbarton castle, 388.
——, Mekle, fermes of, assigned for keeping Dumbarton castle, 362.
Cumlaw, payment on entry to, 192.
Cumlege, sasine of, 486.
Cummertreis, sasine of, 487.
Cumming, Alexander, renders account of feufarmer of Fethircarne, 241, 320, 412.
Cumnok, Alexander Dunbar of. *See* Dunbar.
Cuninghame (Cunynghame), David, of Robertland, the late, 68, 150, 227. *See* Robertland, laird of.
——, Isabella, lands occupied by, 558.
——, John, of Cuninghameheid, the late, 494.
——, ——, sasine to, 494.
——, Marion, lands occupied by, 559.
——, Paul, the late, 559.
——, Robert, keeper of the park and garden of Stirling, payment to, 153, 231, 298, 388.
——, ——, sasine to, 549.
——, William, of Glengarnoch, the late, 480.
Cuninghame, William, in Linclowden, sasine to, 560.
——, ——, lands occupied by, 558.
——, ——, renders account of bailies of Kinghorn, 13, 343, 430.
——, ——, sasine to, 435, 513, 559.
——, bailie of, respondes by, 440, 452, 461, 463, 470, 472, 474, 479, 506.
——, bailiary of, sasine of lands in, 444, 493, 524, 525, 535, 549.
Cuninghameheid, John Cuninghame of. *See* Cuninghame.
Cunynghame. *See* Cuninghame.
Cupar (Cowper), acres of, remission of teinds due from, 159.
——, bailies of, account of, 11, 100, 176, 251, 339, 429; caution for, 574; payment by, to comptroller, 11, 20, 101, 106, 176, 181, 251, 291, 339, 381, 428.
——, burgh of, sasine of lands near, 439.
——, burgh fermes of, 11, 101, 176, 251, 339, 429; payment from, 156, 229, 304, 394.
——, customs of, 93, 170, 244, 332, 421.
——, custumar of, account of, 93, 170, 244, 332, 421; payment by, to comptroller, 93, 107, 170, 244, 292, 332, 382, 421.
Currie, Cuthbert, lands occupied by, 519.
Curtclewche, sasine of, 440.
Custom, great, of Scotland, account of lessees of, 16.
Customs. *See* Custumars' accounts *passim*.
Custumars of burghs, accounts of, 10, 88, 168, 244, 331, 419; comptroller's receipts from, 20, 107, 182, 292, 382.
Custorphing. *See* Corstorphine.
Cuthilgurde, barony of, sasine of lands in, 469.
Cuthill, sasine of, 482.

Daan, Mekle, sasine of, 439.
Dacharrie, sasine of, 439.

Digitized by Google

Dalbaty (Dalbatie), Paul Rerik of. *See* Rerik.
——, William Rerik of. *See* Rerik.
——, Little, liferent of, reserved, 469; sasine of, *id.*
Dalcoif, annualrent from, sasine of, 489.
Dalcoliches, sasine of, 437.
Dalcors, sasine of, 437.
Dalgleish, John, of Deuquher, sasine to, 490.
Dalgranniche, sasine of, 440.
Dalhoussie, barony of, sasine of lands in, 476; sasine of, *id.*
Dalhugin, sasine of, 500.
Dalkeith (Dalkeythe), in Ayr, sasine of, 435.
Dallcfour (Dallafower), sasine of, 438, 468.
Dalmahoy, John, feufarmer of part of Kingiswark in Leith, account of, 79, 166; part of Kingiswark in Leith belonging to, 25, 77, 113, 166, 188; payment by to comptroller, 79, 80, 166, 188.
Dalmany, in Perth, sasine of, 435.
Dalmegowde, sasine of, 466.
Dalmertene, sasine of, 505.
Dalry, barony of, sasine of, 439.
Dalskarth Holme, sasine of lands called, 537.
Daltoun, Little, sasine of, 452.
——, Mekle, parish of, sasine of lands in, 452.
Dalvene, Hugh Douglas of. *See* Douglas.
Dalyarrane, sasine of, 517.
Dalzell, James, assignation to, from fermes of Fife, 580.
Danielstoun, James, the late, 542; mill at east end of Linlithgow belonging to, 390.
——, William, sasine to, 519.
Danish servants of the queen, payments to, 121, 199, 386.
Darclevok, sasine of, 493.
Dargo, sasine of, 482.
Darnick, sasine of, 511.
Darraho, sasine of, 542.
Dauling, James, lands occupied by, 509.
Davidson, James, advocate, renders account of lessee of Oneill, 86.
——, John, of Pennyglen, sasine to, 471.
——, Richard, lands occupied by, 518.
——, William, renders account of bailies of Lanark, 94.
Deakinisbank, sasine of, 509.
Dean (Dene), John, sasine to, 524, 525.
Deinis, sasine of, 477.
Deiraneuch, sasine of, 542.
Deis, Alexander, the late, 544.
Dekeroun, sasine of, 564.
Delny, Sir William Keith of. *See* Keith.
Dempster, Thomas, of Auchterles, sasine to, 463, 522.
Dene. *See* Dean.
Denmark, ambassadors from, expenses of, payment for, 405; king's voyage to, 157.
Denmylne, sasine of, 482, 511.
Denowne. *See* Dunoon.
Derryamuk, sasine of, 505.
Deuquher, John Dalgleish of. *See* Dalgleish.
——, sasine of, 490.
Diane, church of, right of presentation to, 543.
Dickson (Diksoun), Elizabeth, liferent granted to, 451.
——, John, sasine to, 451.
——, Robert, part of Ballincreiff set to, 266, 353.
——, ——, the late, 516, 566; grant to, by James V., 39, 126, 203, 261, 347.
Diksoun. *See* Dickson.
Dilcabene, sasine of, 516.
Dingwall (Dingwell), Andrew, Lord, fermes of Mains of Dingwall belonging to, 42; marts of Ross granted to, 51, 214, 273, 362; payment to, 64, 212, 229, 358; payment to, for his pension, 210, 229, 267, 270, 310, 355, 399;

Digitized by Google

remission to, 50, 72; sheep of Ross granted to, 52.
Dingwall, bailies of, account of, 98, 431; payment by, to comptroller, 19, 98, 432.
——, burgh fermes of, 98, 431; payment from, 64.
——, Mains of, bear fermes of, 42.
——, provost of. *See* Bain, Duncan.
—— pursuivant, payment to, 34, 122, 196, 308, 397.
Dira croft, croft called, 518.
Dirleton (Dirltoun), barony of, sasine of lands in, 516.
——, Lord Ruthven and. *See* Gowrie, Earl of.
Dirnecreif, sasine of, 500.
Dirregrow, sasine of, 484.
Dirrelyeyn, sasine of, 500.
Discheflat (Dissiflat), lands of, remission of tax on, 158; sasine of, 542.
Discher and Toyer, chamberlain of, account of, 166, 241, 413; fee of, 148, 166, 241; payment by, to comptroller, 22, 109, 166, 185, 241, 283, 371, 413; payment to, for his fee, 65, 148, 225, 295; to compear in exchequer, 582.
——, fermes of, 166, 241, 413.
——, marts of, 137, 272, 360; sold by comptroller, 214, 273, 361.
Dissiflat. *See* Discheflat.
Doby, William, annualrent belonging to, 11, 96, 250, 337, 427.
Dod, composition on entry to, 377.
Dog. *See* Doig.
Dogflat, lands of, 507.
Doig (Dog), Andrew, sasine to, 518.
——, John, sasine to, 436.
——, William, sasine of lands occupied by, 518.
Dokraysyde, sasine of, 440, 470, 474.
Dolour, bauk of, 531.
——, Nether Mains of, sasine of, 531.
——, Orcheard of, sasine of, 531.
——, Over Mains of, sasine of, 531.
Dolourbeg, mill of, sasine of, 531.
Don, fishings in water of, 439, 518, 545.
Donald, James, sasine to, 569.
Donyng, Euphemia, sasine to, 473.
Donypace. *See* Dunipace.
Dornik, Scots, cloth called, 234.
Douglas (Dowglas), Alexander, macer, payment to, 397.
——, Andrew, of Tympynden, sasine to, 497.
——, Archibald, feufarmer of Pettindreich, account of, 323; lands of Pettindreich belonging to, 21, 109, 184.
——, ——, macer, payment to, 34, 122, 196, 308.
——, ——, rector of Glasgow, lands formerly held of, 530.
——, Bessie, the late, 563.
——, George, sasine to, 491.
——, Hugh, of Dalvene, sasine to, 563.
——, James, of Drumlangrig, remission to, 67, 150, 227.
——, ——, junior, of Spott, sasine to, 442.
——, John, renders account of bailies of Crail, 173.
——, Robert, of Coschogill, sasine to, 563.
——, ——, provost of Linclowden, collector general, payment to, 156; respondes of kirklands rendered by, 511.
——, ——, the late, 563.
——, William, of Caveris, sheriff of Roxburgh, fermes due by, 408.
——, ——, of Glenbervie, payment to, 227, 390; sasine to, 436.
——, barony of, sasine of, 436, 460.
Douglascraig, fermes of, 67, 160, 234, 316, 406.
——, feuar of, to compear in exchequer, 582.
Doun, James, Lord, lands of Drumcampsie and others belonging to, 47, 132, 209, 266, 354; lands of Collintewgill and others belonging to, 52, 215, 275; marts of Menteith sold to, 138.

Digitized by Google

Doun, brewlands of, sasine of, 449.
——, castle of, chapel of St. Fillan in, 449; sasine of, 449.
——, cruives and fishings of, sasine of, 449.
——, mains and mill of, fermes of, 47, 132, 209, 267, 354; sasine of, 449.
——, Parktoun of, sasine of, 449.
—— Campsie. *See* Drumcampsie.
——, in Ross, lands of, sasine of, 438, 468.
Dounfeild, sasine of, 488.
Dowart, Lauchlan McLean of. *See* McLean.
——, in Menteith, sasine of, 448.
Dowcattiscroft, sasine of, 482.
Dowchell. *See* Duchall.
Dowglas. *See* Douglas.
Dowglaslandis, in Kinghorn, sasine of, 480.
Dowguid, Robert, sasine to, 487.
——, William, of Auchinhuif, the late, 487.
Dowloche, sasine of, 497.
Dowray, sasine of, 513, 533.
Drautland, sasine of lands called, 528.
Dreghorne, John Fullarton of. *See* Fullarton.
——, sasine of, 462, 493.
Dron, in Fife, sasine of, 438; sasine of lands in, 439.
——, mill of, sasine of, 438.
Dronok, sasine of, 487.
Drum, Alexander Irvine of. *See* Irvine.
——, ——, ——, junior, of. *See* Irvine.
——, in Strathearn, sasine of, 478.
Drumbaa, sasine of, 443.
Drumbaine, in Carrick, sasine of, 449.
Drumboy, in Cuninghame, sasine of, 493.
——, in Wigtown, sasine of, 457.
Drumcampsie (Doun Campsie), lands of, belonging to James, Lord Doun, 47, 132, 209, 267, 354; sasine of, 449.
Drumchorik, sasine of, 505.
Drumfad, sasine of, 491.
Drumfreis. *See* Dumfries.
Drumgainis, sasine of, 535.
Drumgany, dyke of, 555.
Drumgreislaw, sasine of, 493.
Drumin Durris, sasine of, 466.
Drumkilbo, William Tyrie of. *See* Tyrie.
——, fortalice of, 451.
Drumlangrig, James Douglas of. *See* Douglas.
Drumlethie, sasine of, 458.
Drum McKillin, sasine of, 500.
Drummadertie, sasine of, 464.
Drummadowgane, in Wigtown, sasine of, 485.
Drummagone, in Perth, lands of, 551.
Drummanstoun, bailie of, sasine of office of, 517.
——, barony of, sasine of, 517.
Drummaquhassill, composition on entry to, 376; sasine of, 495.
Drummaquheil (Drummaquhill), composition on entry to, 376; sasine of, 495.
Drummaquhorrie, sasine of, 484.
Drummarklochis, sasine of, 491.
Drummelyear, James Tweedie of. *See* Tweedie.
——, barony of, sasine of, 437.
Drummoir, in Wigtown, sasine of, 498.
Drummond, David, Lord, infeft in stewartry of Strathearn, 362.
——, Patrick, Lord, forest of Glenartnay set to, 81, 242, 318; lands of Duchlege set to, in blench, 154, 228.
——, John, tacksman of the Torwod, to compear in exchequer, 582; grass and pasturage of the Torwod set to, 25, 112, 187.
——, ——, usher of the king's chamber, composition paid by, 116.
——, ——, the late, master gunner, part of Ballincreiff set to, 266, 353; Mains of Ballincreiff set in feufarm to, 45, 131, 207; grant to, by James V., 39, 126, 203.

Digitized by Google

Drummond, in Ross, chapel lands of, sasine of, 522.
——, chaplain of, lands formerly held of, 522.
Drummorok, sasine of, 457.
Drummuleing, sasine of, 503.
Drummure, in Cuninghame, sasine of, 462.
Drummurrie, in Wigtown, sasine of, 485.
Drummy, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 436.
Drummyfingallie, augmentation of rental of, 81, 242, 368.
Drummymure, in Fife, 441, 469.
Drumnellane, Alexander Kennedy of. *See* Kennedy.
——, sasine of, 449.
Drumquhiddin, composition on entry to, 288.
Drumsleit, barony of, sasine of lands in, 535, 537, 559.
Drumtennand (Drumtennend), in Fife, composition on entry to lands of, 287, 377; sasine of, 457, 472, 492.
Dryburgh, abbot of, lands formerly held of, 511, 516, 525.
——, in Forfar, sasine of, 482.
Drymmen, George, the late, 552.
Drymminour, sasine of, 490.
Dryriggis, sasine of, 472.
Dubiscroft, sasine of, 439.
Duchall (Dowchell), Alexander, of Ardobeig, renders account of feufarmer of assise herring of west sea, 76.
——, Andrew, sasine to, 565.
——, Margaret, washerwoman to the king, payment to, 32, 120, 197, 296, 385.
Duchir, David, sasine to, 502.
Duchlege (Duchleich, Duglege), annualrent of, 1, 81, 154, 242, 307, 318, 396, 410.
Duchleich. *See* Duchlege.
Duchra, sasine of, 496.
Duddingston, Patrick, assise herring of east sea set in feufarm to, 23, 110.
Duff, Sir James, chaplain in church of Inverness, payment to, 69.
Duffus, fermes of, 21, 109, 184, 282, 371; granted to Sir George Hume, 235, 264, 310, 352, 400; bear fermes of, 205, 262, 349; sasine of, 435.
Duglege. *See* Duchlege.
Dulasche, sasine of, 500.
Duldurane, sasine of, 440.
Dullater, Easter, sasine of, 447.
Dullivairdis, Nethertoun of, sasine of, 504.
Dullorburne, lands of, 507.
Dumbar. *See* Dunbar.
Dumbarny, parish of, sasine of lands in, 562.
Dumbarton (Dunbartane), bailies of, account of, 95, 254, 341, 430; payment by, to comptroller, 20, 95, 106, 181, 254, 291, 341, 381, 430.
——, burgh fermes of, 95, 254, 341, 430; payment from, 305, 395.
——, castellandis of, bear fermes of, 132; marts of, 137, 272, 360.
——, castle of, bear assigned for keeping, 47, 132, 207; marts assigned for keeping, 52, 137, 214, 273, 362; payment for keeping, 63, 299, 388; payment formerly made to chaplain in, 95, 254, 341, 430; sasine of lands near, 479.
——, customs of, payment from, 63, 305.
——, sheriff of, payment by, to comptroller, 18, 105, 179, 290, 379; respondes by, 475, 479.
Dumfries (Drumfreis, Dunfreis), bailies of, account of, 11, 96, 173, 250, 340, 427; payment by, to comptroller, 11, 20, 96, 106, 173, 181, 250, 291, 340, 381, 427.
——, bridge of, sasine of lands at end of, 557.
——, burgh fermes of, 11, 96, 173, 250, 340, 427.
——, Court hill of, 557.
——, customs of, 92, 424.
——, custumar of, account of, 92, 424;

Digitized by Google

payment by, to comptroller, 93, 182, 292, 383, 424.
Dumfries, parish of, sasine of lands in, 521, 540.
——, sheriff of, payment by, to comptroller, 17, 105, 179, 290, 379; respondes by, 425, 437, 440, 444, 467, 468, 501, 515, 521, 526, 529, 538, 539, 540, 554, 562, 565.
——, sheriffdom of, sasine of lands in, 444, 452, 487.
Dummany, barony of, sasine of lands in, 508.
Dun, Sir Gilbert, lands occupied by, 537.
——, John, lands occupied by, 537.
——, Alexander Erskine of. *See* Erskine.
——, Robert Erskine of. *See* Erskine.
Dunavaig. *See* Dunyvaig.
Dunavennane, sasine of, 457.
Dunbaa, sasine of, 496.
Dunbar (Dumbar), Alexander, of Cumnok, sasine to, 478.
——, Gavin, of Ballindone, composition paid by, 193.
——, George, sasine to, 561.
——, John, of Barmure, the late, 561.
——, ——, of Mochrum, sasine to, 442.
——, ——, of Moynes, sheriff of Elgin and Forres, fermes due by, 408.
——, Mark, sasine to, 466.
——, archdeacon of, lands formerly held of, 558.
——, bailies of, account of, 14, 96, 173, 175, 253, 341, 430; payment by, to comptroller, 14, 20, 96, 107, 174, 175, 181, 253, 292, 341, 383, 430.
——, bear fermes of, 262, 349; payment from, 45, 133, 208, 266, 354; sale of, by comptroller, 47.
——, burgh fermes of, 14, 96, 173, 175, 253, 341, 430.
——, chamberlain of, payment by, to comptroller, 24, 111, 187, 262, 284, 372; payment to, for his fee, 203; wheat fermes due by, 349.
Dunbar, common of, 558.
——, customs of, 247.
——, custumar of, account of, 247; payment by, to comptroller, 182, 247.
——, east and west links of, 56, 141, 218, 280, 368.
——, eastmost kirklands of, sasine of, 557.
——, measure of, 128, 260, 347.
——, officer of, payment to, for his fee, 39, 45, 68, 128, 132, 151, 203, 208, 227, 260, 266, 295, 347, 354, 384.
——, rabbit fermes of, payment from, 56, 141, 218, 280, 368.
——, wheat fermes of, 257, 345; payment from, 38, 127, 203, 259, 260, 346, 347, 348; sale of, by comptroller, 39.
——, wheat sent from, to Leith, 38.
Dunbartane. *See* Dumbarton.
Dunblane, bishop of, lands formerly held of, 562.
——, dean and chapter of, lands formerly held of, 551.
Duncan, Alexander, sasine to, 435.
——, Finlay, part of South Kinkell set to, in feufarm, 80, 242, 318.
——, John, sasine to, 527.
Duncanrig, sasine of, 466
Duncanson, John, minister, payment to, 70, 152, 314, 404.
Duncansounes land, lands called, near Brechin, 547.
Duncanstoun, sasine of, 439.
Dunce. *See* Duns.
Duncelaw, Little, sasine of, 488.
——, Mekle, sasine of, 488.
Duncepark, sasine of, 488.
Duncow, feufarmer of, payment by, to comptroller, 24, 112, 187, 284, 373.
——, lands of, fermes of, 24.
Dundas, David, sheriff depute of Linlithgow, fermes due by, 408.
Dundee (Dundie), bailies of, account of, 12, 99, 174; payment by, to comptroller, 12, 19, 99, 106, 175, 181, 291, 381.

Digitized by Google

Dundee, burgh fermes of, 12, 99, 174; payment from, 146, 155, 223, 301, 391.
——, burgh of, east gate of, 569.
——, constable of, payment to, 12, 99, 144, 146, 174. 223, 301, 391.
——, customs of, 88, 247, 333, 422.
——, custumar of, account of, 88, 247, 333, 422; payment by, to comptroller, 88, 107, 182, 248, 292, 333, 383, 422.
——, Friars Minorites of, lands belonging to, sasine of, 566.
——, treasurer of, payment by, to compt roller, 115, 190, 286, 375.
Dundonald, John Wallace of. *See* Wallace.
——, fermes of, 25, 112, 187, 284, 373.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 451.
——, vicar of, lands formerly held of, 511.
——, vicar's glebe of, sasine of, 511.
Dundravene, sasine of, 466.
Dundrennan, abbot of, lands formerly held of, 532, 556; commendator of, lands formerly held of, 521, 560.
Dunduf, in Wigton, sasine of, 491.
Dunduff, in Gowrie, mill of, sasine of, 482.
Dundunnie, sasine of, 438.
Dundurn, Sir James Chisholm of. *See* Chisholm.
Dunfermline, abbey of, lordship of Musselburghshire holden of, 158; lands belonging to almoner of, 545.
——, abbot of, lands formerly held of, 550; payment formerly made to, from burgh fermes of Haddington, 156, 229; payment to, 64, 225, 305, 395; payment to, from burgh fermes of Haddington, 305, 395.
——, abbot and convent of, payment formerly made to, 100.
——, bear fermes of, 262.
——, burgh of, sasine of lands in, 545.
——, chamberlain of, payment to, on behalf of the queen, 355, 359, 403, 405.
Dunfermline, cloth made at, 234.
——, commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 531, 545, 552; payment formerly made to, 97, 340.
——, fermes of, paid to comptroller, 293.
——, Halbank of, sasine of lands in, 545.
——, kain fermes of, 275, 277.
——, oats carried from, to Edinburgh, 236.
——, oat fermes of, 268.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 552.
——, receiver of, payment by, to comptroller, 115, 191. *See* Wardlaw, Henry.
——, regality of, bailie of, respondes by, 531, 545, 550, 552; sasine of lands in, 531, 552.
Dunfreis. *See* Dumfries.
Dungalsoun, Alexander, aid to the tapeseir, payment to, 32.
Dunglas, manor of, sasine of, 475.
Dunipace (Donypace), Alexander Livingstone of. *See* Livingstone.
——, laird of, part of lands of Bothkennar feued to, 54, 139, 216, 276, 364.
Dunkeld, archdeacon of. *See* Meldrum, William.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 516, 533, 537, 553, 568.
——, bishop of, lands belonging to, 516; lands belonging to, in Cramond, 516; lands formerly held of, 511, 515, 517, 532, 533, 537, 538, 552, 569.
——, cross of, 552.
——, dean of. *See* Bartane, John.
——, dean and chapter of, lands formerly held of, 516, 568.
——, precentor of, lands formerly held of, 561.
——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 552.
——, Little, barony of, sasine of lands in, 538.
——, ——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 538.
——, ——, vicar of, lands belonging to, 538.

Digitized by Google

Dunlop, David, sasine to, 455.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 455.
Dunlophill, sasine of, 435, 440, 470, 474.
Dunlugus, Sir George Ogilvy of. *See* Ogilvy.
Dunnachtane, Lauchlan Mackintosh of. *See* Mackintosh.
Dunnemoch, sasine of, 511.
Dunnone. *See* Dunoon.
Dunnotter, barony of, sasine of lands in, 501.
Dunoon (Denowne, Dunnone), castle of, payment to keeper of, 9, 82, 167, 240, 298, 330, 387, 415.
——, lands of, fermes of, 9, 82, 167, 240, 330, 415.
Dunrod, John Lindsay of. *See* Lindsay.
——, Robert Lindsay of. *See* Lindsay.
——, sasine of, 452.
Duns (Dunce), kirklands of, sasine of, 519.
——, lands and toun of, sasine of, 488; sasine of lands in, 437, 457.
——, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 446.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 488.
Dunscoir, parish of, sasine of lands in, 526, 538, 540, 554.
Dunskellie, sasine of, 436.
Dunsyre, Easter, lands of, sasine of, 436, 458.
——, ——, mill of, 436.
Duntarvie, James Durhame of. *See* Durhame.
Dunyvaig (Dunavaig), Angus McConnell of. *See* McConnell.
Durdie, Nether, sasine of, 482.
——, Over, sasine of, 482.
Durhame, Alexander, payment to, 237.
——, ——, the late, 43.
——, Barbara, liferent reserved to, 494.
——, James, of Duntarvie, auditor of exchequer, 238, 317; caution for payment to, 573; clerk of king's household expenses, payment to, 33, 121, 130, 198, 206, 264, 295, 352; argentar, payment to, 160, 236; payment to, on behalf of comptroller, 194; receipt granted by, 401.
Durhame, William, sasine to, 442.
Durie, David, fishings belonging to, 553.
Durines, sasine of, 505.
Durris, barony of, sasine of, 466.
—— Balleblair, sasine of lands called, 466.
—— Drumin, sasine of lands called, 466.
Durrisdeir, church of, right of presentation to, 435.
——, kirklands of, sasine of, 563.
Dyke, John, in Mylntoun, lands occupied by, 553.
Dynnachty, barony of, sasine of lands in, 554; sasine of, 554.
Dysart, bailies of, annualrent paid by, to comptroller, 115, 191, 286, 375.
——, customs of, 93, 170, 334, 423.
——, custumar of, account of, 93, 170, 334, 423; payment by, to comptroller, 93, 107, 170, 292, 334, 383, 423.
——, in Strathtay, sasine of, 464.

Earn (Erne), bridge of, 562.
——, fishings in water of, sasine of, 472, 473, 562.
Eastersait, lands of, 467.
Easthope, sasine of, 531.
Ecclefechan (Eggilfecheane), sasine of, 501.
Ecclis, prioress and convent of, lands formerly held of, 546.
Edderstoun, in Roxburgh, sasine of, 500.
Edderstounscheillis, sasine of, 500, 508.
Eddilstoun, kirklands of, sasine of, 549.
——, rector of, lands formerly held of, 549.
Eddirayaroun, sasine of, 505.
Eddirroull, sasine of, 435.
Edgar, Andrew, sasine to, 529, 565.
——, John, in Edgarstoun, the late, 526.
——, William, in Bolden, the late, 565.
——, ——, sasine to, 526.

Digitized by Google

Edgarstoun, John Edgar in, the late. *See* Edgar.
——, sasine of lands called, 526.
Edin, quarter of, fermes of, 2, 325, 415.
——, river of, fishings in, 438.
Edinbelle, Sir Archibald Napier of. *See* Napier.
Edinburgh, bailies of, account of, 99; interest on part of king's tocher paid by, 404; payment by, to comptroller, 20, 99, 107, 181, 292.
——, burgh fermes of, 99; payments from, 64, 148, 224, 305, 394.
——, castle of, chapel of the Barras under wall of, 224; payment to captain of, 63, 147, 232, 299, 388; payment to smith of, 388; rolls of exchequer kept in, 35, 123, 200, 308, 398.
——, castlewards of, payment from, 68, 151, 228, 295.
——, customs of, 91, 170, 248, 424; payments from, 63, 198, 224, 230, 232, 296, 310, 386, 388, 400.
——, custumar of, account of, 91, 170, 248, 335, 424; payment by, to comptroller, 92, 107, 174, 182, 292, 336. 383, 425.
——, Friars Preachers of, payment formerly made to, 228; payment formerly made to, from fermes of Gosfurd, 302.
——, grammar school of, payment to master of, 157, 234.
——, hospital of, payment to poor in, 65, 69, 148, 151, 225, 228, 302, 305, 395.
——, Kingismedow beside, fermes of, 26, 113, 285, 374.
——, oats carried to, from Dunfermline, 236.
——, park of, payment for repairing dyke of, 157; sheriff of, payment by, to comptroller, 104, 179, 289, 379; respondes by, 436, 437, 438, 442, 445, 447, 476, 477, 486, 514, 515, 516, 520, 538, 541, 551, 556.
——, St. Giles church of. *See* St. Giles.
Edinburgh, Tolbooth of, payment to jailor of, 160; caution to jailor of, 572. *See* Nisbet, James.
——, town books of, bond of caution entered in, 572.
——, treasurer of, payment by, to comptroller, 115, 190, 286, 375. *See* McMorran, John.
Edingtoun, Thomas, sasine to, 457.
——, sasine of, 457.
Edinismure, composition on entry to, 28, 192, 287.
Edinlin, sasine of, 438.
Edmonstone, James, in Newtoun of Doun, arrears of fermes due by, 271.
Edrintoun, blench fermes of, 407.
Edyell, David Lindsay of. *See* Lindsay.
Eggilfecheane. *See* Ecclefechan.
Eglis, or Kirkferbrone, sasine of, 460.
Egliscarno, sasine of, 450.
Egliagreig, parish of, sasine of lands in, 512.
Eist-. *See* East-.
Elgin and Forres, sheriff of, arrears of fermes due by, 213; payment by, to comptroller, 103, 178, 288, 378; respondes by, 435, 450, 478, 486; sasine of office of, 478, 487. *See* Dunbar, John.
Eliottishill, lands of, 550.
Ellem, John, sasine to, 446.
Ellemburn, payment on entry to, 192.
Ellendonan, barony of, sasine of, 504; sasine of lands in, 505.
Ellon, barony of, sasine of lands in, 543.
——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 514.
Elphinstone, Cuthbert, sasine to, 439, 446.
——, John, sasine to, 435.
——, Michael, master of king's household, 259, 348, 356, 365, 367, 400; receipt granted by, 407.
Elrig, in Wigtown, sasine of, 480.
Elrik, in Stirling, sasine of, 542.
Elystoun, sasine of, 533.

Digitized by Google

Eppin, George, carver to the queen, payment to, 121.
Erbessak, sasine of, 505.
Ergile, Ergyle. *See* Argyle.
Erkles, sasine of, 437.
Erlishall, lands of, 553.
—— cavil, lands called, 553.
Ermislaw, sasine of lands in, 439.
Erne. *See* Earn.
Ernesyde, sasine of, 542.
Erskine, Lord. *See* Mar, Earl of.
——, Alexander, of Dun, sasine to, 435.
——, Robert, of Dun, payment to, 90, 247.
——, Thomas. *See* Ferrier, Thomas.
Erwhatt, sasine of, 437.
Escadellis, sasine of, 505.
Eschieholme, sasine of, 529.
Eschintruill, sasine of, 464.
Esk, South, bridge over, 539.
Essilmonth, Patrick Chene of. *See* Chene.
Estnes, sasine of, 564.
Ethilstanefurde, Henry Hepburn in. *See* Hepburn.
Ethingtoun, Elizabeth, lands occupied by, 556.
Ettrick forest, chamberlain of, payment by, to comptroller, 24, 111, 188, 284, 372; payment to, for his fee, 67, 149, 226, 294, 384.
——, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 459, 481, 490.
——, sérjeant of, payment to, for his fee, 67, 149, 226, 294, 384.
Ewen, John, 504; lands occupied by, 503.
Ewingstoun, sasine of, 437.
Ewist, payment of fermes of, 117.
Exchequer, auditors of, act by, superseding diligence against comptroller, 162; names of, 74, 162, 237, 317, 408, 579, 580, 581.
——, expenses of, payments by comptroller for, 34, 123, 199, 308, 309, 398.
——, house of, payment for rent of, 162, 233, 309, 399; keeper of door of. *See* Lyle, John; keeper of outer door of. *See* Hume, Andrew.
Exchequer, minutes of proceedings in, 571 *seq.*
——, rolls of, payment for dictating, 35, 123, 199, 208, 308, 398, 399; payment for parchment and paper for, 309, 398, 407; keeper of. *See* McCartnay, James.
——, usher of. *See* Purdie, John.

Failbog, meadow of, 529.
Failfurde, Byre of, 528.
——, corn mill of, 528. *See* Faill.
——, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 528.
——, minister of, lands formerly held of, 528, 529; teinds due to, 559.
——, place of, 529, 559.
Faill, mill of, sasine of, 559.
—— loch, sasine of, 559.
Fairdingdonane, sasine of, 526.
Fairlie (Fairley), Kentigern, renders account of bailies of Banff, 98.
——, in Aberdeen, sasine of lands called, 514.
——, in Haddington, sasine of, 520.
Fairny. *See* Farny.
Falahill, John Murray of. *See* Murray.
——, Patrick Murray of. *See* Murray.
Falkirk, church (parish) of, right of presentation to, 542.
——, lands of, sasine of, 543.
Falkland, common of, sasine of pasturage in, 447.
——, cotlands of, fermes of, remission of, 5, 327, 417.
——, dowcat of, fermes of, 25, 112, 187, 285, 374.
——, Erlismedo of, 145.
——, garden of, onions from, 279, 369.
——, gardener of, payment to, 4, 7, 144, 220, 298, 327, 328, 388, 416, 417; payment to, of oats, 48, 135, 210, 269, 357.
——, hayhouse of, payment for repair of, 315.

Digitized by Google

Falkland, Lowmont of, fermes of, 25, 112, 187, 284, 373.
——, meadows of, payment for casting and redding stanks of, 4, 6, 41, 327, 328, 356, 417; payment for cutting and winning hay of, 5, 61, 144, 221, 315, 327, 389, 417; payment for repair of dykes and fences of, 5, 144, 221, 327, 417.
——, new meadows of, payment for mowing hay of, 145, 299, 389.
——, Newtoun of, composition on entry to; sasine of, 499, 508.
——, palace of, altar of St. Thomas in, 41, 133, 144, 208, 220, 265, 303, 353, 393; payment for repair of, 5, 327, 416; payment to keeper of, 4, 48, 134, 144, 210, 220, 269, 298, 327, 357, 387, 416. *See* Beaton, James.
——, park of, king's deer in, 48, 135, 211, 269, 357; payment for keeping, 233, 389; payment for repairing dykes and ditches of, 6, 62, 298, 328, 388, 417.
——, quarter of, fermes of, 3, 326, 416.
——, teind hay of, 62, 145, 221, 303, 392.
——, tiler of, payment to, 5, 327, 416.
——, wood of, payment for repair of dykes of, 49, 135, 211, 269, 298, 359, 388; wood and meadow of, payment for casting and redding stanks of, 268, 356; payment for keeping, 62, 221.
Fallis, Auld, sasine of, 533.
Fallishoip. *See* Fawlishope.
Falsyde, Little, sasine of, 542.
Fanwhair, sasine of, 439.
Farchar. *See* Farquhar.
Fardell (Fardyle), James Scrimgeour of. *See* Scrimgeour.
——, John Scrimgeour of. *See* Scrimgeour.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 464.
——, mill of, sasine of, 464.
——, Easter, in Perth, sasine of, 464.
——, Wester, sasine of, 464.
Fardyle. *See* Fardell.
Farguissoun. *See* Ferguson.
Farny (Fairny, Ferny), Alexander, payment to, for repairing dykes and fences of Falkland meadow, 5, 144, 221, 327, 417; payment to, for repairing ditches of Falkland meadow, 5, 327, 417; payment to, of oats, 49, 135, 211; payment to, of oats, for repairing dykes and ditches of Falkland park and meadow, 5, 6, 62, 328, 417; payment to, for maintaining dykes of Falkland park and wood, 298.
——, Andrew, lands of Ballinbla claimed by, 7, 49, 135, 211, 270, 328, 359, 417; the late, lands of Farnymyre belonging to, 2, 325, 416.
——, Easter, sasine of, 492.
Farnyhirst, Andrew Ker of. *See* Ker.
Farnymyre (Fernymuir, Pharnymyir), fermes of, 2, 325, 416.
Farquhar (Farchar), John, renders account of lessee of Oneill, 240.
Fascalye, sasine of, 464.
Fauchhill, sasine of, 439.
Fauldencroft, sasine of, 559.
Fawlishope (Fallishoip), feuar of, to compear in exchequer, 582.
——, Easter, fermes of, 67, 160, 234, 316, 406.
——, Wester, fermes of, 234.
Felholme, sasine of, 440.
Fenton, John, clerk to the comptroller, payment to, 32, 120, 197, 232, 264, 297, 386; payment to, for his pension, 41, 69, 151, 205, 233, 297, 352; payment to, of wheat, 128; payment to, in exchequer, 573; caution by, 573; chamberlain of Menteith, account of, 243; dowcat of Falkland belonging to, 25, 112, 285; renders account of bailies of Kintor, 16; renders account of bailies of Lauder, 95; sheriff *in hac parte*, 481.
——, Thomas, keeper of the palace garden, payment to, 45, 70, 131, 152, 207, 231, 265, 299, 352, 388.

Digitized by Google

Ferbrone, Mid, sasine of, 460.
Fercheshie, sasine of, 439.
Ferdeschaw, hospital of, 552.
——, prebendary of, lands formerly held of, 552, 553.
Ferdingriddingis, sasine of, 526.
Ferdingwell, William Ferguson in. *See* Ferguson.
——, sasine of, 540.
Ferguson (Farguissoun, Forguissoun), David, renders account of bailies of Aberdeen, 255.
——, ——, lands belonging to, 545.
——, ——, sasine to, 451.
——, John, macer, payment to, 34, 122, 196, 308.
——, Robert, renders account of bailies of Inverkeithing, 11, 96, 174.
——, Sampson, sasine to, 540.
——, William, in Ferdingwell, the late, 540.
Fergussounescroft, sasine of lands called, 542.
Ferniecoskie, sasine of, 439.
Ferny. *See* Farny.
Fernymuir. *See* Farnymyre.
Ferriehill, sasine of, 524.
Ferrier, or Erskine, Thomas, east bank of Stirling castle belonging to, 26, 113, 188, 285.
Fethircarne (Fettircarne), feufarmer of, account of, 76, 165, 241, 320, 412; payment by, to comptroller, 22, 77, 110, 165, 186, 241, 283, 320, 372, 412.
——, lordship of, fermes of, 76, 165, 241, 320, 412; marts of, 137, 272, 360.
Fetteriscroft, sasine of, 439.
Fettircarne. *See* Fethircarne.
Fewreull, barony of, sasine of, 502.
Fiddellerseatt, sasine of, 439.
Fiemaisterisland, sasine of, 511.
Fife (Fyfe, Fyff), bear fermes of, 262, 350; payment from, 40, 128, 204, 263, 265, 350, 351; sale of, by comptroller, 42, 128, 129, 209, 210, 267, 355.
Fife, chamberlain of, account of, 2, 325, 415; charged to make payment from fermes of Fife, 580; payment by, to comptroller, 6, 7, 8, 23, 189, 285, 327, 328, 329, 374, 417, 418; payment to, for his fee, 62, 145, 221, 294, 384; payment to, for his labours, 145, 327, 328, 417; payment to, of bear, 41, 129, 205, 265, 353; payment to, of oats, for his fee, 269, 358.
——, kain fermes of, 275, 279, 364, 366, 367; payments from, 53, 138, 215, 276, 277, 365; sale of, by comptroller, 140, 141, 365.
——, lordship of, fermes of, 2, 325, 415; sasine of lands in, 441.
——, oat fermes of, 268, 357; payments from, 48, 134, 135, 212, 269, 357; sale of, by comptroller, 136.
——, serjeants of, payment to, 5, 63, 144, 221, 294, 327, 384, 417.
——, sheriff of, payment by, to comptroller, 104, 179, 180, 289, 290, 378, 380; respondes by, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 444, 446, 450, 452, 455, 457, 463, 464, 466, 469, 471, 472, 473, 475, 476, 480, 484, 485, 487, 489, 492, 495, 497, 498, 503, 506, 508, 512, 530, 534, 540, 544, 553, 555, 562, 566, 568.
——, sheriffdom of, sasine of lands in, 552.
——, steward of, arrears of fermes due by, 134, 204; payment by, to comptroller, 18, 19, 180, 290, 380; to charge tenants of lordship to pay dues, 575. *See* Beaton, James.
——, tenants of, decree of session obtained by, anent payment of fermes, 260, 266, 271.
——, wheat fermes of, 257, 344; payments from, 36, 124, 201, 258, 259, 345, 346; sale of, by comptroller, 204.
Fildeis, sasine of, 477.
Findlasoun. *See* Finlayson.
Findown, Mekle, sasine of, 439.

Digitized by Google

Fingask, Over, sasine of, 482.
Finlayson (Findlasoun), John, renders account of bailies of Dundee, 12.
Fintray (Fintrie), near Kintore, barony of, sasine of lands in, 518, 520.
——, Easter, sasine of, 518.
——, ——, brewhouse of, 518.
——, Haltoun of, set in feu, 518; sasine of lands in, 519.
——, Wester, sasine of, 518, 520.
——, ——, brewhouse of, 518.
——, ——, meadow of, 518.
Fintrey, near Turriff, sasine of barony of, 490.
——, Mekle, sasine of, 490.
Firthis, moor of Arbroath called, 518.
Fische, Thomas, compears in exchequer, 571.
Fischer, Matthew, renders account of bailies of Crail, 255.
Fithie. *See* Futhie.
Flaikfeildis, Easter, sasine of, 442, 471.
——, Wester, sasine of, 442, 471.
Flanders dornik, purchase of, by comptroller, 313.
Flatt, sasine of, 439.
Fleming, James, Lord, lands of Henderland belonging to, 26, 113, 189; to compear in exchequer, 582.
——, . . . , payment to, 156.
——, Alexander, of Barrochane, commission of justiciary to, 435.
——, ——, sasine to, 494.
——, George, lands occupied by, 561.
——, Sir Thomas, vicar of Glasgow cathedral, 523.
Flinder, Auld, sasine of, 521.
——, New, sasine of, 521.
Flot, sasine of, 491.
Fluris (Fluiris), sasine of, 542, 557, 567.
Foccart, Janet, payment to, for rent of exchequer house, 309.
Fodderty (Sottirtie), sasine of, 505.
Fogorig, sasine of, 559.
Foirspittell, sasine of, 542.
Fongarth, sasine of, 516.
——, prebendary of, lands formerly held of, 516.
Forbes, John, Lord, sasine to, 490.
——, Elizabeth, sasine to, 438.
——, John, of Pitslego, sasine to, 495.
——, ——, sasine to, 438.
——, Patrick, of Cors, lands of Oneill belonging to, 22, 109, 184; marts of Oneill sold to, 51, 137, 213, 273, 361.
——, William, of Cors, lessee of Oneill, account of, 86, 240, 319, 409; caution for, in exchequer, 581.
——, ——, of Corsinda, sasine to, 547.
——, barony of, sasine of, 490.
——, prebend of, right of presentation of, 490.
Fordoun, West, sasine of, 440.
Forestar (Foster), Alexander, of Carden, 542; payment to, for keeping the king's marts, 86, 322; payment to, of bear, 43, 130, 206, 263, 351.
——, ——, sasine to, 472.
——, David, sasine to, 548.
——, Grizel, sasine to, 435.
——, Henry, sasine to, 438, 520, 533.
——, John, payment to, from castlewards of Roxburgh, 68.
——, Thomas, aid in the spicehouse, payment to, 199, 297.
Forfar, bailies of, account of, 14; payment by, to comptroller, 14, 19, 106, 181, 291, 381.
——, burgh fermes of, 14; payment from, 147, 394.
——, castle hill of, payment on entry to, 192.
——, sheriff of, payment by, to comptroller, 104, 178, 180, 289, 378, 380; respondes by, 435, 436, 440, 442, 451, 457, 463, 464, 471, 481, 486, 494, 502, 513, 518, 524, 539, 544, 546, 554, 558, 560, 565, 569.
——, sheriff depute of. *See* Bonar, James.

Digitized by Google

Forfar, sheriffdom of, sasine of lands in, 483.
Forgie, sasine of, 498.
Forgound, barony of, sasine of lands in, 497.
—— Charterhouslandis, sasine of, 497.
Forguissoun. *See* Ferguson.
Forne (Sorne), sasine of fishings on, 437.
Forres, bailies of, compearance made for, in exchequer, 571.
——, Castelhill of, sasine of, 478, 487.
——, Elgin and, sheriff of. *See* Elgin.
Forrest, David, notary public, renders account of bailies of Lanark, 337.
——, Patrick, procurator fiscal, renders account of bailies of Dunbar, 341, 430.
Forsyth, Alexander, of Nydie, sasine to, 475.
——, John, composition paid by, 117.
——, Nicoll, caution by, 572.
Forteviot, sasine of, 450, 483.
——, mill of, sasine of, 450.
Forther, sasine of, 488.
Fortoun, Easter, sasine of lands in, 519.
Fortrie (Fortry), sasine of, 462, 514.
——, moss of, in Strathilay, 524.
Fossokhill, sasine of, 537.
Foster. *See* Forestar.
Fotheres, barony of, fishings belonging to, 553.
Fotheringham (Fothringhame), Thomas, of Powrie, composition paid by, 376; lands of Drummaquheil and others sold by, 376; sasine to, 495, 497, 498.
Fotherunis, sasine of, 481.
Foulden (Fouldane), barony of, sasine of, 476.
——, church of, right of presentation to, 476.
Foulis, Thomas, goldsmith, payment to, 161.
——, Hector Monro of. *See* Monro.
——, Easter, sasine of, 439.
——, Wester, in Ross, sasine of, 439.
——, ——, in Mar, sasine of, 511.
Foulscheillis, lands of, 467.
Foverne, barony of, sasine of, 465.
Fraser, Hugh, Lord Lovat. *See* Lovat.
——, Simon, Lord Lovat. *See* Lovat.
——, Alexander, sasine to, 438, 547.
——, John, of Knokie, sheriff *in hac parte*, 504.
——, Margaret, sasine to, 514.
——, Violet, sasine to, 438.
Freirmylne, sasine of, 566.
Freirtoun, near Edinburgh, sasine of, 542.
——, near Scone, sasine of, 482.
——, Nether, in Fife, sasine of, 516.
Freiryaird, sasine of lands called, 528.
Freis, John, cook, payment to, 121.
Frendracht, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 441.
Freuchy (Frewquhie, Frewwhy, Fruquhie, Frwchy), John Grant of. *See* Grant.
——, ——, the late. *See* Grant.
——, in Fife, payment on entry to, 193, 268; sasine of, 436, 444, 476, 489.
——, in Inverness, barony of, sasine of, 438, 468.
——, Casteltoun of, sasine of, 438, 468.
Frewis, Wester, sasine of, 448.
Frewquhie. *See* Freuchy.
Frewwhy. *See* Freuchy.
Fruquhie. *See* Freuchy.
Frwchy. *See* Freuchy.
Fuddes, lands and barony of, sasine of, 490; sasine of lands in, 490.
Fuddesbeg, sasine of, 490.
Fuddesmoir, sasine of, 490.
Fullarton, John, of Dreghorne, sasine to, 451.
Furd, lands of, remission of tax on, 158.
Fute, Cuthbert, sasine to, 526.
——, John, the late, 526.
Futhie (Fithie), Arthur, minister, payment to, 44, 130, 206. 263, 351.
Fyfe, Fyff. *See* Fife.
Fynklestreit, sasine of, 520.

Digitized by Google

Fynnert, sasine of, 504.
Fynnevin, church of, payment to chaplain in, 14, 223, 304, 394.
Fynnok, sasine of, 441.

GAIRTLIE, mill of, sasine of, 439.
Gaithope, feuar of, to compear in exchequer, 582.
——, lands of, fermes of, 67, 160, 234, 316, 406.
Galbraith, Francis, master of the king's pantry, payment to, 31, 73, 74, 120, 153, 197, 233, 234, 295, 313, 314, 385.
——, George, aid in the king's pantry, payment to, 32 120, 198.
——, James, in the king's avery, payment to, 33, 133; payment to, of oats, 48, 49, 134.
——, Robert, aid in the king's pantry, payment to, 32, 73, 120, 197, 296, 385.
Galdenoch, lands of, sasine of, 465.
——, mill of, sasine of, 497.
Galloch, John Roy, sasine to, 538.
Gallohilstoun, composition on entry to, 28.
Gallorig, sasine of, 440.
Galloway, Patrick, minister to the king, payment to, 314, 404.
——, bear fermes of, 262, 350; payment from, 47, 132, 207, 266, 353.
——, bishop of, lands formerly held of, 569.
——, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 475, 493, 500, 558.
——, marts of, 272, 360.
—— above Cree, chamberlain of, account of, 83, 414; payment to, for his fee, 52, 84, 137, 214, 230, 273, 295, 362; payment by, to comptroller, 26, 83, 113, 189, 285, 374, 414.
——, lordship of, fermes of, 84, 414.
—— beneath Cree, chamberlain of, account of, 82, 414; payment to, for his fee, 67, 83, 149, 226, 294; payment by, to comptroller, 26, 84, 113, 188, 285, 374, 414.
Galloway, lordship of, fermes of, 82, 414.
——, Mull of, 450. *See* Mule.
Gallowhill, in Fife, pasturage of, 512.
——, in Perth, lands of, 553.
Gallowlaw, in Roxburgh, sasine of, 465, 479.
Gammiscleuch, payment on entry to, 192.
Gardiner, James, master of ordnance in Stirling castle, fermes of Maner granted to, 322; payment to, 260, 265, 347, 353; payment to, for his pension, 310, 400.
——, Michael, the late, cannoner in Stirling castle, 37, 43, 65, 85, 130, 156, 202, 206.
Gareoch. *See* Garviauch.
Garfeir, sasine of, 471.
Gargunnak, sasine of, 437.
Garkerrow, sasine of, 484.
Garlacleuch, feuar of, to compear in exchequer, 582.
——, lands of, fermes of, 67, 160, 234, 316, 406.
Garleis, Alexander Stewart of. *See* Stewart.
Garpot, fishings called, 553.
Garrochie, in Wigtown, sasine of, 480.
Garrow, sasine of, 505.
Garthelew, sasine of, 438.
Garthland, Uthred McDowell of. *See* McDowell.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 496.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 496.
Gartincabir, sasine of, 436.
Gartlerie, sasine of, 517.
Gartrovane, sasine of, 491.
Gartscube, sasine of, 475.
Garvatt, sasine of, 437.
Garvery, sasine of, 484.
Garviauch (Gareoch, Garyeoch), coroner and forestar of, office of, 462.
——, regality of, sasine of lands in, 462, 495, 499, 500, 532.

Digitized by Google

Garvoik, in Aberdeen, place and wood of, 518. *See* Gorvokis.
Garvok, Andrew Melville of. *See* Melville.
Garwade, in Ross, sasine of, 505.
Garyeoch. *See* Garviauch.
Gas, sasine of, 513.
Gawirna, sasine of, 505.
Gayloch, John, the late, 537.
Ged, Thomas, portioner of Freuchy, entry paid by, 193.
Geddes, Archibald, renders account of feufarmer of Coule, 240 320, 409.
——, James, of Barnebauchill, chamberlain of Galloway above Cree, account of, 83, 414; chamberlain of Galloway beneath Cree, account of, 82, 414.
——, ——, custumar of Dumfries. account of, 92, 424.
Gelstoun, Little, sasine of, 542.
——, Over, hill of, sasine of, 542.
Gersland, sasine of, 447.
Gib, John, varlet to the king, payment to, 33, 120, 197, 296, 348, 385.
Giblistoun, sasine of, 450.
Gibson, George, the late, 557.
Giffert, John, the late, 552.
Giffertland, Mains of, sasine of, 439.
Gilchrist (Kilcryist), John, of Sandefurd, renders account of bailies of Renfrew, 13, 95.
Gillunquhomby, sasine of, 464.
Gilmerton, sasine of, 437, 438.
Girmanstoun, sasine of, 438.
Girthsting, sasine of, 555.
Girtoun, parish of, sasine of lands in, 454.
——, Over, sasine of lands of, 454.
Glaidiswod, annualrent from, sasine of, 489.
Glammis, Thomas, Master of, auditor of exchequer, 237, 317, 579.
——, church of, 524.
——, Lord, fishings belonging to, 553.
——, manse of, 524.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 524.
Glammis, vicar of, lands formerly held of, 524.
Glanderstoun, Easter, sasine of, 491.
Glarberstoun, lands of, 520; sasine of lands in, 520.
Glas, Robert, sasine to, 491.
Glasbo, sasine of, 564.
Glaschorie. *See* Glasrie.
Glascorie. *See* Glasrie.
Glasfurd, Patrick, renders account of custumar of Ayr, 90.
Glasgow, archbishop of, lands formerly held of, 541; palace of, 523.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 523.
——, cathedral of, vicar of, lands formerly held of, 523.
——, chaplains of, payment formerly made to, 224.
——, choristers of, payment formerly made to, 305, 394.
——, church of St. Mary in, 541.
——, college of, payment to students and bursars of, 147, 223, 305, 394.
——, cross of, 523.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 530.
——, provost and bailies of, responde by, 541.
——, rector of, lands formerly belonging to, sasine of, 523. *See* Douglas, Archibald.
——, regality of, sasine of lands in, 530.
——, ——, bailie of, respondes by, 523, 529.
——, town of, sasine of lands in, 523.
——, treasurer of, payment by, to comptroller, 115, 190, 286, 375.
——, Tronegait of, 541.
——, vicar of. *See* Fleming, Sir Thomas.
——, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 436.
Glasmonth, sasine of, 438.
Glasrie (Glaschorie, Glascorie, Glasserie), lands of, marts of, 1, 81, 154, 242, 307, 318, 396, 410.
Glasserie. *See* Glasrie.
Gledstanis, James, of Coklaw, sasine to, 499, 500, 508.

Digitized by Google

Gledstanisporche, aisle called, in parish church of Caveris, 508.
Gleghorne. *See* Cleghorn.
Glek, sasine of, 491.
Glen, in Ross, sasine of, 438, 468.
——, in Peebles, sasine of, 510.
Glenartnay, forest of, fermes of, 81, 242, 318.
Glenbervie, William Douglas of. *See* Douglas.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 504; lands and barony of, sasine of, 458.
——, laird of, payment to, 68, 150, 227, 300.
Glencairny, sasine of, 531.
Glencaslay, Scheillingis of, right of pasturage in, 439.
Glencharny, fermes of, 155, 319, 413.
——, Urquhart, and Glenmoriston, feu-farmer of, account of, 319, 413; payment by, to comptroller, 21, 109, 184, 283, 320, 371, 413; to compear in exchequer, 582.
——, lands of, fermes of, 306, 395.
Glenchrosche, sasine of, 440.
Glencuthill, barony of, sasine of, 436.
Glenderowand. *See* Glenderowell.
Glenderowell (Glenderowand, Glendrowane, Glendrowell), fermes of, 9, 82, 167, 240, 330, 415.
Glendinning (Glendoning), Alexander, sasine to, 440.
——, sasine of, 440.
Glendoning. *See* Glendinning.
Glendovok, kain wheat of, sasine of, 482.
Glendrowane. *See* Glenderowell.
Glendrowell. *See* Glenderowell.
Glendueldie, sasine of, 439.
Glenegeis. *See* Glennegas.
Glenfinglas, forest of, office of keeper of, sasine of, 449.
Glengarnoch, William Cuninghame of. *See* Cuninghame.
Glengarry, Donald Makangus McAllester of. *See* McAllester.
Glengowland, sasine of, 449.
Glengyre, Nether, sasine of, 497.
——, Over, sasine of, 497.
Glenhoise, sasine of, 500.
Glenlik, sasine of, 504.
Glenlirak, sasine of, 505.
Glenloche, sasine of, 438, 468.
Glenluce, abbey of, remission of tax on lands holden of, 158.
Glenlyon, lands of, laid waste by Highlandmen, 317.
Glenmane, sasine of, 448.
Glenmorichin. *See* Glenmoriston.
Glenmoristou (Glenmorichin), fermes of, 319, 413.
Glenmure, sasine of, 435.
Glennegas (Glenegeis), lands and barony of, sasine of, 481, 487.
Glennis, Angus McConnell of. *See* McConnell.
Glensax, forest of, sasine of lands of, 445.
——, lands of, sasine of, 439.
——, place of, sasine of, 435.
Glensche, sasine of, 484.
Glenschell, sasine of, 505.
Glenschynnell, sasine of, 440.
Glenskaith, sasine of, 505.
Glenstokedaillis, Easter, sasine of, 491.
——, Wester, sasine of, 491.
Glentarkie, sasine of, 562.
Glenurquhy (Glenurquhart), Colin Campbell of. *See* Campbell.
——, Duncan Campbell of. *See* Campbell.
Glesteris. *See* Glosteris.
Glorat, John Stirling of. *See* Stirling.
Glosteris (Glesteris), sasine of, 467, 501.
Godbarniscroft, sasine of lands called, 542.
Gogosyde, sasine of, 479.
Gold coinage, depreciation of, 160.
Gorachie, sasine of, 456.
Gordon (Gordown), Alexander, of Lesmoir, sasine to, 457.
——, ——, sasine to, 443.

Digitized by Google

Gordon, George, the late, formerly chamberlain of Galloway above Cree, 82, 84.
——, ——, lands belonging to, 539.
——, James, sasine to, 435, 436, 439, 514.
——, John, sasine to, 454.
——, Patrick, sasine to, 438.
——, Roger, sasine to, 565.
——, Sir Thomas, of Cluny, lands belonging to, 539.
——, William, sasine to, 485, 491.
Gordoun, in Berwick, sasine of lands in, 559.
Gordown. *See* Gordon.
Gordrumis, sasine of, 482.
Gorm, Donald McConell, payment by, to comptroller, 117; arrears of fermes due by, 157.
Gorvokis, in Strathearn, Nether, sasine of, 477.
——, Over, sasine of, 477.
Gosfurd, fermes of, payment from, to poor of hospital of Edinburgh, 69, 151, 228, 302, 392.
Gote, sasine of, 564.
Gourdy, Easter, sasine of, 482.
——, Little, lands of, sasine of, 464.
——, ——, manor of, chapel of Holy Spirit in, 464.
——, Middle, sasine of, 482.
——, Wester, sasine of, 482.
Gourlay (Gourlaw), John, custumar of Edinburgh, account of, 91, 170, 248, 335, 424; payment to, 237; payment to, by comptroller, 401; payment to, for expenses at baptism of the prince, 404.
——, Robert, custumar of Edinburgh, renders account of lessees of great custom of Scotland, 16.
——, Walter, sasine to, 441.
——, William, lands occupied by, 553.
Gourlaw. *See* Gourlay.
Gowrie, John, Earl of, Lord Ruthven and Dirleton, 483, 484; tenement of, in Perth, fermes of, 25, 112, 188, 284, 373.
Gowrie, barony of, sasine of, 481; lands and barony of, sasine of, 481.
——, earldom of, sasine of lands in, 483.
Graden, John, sasine to, 439.
Grahame (Grahme), John, of Knokdoliane, sasine to, 444.
——, ——, sasine to, 440, 478.
——, Mungo, of Rathernis, the late, master of the king's household, 30; payment to, 33.
——, Richard, confined in Tolbooth of Edinburgh for witchcraft, 160.
——, Robert, compears in exchequer, 581.
Grahme. *See* Grahame.
Grange, John Wentoun in, the late. *See* Wentoun.
——, in Banff, sasine of, 524.
——, in Fife, barony of, sasine of, 492; sasine of lands in, 562.
——, in Linlithgow, sasine of, 542.
——, in Wigtown, sasine of, 547.
——, Mains of, in Forfar, sasine of, 442.
Grangemure, William Scott of. *See* Scott.
Grant, John, of Freuchy, feufarmer of Glencharny, Urquhart, and Glenmoriston, account of, 319, 413; lands of Urquhart and others belonging to, 21, 109, 184; sasine to, 438, 440, 450, 468, 521; cautioner of, to compear in exchequer, 582.
——, ——, ——, the late, 319, 413.
Grassums and entries, comptroller's receipts from, 27, 116, 191, 287, 376.
Gray, Patrick, Lord, payment to, 12, 99, 146, 174, 223, 301, 391.
——, Andrew, renders account of bailies of Haddington, 340.
——, James, renders account of bailies of Haddington, 97.
——, John, entry paid by, 192.
——, ——, sasine to, 532.
Gregory, James, fishings occupied by, 553.
Greif, Thomas, lands occupied by, 559.
Greistoun, annual rent from, sasine of, 510.

Digitized by Google

Grenane, in Carrick, sasine of, 458.
——, in Wigtown, sasine of, 480.
——, Nether, sasine of, 480.
Grene, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 487.
Grenehill, sasine of, 506.
Grenelandis, sasine of, 474.
Greneok, in Menteith, sasine of, 448.
Grenok, Easter, sasine of, 485.
Grenokschaw, Wester, sasine of, 503.
Grie, sasine of, 493.
Grista, sasine of, 564.
Grodich, sasine of, 448.
Groweldykis (Grueldykis), sasine of lands in, 446, 486.
Grugar, barony of, sasine of, 444.
Grundewell, sasine of, 564.
Grunmore, sasine of, 505.
Grynelaw, Patrick, the late, 515.
Gubthie, sasine of, 437.
Gudie, water of, sasine of fishings in, 449.
——, ward of, sasine of, 448.
Guidfallow, Richard, the late, 519.
——, William, lands occupied by, 519.
Guidlaid, Thomas, lands occupied by, 527.
Guilliam, Jaques, payment to, 38, 45, 127, 133, 203, 208; the late, 260, 266, 354; payment to widow of, 347.
Guliehill, sasine of, 529.
Guthrie, Alexander, sasine to, 503.
——, David, of Kincaldrum, sasine to, 440.
——, Gideon, entry paid by, 192.
——, James, sasine of lands belonging to, 486.
——, Marion, lands of Lochhill belonging to, 26, 113.
Gylour, Thomas, the late, 520.

Haddington (Hadingtoun), abbey mill of, 567.
——, bailies of, account of, 97, 340, 428; payment by, to comptroller, 20, 97, 107, 181, 292, 340, 382, 428.
——, burgh fermes of, 97, 340, 428; payment from, 156, 229, 305, 395; payment from, to abbot of Dunfermline, 395.
Haddington, customs of, 93, 169, 423.
——, custumar of, account of, 93, 169, 423; payment by, to comptroller, 93, 107, 169, 292, 383, 424.
——, Friars Carmelites of, lands belonging to, 557.
——, monastery of, Mains of, sasine of, 531; walk mill of, 566.
——, prioress and convent of, lands formerly held of, 511, 515, 532, 548, 554, 556, 567, 570.
——, sheriff of, payment by, to comptroller, 104, 179, 289, 379; respondes by, 436, 437, 439, 447, 450, 459, 465, 504, 519, 525, 529, 531, 546, 548, 556, 557, 566, 569, 570.
——, treasurer of, payment by, to comptroller, 115, 191, 286, 375. *See* White, Henry.
Haden. *See* Haldane.
Hadingtoun. *See* Haddington.
Haggis, in Kyle, sasine of, 435.
——, in Lauderdale, sasine of, 560.
Hagrista, sasine of, 564.
Haig, Robert, sasine to, 439.
Hair, Andrew, the late, payment to wife and children of, 68, 150, 231.
Hairheid, lands of, 160; fermes of, in arrear, 316, 406; fermes of, remission of, 67, 234; payment on entry to, 28; sasine of, 570.
Hairstanes, James, messenger, 582.
Haithill, John, lands occupied by, 568.
Haitlie, Alexander, of Lambden, sasine to, 463.
Haitschaw, sasine of, 439.
Halbank, lands of, 550.
Halbuster, sasine of, 564.
Haldane (Haden, Halden), George, sasine to, 496, 508.
——, James, sasine to, 481.
——, barony of, in Perth, sasine of, 481.
——, in Roxburgh, sasine of, 496.

Digitized by Google

Halheid, sasine of, 438.
Halhill, Sir James Melville of. *See* Melville.
——, Nether, sasine of, 438.
——, Over, sasine of, 438.
Haliburton, George, sasine to, 450.
Halierudehous. *See* Holyrood.
Haliewod. *See* Halywod.
Halkerstoun, John Liddell of. *See* Liddell.
Halkerstounescroft, sasine of lands called, 542.
Halkettis, sasine of, 455.
Hall, David, compears in exchequer, 572.
——, Robert, renders account of bailies of Kirkcudbright, 174.
Halmedow, lands of, 507.
Halmyre, sasine of, 437.
Halpland, sasine of, 455.
Haltasis, sasine of, 484.
Haltoun, in Banff, sasine of, 439.
——, in Perth, sasine of, 552, 553.
Halywod (Haliewod), abbey of, lands formerly held of, 511.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 515, 529, 565.
——, commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 515, 529, 565.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 529.
Hamilton (Hammiltoun), John, Lord, sheriff of Lanark, fermes due by, 408.
——, Adam, smith, payment to, 154, 228, 299, 388.
——, Gavin, renders account of chamberlain of Discher and Toyer, 166, 241.
——, George, in Preston, sasine to, 471.
——, Grisel, seamstress to the king, payment to, 70.
——, Isobel, liferent granted to, 462.
——, John, sasine to, 454.
——, Kentigern, of Humbie, the late, 545.
——, Marjory, liferent reserved to, 506.
——, William, sasine to, 545.
Hamyrland, sasine of, 564.
Handaxwod, sasine of, 436, 458.
Hangitschaw, Robert, payment to, 71.
——, fermes of, 160; in arrear, 316, 406; remission of, 67, 234; payment on entry to, 28.
Hangitsyde, Barbara, sasine to, 437.
——, Helen, sasine to, 437.
Hanygarth, sasine of, 564.
Harbertschire, barony of, sasine of lands in, 477.
Hardgrave, sasine of, 436.
Hardhissillis, sasine of, 514.
Harismylne, near Irvine, 461.
Harlaw, sasine of, 542.
Hart, William, auditor of exchequer, 238.
——, ——, the late, 519.
Hartschawmedow (Herthschawmedow), sasine of, 436, 458.
Hassenden, barony of, sasine of lands in, 479.
Hathourhill, payment on entry to, 193.
Hathwie, John, sasine to, 435.
Hauchis, in Banff, sasine of, 524.
Hauchwhatis. *See* Howithwat.
Hawick, barony of, sasine of lands in, 500, 508.
Hawquhattis. *See* Howithwat.
Hay, Alexander, of Kennet, auditor of exchequer, 317, 408; clerk of register, payment to, 34, 123, 155, 199, 223, 304, 308, 393, 398, payment to, for his fee, 386; payment to, for his pension, 69, 151, 231, 297; remission to, 159; sasine to, 464; witness to tack, 579.
——, Daniel, writer in exchequer, payment to, 237, 309, 317, 398, 399, 406; witness in exchequer, 578.
——, George, renders account of custumar of Dundee, 422.
——, James, sasine to, 549.
——, John, of Easter Kennet, entry paid by, 377.
——, William, of Lynplum, sasine to, 529, 546.
Hayfurd, sasine of, 437.

Digitized by Google

Heiddykis, sasine of, 454.
Heidhous, sasine of, 510.
Heidinghill, sasine of lands near, 439.
Heithin, lands of, 498.
Hempisfeild. *See* Amisfeild.
Henderland, fermes of, 26, 113, 189, 285, 374.
——, feuar of, to compear in exchequer, 582.
Henderson (Henrisoun), James, sasine of lands belonging to, 482.
——, John, baker, compears in exchequer, 572, 583.
——, Thomas, renders account of bailies of Jedburgh, 10, 94, 172, 249, 337.
——, William, marshal of the king's household, payment to, 32; witness in exchequer, 578.
——, ——, the late, 116.
Henderstoun (Hendirstoun), in Peebles, sasine of, 439.
——, in Renfrew, sasine of, 510.
Hendrie. *See* Henry.
Henrisoun. *See* Henderson.
Henry (Hendrie), John, lands occupied by, 549.
——, Robert, lands of Drummyfingallie set to, in feufarm, 81, 242, 318.
——, William, the late, 518.
Hepburn, George, sasine to, 548.
——, Henry, in Ethilstanefurde, the late, 520.
——, John, lands occupied by, 566.
——, Patrick, of Luffness, sasine to, 520.
Heralds. *See* Albany, Islay, Marchmont, Ross, Rothesay, Snowdon.
Hereis, William, Lord, sasine to, 468, 502.
——, Robert, of Mabie, composition paid by, 288.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 502; sasine of, 467, 501.
Hereiscar, fishing of, sasine of, 501.
Hericorne, sasine of, 442.
Herring (assise) of east sea, fermes of, 23, 110, 186; paid to comptroller, 281, 369; sale of, by comptroller, 218, 281, 369.
Herring (assise) of west sea, fermes of, 76, 165, 243, 321; paid to comptroller, 281, 369; sale of, by comptroller, 57, 142, 218; sasine of, 450.
——, feufarmer of, account of, 76, 165, 243, 321; payment by, to comptroller, 23. 76, 110, 165, 186, 243, 321.
Herthschawmedow. *See* Hartschawmedow.
Hetlandhill, sasine of, 487.
Heuchfeild, sasine of, 549.
Hewk, sasine of lands called, 542.
Hieflat, in Lanark, sasine of, 435.
Hietach, Nether, sasine of, 532.
Hilcarny, lands and toun of, sasine of, 485.
Hildesay, sasine of lands in, 564.
Hilend, sasine of, 438.
Hilfeild, sasine of, 509
Hilholl, sasine of, 561.
Hilhousfeild, sasine of, 542.
Hillis, Edward Maxwell of. *See* Maxwell.
——, in Galloway, sasine of, 475.
Hiltoun, in Kincardine, annualrent from, sasine of, 501.
——, in Kinross, sasine of, 446, 509.
——, in Perth, sasine of, 561.
Hirdmestoun, John Sinclair of. *See* Sinclair.
——, sasine of, 504.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 504.
Hoddum, sasine of, 487, 501.
Hog, John, the late, 567.
Hogisland, sasine of, 520.
Hoill, in Ayr, sasine of, 527.
——, in Perth, sasine of, 482.
Hoillis, in Haddington, sasine of, 566.
Holhous, sasine of, 435.
Holme (Howme), in Inverness, sasine of, 435, 466.
——, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 491, 537.
Holyrood (Halierudehous), abbey of.

Digitized by Google

lands of Abbotisgrange and others holden of, 158; lands of Ogilface holden of, 158.
Holyrood, commendator and convent of, lands formerly belonging to, 542; lands formerly held of, 533, 538, 543.
——, palace of, payment for keeping, 70, 233, 298, 387.
——, ——, garden of, payment to keeper of, 70, 152, 231, 299, 388.
——, ——, north garden of, 45, 69, 131, 151, 207, 264, 298, 351, 388.
——, ——, park of, fermes of, 189, 285, 374; set to David Murray, 576.
——, ——, south garden of, 45, 69, 131, 151, 207, 264, 298, 351, 388.
Holy Spirit, chapel of, within manor of Little Gourdy, 464.
Holy Trinity, chapel of, in parish church of Caveris, 508; in parish church of Hawick, 500.
——, church of, in Peebles, 519.
——, Friars of, lands formerly held of, 524.
Home. *See* Hume.
Hopcalyo, Wester, sasine of, 437.
Hopper, Robert, sasine to, 546.
Hoppringill, James, of Smalholme, sasine to, 489.
——, Marion, liferent reserved to, 473.
——, William, treasurer of Lauder, renders account of bailies of Lauder, 10, 172, 250, 337, 427.
Horshope, sasine of, 436, 458.
Horswarde, lands of, 507.
Houll, sasine of, 564.
Housbie, composition on entry to, 193.
Houscurde, sasine of, 564.
Houstoun (Howstoun), in Linlithgow, lands of, composition on entry to, 192, 377; composition for entry to, assigned to maintain Danish ambassadors, 405.
——, in Haddington, sasine of, 519.
——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 520.
Houstoun, walk mill of, sasine of, 520.
How, sasine of, 563.
Howcleuch, fermes of, 24, 112, 187, 284, 372.
——, Nether, composition on entry to, 287.
——, Over, composition on entry to, 287.
Howgaland, sasine of, 564.
Howithwat (Hauchwhatis, Hawquhattis), sasine of, 438, 444, 487.
Howknabrek, sasine of, 564.
Howland, sasine of, 564.
Howme. *See* Holme.
Howpaslaw, Walter Scott of. *See* Scott.
Howstoun. *See* Houstoun.
Hudson, James, payment to, 63.
——, Robert, payment to, 63, 386.
——, Thomas, payment to, 63, 386.
——, William, payment to, 63, 386.
Humbie, Kentigern Hamilton of. *See* Hamilton.
——, sasine of, 545.
Hume (Home), Alexander, Lord, earldom of March set to, 24; sasine to, 514.
——, Andrew, keeper of the outer door of exchequer, payment to, 124.
——, Friar Charles, the late, payment formerly made to, 68.
——, Sir George of Spott and Primraknow, auditor of exchequer, 238, 579; master of the king's wardrobe, 264; payment to, 153, 232, 400; payment to, of bear, 130, 205, 264; payment to, for the queen's Danish servants, 199, 297; payment to, from king's tocher, 232, 314; fermes of Pettindreich and Duffus granted to, 235, 310, 352, 400.
——, George, of Wedderburn, sasine to, 439.
——, ——, master of the king's stable, 31.
——, ——, sasine to, 447.
——, John, composition paid by, 376.
——, Patrick, of Polwort, remission to, 159.

Digitized by Google

Hume, William, of Ayton, 488.
Hundishillishope, sasine of, 499.
Hunter, Janet, the late, 563.
——, Kentigern, of Hunterstoun, the late, 506.
——, Robert, of Hunterstoun, sasine to, 506, 507.
——, ——, ——, the late, 507.
——, ——, sasine to, 477.
Hunterland, sasine of, 437.
Hunterstoun, Kentigern Hunter of, the late. *See* Hunter.
——, Robert Hunter of. *See* Hunter.
Huntflattis, sasine of, 528.
Huntlie, in Ettrick, fermes of, in arrear, 160, 235, 406; assigned for keeping Newark castle, 316.
Huntly, George, Earl of, sheriff of Aberdeen, fermes due by, 408; sheriff of Inverness, fermes due by, 408.
Husband, James, lands occupied by, 553.
Hutcheson, John, Kingismedow formerly belonging to, 75.
Hutoun, lands of, in Annandale, sasine of, 501.
——, toun of, in Berwick, sasine of lands in, 457.
Hyngyge, sasine of, 505.

Iden, annualrent from, sasine of, 490.
Ila, Ilay. *See* Islay.
Impistoun, sasine of, 439.
Inche, lands of, in Stirling, sasine of, 542.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 496, 498, 540.
Incheaffray, abbey of, lands formerly held of, 511.
Incheconoquhan, sasine of, 475.
Inchefreithillane, island of, 475.
Inchelonoch, sasine of, 475.
Inchemarlauch, sasine of, 458.
Inchemertene, kain wheat of, sasine of, 482.
Inchenarrow, sasine of, 505.
Inchry, toun of, sasine of multures of, 512.
Inglis, John, entry paid by, 192.
Inglisfeild, sasine of, 437.
Innerchoran, sasine of, 505.
Innerdovate, David Lessellis of, the late. *See* Lessellis.
—— of Plewland, sasine of, 455.
Innereirak, sasine of, 505.
Innergarry (Innergarrie), sasine of, 470, 505.
Innergellie, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 548.
Innergowrie, toun of, 483.
——, Easter, sasine of, 482.
——, Wester, sasine of, 482.
Innergusie, sasine of, 482.
Innerleithen, sasine of, 510.
Innerteill, barony of, sasine of lands in, 480.
——, lands of, sasine of, 480.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 480.
——, messuage of, 480.
Innervieheany, sasine of, 505.
Innes, Elizabeth, sasine to, 438.
——, Sir John, vicar of Abercherdour, 526.
——, Walter, sasine to, 526.
Innusvand, sasine of, 505.
Inscheira, sasine of, 482.
Instanreis, sasine of, 438.
Inveralloun, bear fermes of, 44, 130, 206, 264, 351.
——, oat fermes of, 135, 211.
——, wheat fermes of, 37, 125, 202, 259, 346.
Inveralt, sasine of, 439.
Inverane, sasine of, 439.
——, mill of, sasine of, 439.
Inverchanneis, Easter, sasine of, 453.
——, Wester, sasine of, 453.
Invercherach, sasine of, 436.
Inverewe, sasine of, 505.
Inverie, sasine of, 535.
Inverkeithing (Inverkething), bailies of, account of, 11, 96, 174, 251, 339, 426;

Digitized by Google

caution for, in exchequer, 574; payment by, to comptroller, 12, 20, 96, 106, 174, 181, 251, 291, 339, 381, 426.
Inverkeithing, burgh fermes of, 12, 96, 174, 251, 339, 426.
——, customs of, 245, 332, 419.
——, custumar of, account of, 244, 332, 419; payment by, to comptroller, 107, 182, 245, 282, 332, 382, 419.
——, west quarter of, sasine of office of mair of, 480.
Inverlavell, sasine of, 439.
Invermessane, burn of, 540.
Inverness, bailies of, account of, 16, 98; payment by, to comptroller, 16, 19, 98, 106, 180, 291, 381.
——, burgh and commonalty of, composition paid by, 28.
——, burgh fermes of, 16, 98; payment from, 305, 365.
——, church of, payment to chaplain in, 69.
——, hospital of, payment to poor in, 305, 395.
——, old mill of, 28.
——, sheriff of, payment by, to comptroller, 103, 178, 288, 378; respondes by, 435, 437, 438, 439, 445, 453, 460, 466, 468, 469, 504, 517, 520, 522, 529, 540, 547, 556. *See* Huntly, Earl of.
Invernetie, Andrew Pitcairn of. *See* Pitcairn.
——, ——, the late. *See* Pitcairn.
Inverrowrie. *See* Inverurie.
Inverscherache, sasine of, 436.
Inverurie (Inverrowrie), bailies of, account of, 15, 96, 174, 251; payment by, to comptroller, 15, 19, 96, 106, 174, 181, 252, 291, 381.
——, burgh fermes of, 15, 96, 174, 251.
Irnesyde, pasturage of, 512.
Irrewing. *See* Irvine.
Irvine, Alexander, of Drum, feufarmer of Coule, account of, 240, 320, 409; lands of Coule belonging to, 22, 109, 184; sheriff *in hac parte*, 563.
Irvine, Alexander, junior, of Drum, sheriff *in hac parte*, 490.
——, John, of Kynnok, sheriff *in hac parte*, 504.
——, ——, the late, 552.
Irvine (Irrewing, Irving), bailies of, account of, 15, 176, 254, 426; payment by, to comptroller, 15, 20, 106, 176, 181, 254, 291, 381, 427.
——, burgh fermes of, 15, 176, 254, 426; payment from, 68, 150.
——, burgh of, mill near, sasine of annualrent from, 456, 461.
——, customs of, 92, 246, 419.
——, custumar of, account of, 92, 246, 419; payment by, to comptroller, 92, 182, 246, 382, 419.
——, haven of, payment for repairing, 68, 150.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 462, 535.
——, provost and bailies of, payment to, for support of the haven of I., 68, 150.
Islay (Ila, Ilay), lands of, grassum on entry to, 28; fermes of, 23, 110, 117.
—— herald, payment to, 34, 122, 196, 308, 397.
——, water of, in Forfar, 481.
Ische, the, croft called, 519.
Ithain, water of, fishings of, 514.

Jack (Jak), Isobel, sasine to, 539.
——, James, the late, 539.
——, Janet, sasine to, 539.
——, Margaret, sasine to, 539.
——, Marjorie, sasine to, 539.
Jackson, John, renders account of bailies of Renfrew, 338.
Jak. *See* Jack.
James III., grant by, of lands of Reidspittell, 39, 259, 346.
James V., infeftment of lands of Morton granted by, 38, 126, 202, 260, 348; lands of Murdocarny granted by,

Digitized by Google

in feufarm, 54; Mains of Ballincreiff set in feufarm by, 45. 131, 207.
Jameson, James, sasine to, 456.
——, John, sasine to, 438.
Jedburgh, abbot of, payment formerly made to, 14, 15, 99; payment to, 88, 248, 333, 422.
——, bailies of, account of, 10, 94, 172, 249, 337, 427; payment by, to comptroller, 10, 20, 94, 106, 172, 181, 249, 291, 337, 382, 427.
——, burgh fermes of, 10, 94, 172, 249, 337, 427.
——, commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 568.
——, treasurer of. *See* Alison, William.
Jedworth forest, lordship of, sasine of, 436, 459.
Jervesaiker, lands of, 545.
Johnnestoun. *See* Johnston.
Johnston (Johnnestoun), Gilbert, of Wamfray, sasine to, 484.
——, James, of Johnston, sasine to, 436.
——, John, writer, payment to, 34, 123, 199, 309, 398; remission to, 159.
——, ——, sasine to, 478, 500, 501.
——, Mungo, composition paid by, 287.
——, Robert, of Raecleuche, sasine to, 474.
——, ——, lands occupied by, 523.
——, Walter, composition paid by, 287.
——, barony of, sasine of, 436; annualrent from, sasine of, 503.
Jowsie, Andrew, compears in exchequer, 572.
Justice-clerk. *See* Bellenden, Sir Lewis; Cockburn, Sir John.
Justice-serjeant, payment to, from castlewards of Edinburgh, 68, 151, 227, 295, 385.
Justiciary, commissions of, 435.

KARFRAY. *See* Carfrae.
Karishill, sasine of, 438.
Kars, Nether, in Galloway, sasine of, 528.
Karsbank, sasine of, 542.
Keanlochlychart, sasine of, 505.
Kearne, sasine of, 490.
Keayanbenchran, sasine of, 505.
Kebuster, sasine of, 564.
Ked, Margaret, lands occupied by, 553.
Keilleismont, sasine of, 522.
Keir, James Stirling of. *See* Stirling.
Keirmane, sasine of, 436.
Keith (Keyth), George, sasine to, 520.
——, James, renders account of chamberlain of Bute, 8, 81, 167; renders account of chamberlain of Cowell and Roseneath, 9, 82, 167.
——, Sir William, of Delny, chamberlain of Ross and Ardmannach, payment to, for his fee, 220, 229, 237, 295; lands of Drumquhiddin sold by, 288; remission to, 159; to compear in exchequer, 582.
——, fishing of, sasine of, 481.
Keithbeg, sasine of, 514.
Keithmore, barony of, sasine of, 436.
Keitscheilbank, sasine of, 488.
Keitscheill, sasine of, 488.
Keitscheilwod, sasine of, 488.
Kekeroun, sasine of, 564.
Kekilburne, lands near, sasine of, 509.
Kelledrum, sasine of, 437.
Kellie, Alexander, writer, renders account of bailies of Dunbar, 253.
——, William, renders account of bailies of Dunbar, 14, 173, 175.
Kelso, William, sasine to, 452.
——, commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 511, 559, 565, 570.
Kelsoland, Nether, sasine of, 452.
Keltie, laird of, fishings belonging to, 553.
Kelwod, Robert Charteris of. *See* Charteris.
——, Nether, John Charteris of, the late. *See* Charteris.
——, ——, sasine of, 444.
Kemp, John, composition paid by, 276.

Digitized by Google

Kemp, John, the late, fermes of Corntoun, formerly granted to, 85.
Kenmay, sasine of, 458.
Kenmure, Little, in Wigtown, sasine of, 485.
Kenneddir, Over, sasine of, 530.
Kennedy (Kennedie), of Bargany. *See* Bargany, laird of.
——, Alexander, of Drumnellane, sasine to, 449.
——, David, sasine to, 443.
——, Hugh, of Uchtirluir, sasine to, 544.
——, Isobel, sasine to, 443.
——, James, constable of Aberdeen, sasine to, 544.
——, John, compears in exchequer, 573.
——, Marion, liferent reserved to, 558.
——, Walter, of Knokdone, sasine to, 556.
Kennedyiscroft, sasine of lands of, 440.
Kennet, Alexander Hay of. *See* Hay.
——, Easter, John Hay of. *See* Hay.
——, ——, entry to lands of, 377.
——, Wester, sasine of, 438.
Kennewchar, James Bannatyne of. *See* Bannatyne.
Kennoquhie, parish of, sasine of lands in, 548.
——, vicar of, lands formerly held of, 548.
Keppache, water of, 504.
Ker, Andrew, of Farnyhirst, sasine to, 492.
——, ——, treasurer of Linlithgow, renders account of bailies of Linlithgow, 11, 95.
——, Henry, sasine to, 538.
——, John, keeper of the king's dogs, payment to, 70, 160, 236, 314.
——, Thomas, of Schaw, sasine to, 439.
——, William, of Ancrum, sasine to, 512.
——, ——, sasine to, 435.
Kerebrwyne, sasine of, 496.
Kerecherissoche, sasine of, 491.
Keredow, sasine of, 496.
Kereferne, sasine of, 455.
Keringeroch, sasine of, 485, 498.
Keringtoun, Adam, lands belonging to, 532.
——, ——, the late, 556.
——, George, the late, 556.
——, barony of, sasine of, 476.
——, church of, right of presentation to, 476.
Kermessey, sasine of, 505.
Keronra, sasine of, 517.
Kers, David Craufurd of. *See* Craufurd.
——, in Stirling, barony of, sasine of lands in, 542.
——, Little, sasine of, 542.
Kerscroft, sasine of, 482.
Kersmedo, sasine of, 440.
Kerymure. *See* Kirriemuir.
Kethik, barony of, sasine of lands in, 560.
Kettill, sasine of, 441.
Kettilscheill, sasine of, 436, 458.
Keyth. *See* Keith.
Kilbabertoun, sasine of, 486.
Kilbirny, John Craufurd of. *See* Craufurd.
——, sasine of, 456.
Kilbride, in Ayr, barony of, sasine of, 439.
——, in Lanark, barony of, sasine of lands in, 442, 443, 470, 471; sasine of, 435.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 435.
—— parish of, sasine of lands in, 466.
——, in Perth, sasine of, 453.
Kilcarrane, sasine of, 435.
Kilcryist. *See* Gilchrist.
Kildarroch, sasine of, 484.
Kildonane (Kildonen), sasine of, 491, 498.
Kildrummy, burgh of, sasine of fermes of, 439.
Kile (Kyle), bailie of, payment by, to comptroller, 18, 105, 179, 290, 379; respondes by, 451, 466.
Kile Regis, sasine of lands in, 506.
Kile Stewart, bailiary of, sasine of lands

Digitized by Google

in, 451, 456, 490, 513, 527, 528, 529, 559, 560, 561, 569.
Kilgirstoun, sasine of, 473.
Kilgour, vicar of. *See* Cowper, David.
Kilismure, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 513, 527, 532, 533, 560, 569.
Kilkerane, sasine of, 438.
Killaiker, sasine of, 544.
Killelago, sasine of, 525.
Killenan (Killinan), sasine of, 470, 505.
Killin, in Inverness, sasine of, 504.
Killinan. *See* Killenan.
Killingcraig, sasine of, 479.
Killisocall, fishings in, sasine of, 439.
Killumquha, sasine of, 480.
—— Agnew, sasine of, 480.
Killyryis, Easter, sasine of, 446.
——, Wester, sasine of, 446.
Kilmachalmak, sasine of, 439.
Kilmarnock, barony of, sasine of, 439.
Kilmeniteis, Nether, sasine of, 522.
Kilmorie Chapeltoun, sasine of, 455.
Kilmoriemoir, sasine of, 455.
Kilquhis, Robert Arnot of. *See* Arnot.
Kilrynny, lands of, sasine of, 548.
——, port of, 549.
——, vicar of, lands formerly held of, 549.
Kilstay, sasine of, 480.
Kilterne, fishings of, 523.
——, lands of, sasine of, 523.
Kiltersen, sasine of, 484.
Kilwinning, abbot (commendator) and convent of, lands formerly held of, 524, 525, 532, 535, 549.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 532, 549.
——, regality of, bailie of, respondes by, 524, 532, 535, 549; sasine of lands in, 532, 549.
Kilyaird, sasine of, 559.
Kinbadie, sasine of, 524.
Kincaid, Robert, sasine to, 437.
Kincaldrum, David Guthrie of. *See* Guthrie.
——, barony of, sasine of, 502; sasine of lands in, 503.
Kincapill, sasine of, 536, 548.
Kincardine, rector of, lands formerly held of, 514; sasine of manse of, 514.
——, sheriff of, payment by, to comptroller, 104, 178, 289, 378; respondes by, 458, 500, 504, 512.
Kincarroquhy, sasine of, 482.
Kinclevin, ferry boat of, fermes of, 25, 112, 187, 284, 373.
——, feufarmer of, payment by, to comptroller, 22, 109, 112, 185, 283, 371; payment to, for his fee, 295, 385.
Kincreich, sasine of, 502.
Kindrocharre, sasine of, 464.
Kinedward, fortalice of, sasine of, 490.
——, mill of, sasine of, 490.
Kinfauns, teinds (second) of, sasine of, 482.
——, templar lands of, sasine of, 482.
King, Alexander, renders account of bailies of Inverurie, 15, 96, 174.
King of Scotland, almoner to. *See* Young, Peter.
——, avenariman to. *See* Galbraith, James.
——, baker to. *See* Rannald, Patrick.
——, barber to. *See* Naismith, John.
——, beer-cellar of, master of. *See* Bog, George; servants in. *See* Bog, James; Bonkill, Thomas; Ross, Robert.
——, catour of. *See* Winyettis, John.
——, chamber of, varlets in. *See* Gib, John; Murray, William; Stewart, John; Stewart, William; keeper of outer door of. *See* Lennox, David.
——, clerk of expenses of. *See* Durhame, James.
——, coalman to. *See* Seton, John.
——, cook (master) to. *See* Lamb, Cristell; Lamb, William.
——, glover to. *See* Ballantyne, John.
——, household of, marshal of. *See* Henderson, William.
——, ——, masters of. *See* Anstruther, James; Beaton, David; Chisholm,

Digitized by Google

Sir James; Elphinstone, Michael; Grahame, Mungo; Melville, Andrew; Murray, Sir John.
King, household of, payments for servants in, 31, 120, 197, 295, 385.
——, household expenses of, capons delivered for, 138, 215, 365; fowl delivered for, 217; herring delivered for, 142, 281, 369; kain delivered for, 139, 140, 141, 276, 278, 279, 366; payments for, by comptroller, 30, 118, 195, 311, 400; payment of bear for, 265, 356; payment of wheat for, 259, 348; rabbits delivered for, 218, 280, 368; Spanish wine for, 401; wine delivered for, 312, 401.
——, ——, abbreviator of accounts of. *See* Tait, James.
——, ——, clerk to. *See* Durhame, James; Porterfeild, Robert.
——, journey of, to Denmark, payment for expenses of, 157.
——, kitchen of, foreman in. *See* Lamb, Cristell; Liddell, Alexander; master of. *See* Murray, James; master cook in. *See* Lamb, Cristell; Lamb, William; porter in. *See* Allan, Alexander; Murray, Thomas; servants in. *See* Blaikie, Andrew; Burn, Robert; Seton, Andrew; Seton, Gilbert; turnspits in, payment to, 32; payment for pots, vessels, linen, etc., for use in, 72.
——, larder of, master of. *See* Neish, Walter; servants in. *See* Menteith, David; Neish, Duncan; Rutherfurd, Patrick; Scott, Thomas.
——, master porter to. *See* Bog, John; aid to. *See* Bog, James; Cleghorn, William.
——, ministers to. *See* Duncanson, John; Galloway, Patrick.
——, musicians of, payment to, 233.
——, ordnance of, comptroller of. *See* Chisholm, John.
——, pantry of, master of. *See* Galbraith, Francis; servants in. *See* Buchanan, John; Galbraith, George; Galbraith, Robert.
King, pateseir to. *See* Rannald, John.
——, seamstress to. *See* Hamilton, Grisel.
——, silver vessels of, keeper of. *See* Robertson, Robert.
——, smith to. *See* Hamilton, Adam.
——, spicehouse of, servants in. *See* Forestar, Thomas; White, Andrew.
——, stable of, clerk to. *See* Bennet, James; Tailyeour, Finlay.
——, ——, masters of. *See* Carmichael, John; Hume, George; Leslie, William; Livingstone, John; Murray, David; Shaw, John.
——, ——, payments for expenses of, 31, 119, 196, 312, 402, 403; payment of oats for, 269.
——, tapestry of, keeper of. *See* Strathauchin, George; aid to. *See* Dungalsoun, Alexander.
——, tin vessels of, keeper of. *See* Murray, William; servants of. *See* Moreis, Alexander.
——, tocher granted to, payment for collecting, 161.
——, trumpeters of, payment to, 154, 196, 307, 397.
——, usher to. *See* Lambie, Robert.
——, wardrobe of, master of. *See* Hume, Sir George; servants in. *See* Lindsay, Barnie; Oliphant, Allan; tailor in. *See* Murdo, John.
——, washerwoman to. *See* Duchall, Margaret.
——, wine-cellar of, master of. *See* Bowie, Jerome; servants in. *See* Broun, Robert; White, James.
King's advocate. *See* McGill, David; Skene, John.
—— stable, fermes of, 25.
—— ——, feufarmer of, payment by, to comptroller, 25, 113, 188, 285, 373.

Digitized by Google

Kingarrok, sasine of, 437.
Kingavain, sasine of, 507.
Kinghorn (Kingorne, Kyngorne), bailies of, account of, 13, 97, 253, 343, 430; payment by, to comptroller, 13, 20, 96, 106, 181, 253, 291, 343, 381, 430.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 503.
——, burgh fermes of, 13, 98, 253, 343, 430; payment from, 147, 224, 301.
——, castlerigs of, sasine of lands of, 442.
——, constable of, payment to, 13, 98, 147, 224, 253, 301, 343, 391, 403; sasine of office of, 480. *See* Scott, Sir James.
——, customs of, 89, 333, 421.
——, custumar of, account of, 89, 333, 421; payment by, to comptroller, 89, 107, 182, 292, 333, 382, 422.
——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 480.
——, Wester, barony of, remission of tax on, 158.
Kingisbarnis, bear fermes of, payment from, 41, 128, 204, 265, 353.
——, kain fermes of, payment from, 53, 138, 215, 276, 365.
——, lands of, composition on entry to, 192, 377; fermes of, payment from, 144, 229, 310, 400; sasine of, 437, 463.
——, wheat fermes of, payment from, 36, 124, 201, 259, 346.
Kingis Kettill, sasine of lands of, 441.
Kingismedow, fermes of, 75, 243.
——, feufarmer of, account of, 75, 243; payment by, to comptroller, 75, 113, 189, 243.
Kingismure, lands of, sasine of, 469.
——, moor of, 463.
Kingis Orcheard, sasine of lands called, 482.
Kingis Peill, lands of, 527.
Kingis Powis (Kingis Powhous), lands of, payment from fermes of, 225; sasine of, 464.
Kingiswark, in Leith, fermes of, 77, 79, 166, 410.
Kingiswark, feufarmer of part of, account of, 77, 79, 166, 410; payment by, to comptroller, 77, 78, 79, 166, 188, 285, 373, 410.
Kinglassie (Kynglassie), Henry, custumar of Inverkeithing, account of, 244, 332, 419; renders account of bailies of Inverkeithing, 426.
Kinhilt, sasine of, 498.
Kinkell, brewhouse of, in Ross, sasine of, 540.
——, North, in Strathearn, composition on entry to, 27, 28; sasine of, 436.
——, South, augmentation of rental of, 80, 242, 318; composition on entry to, 376, 377; sasine of, 435.
Kinloch, John, sasine to, 506.
——, bear fermes of, 41.
——, kain fermes of, 53, 55.
——, lands of, fermes of, 3, 325, 416; sasine of, 447.
——, wheat fermes of, 37.
Kinloss, abbot of, lands formerly held of, 522, 524, 537; lands reserved to, 522.
——, regality of, sasine of lands in, 522, 524, 537.
Kinmounth, sasine of, 472.
Kinnaldie (Kynnaldie), John Ayton of. *See* Ayton.
——, in Forfar, sasine of, 518.
——, South, in Fife, sasine of, 527.
Kinnengame, Mains of, sasine of lands in, 514.
Kinnermeit, sasine of, 462.
Kinnochrie, sasine of, 482.
Kinninmont (Kyninmonthe), Andrew, sasine to, 437.
Kinross (Kynros), Henry, sasine to, 461.
——, James, composition paid by, 28.
——, Patrick, serjeant of Stirlingshire, payment to, 44, 130, 206, 263, 351; payment to, for his fee, 85, 86, 148, 322; renders account of chamberlain of Stirlingshire, 84, 321.
——, sheriff of, payment by, to compt-

Digitized by Google

roller, 104, 178, 289, 378; respondes by, 435, 446, 509.
Kintaill, Kenneth McKenzie of. *See* McKenzie.
——, sasine of, 504.
Kintor (Kyntor), bailies of, account of, 16, 252, 340, 432; payment by, to comptroller, 16, 19, 106, 181, 252, 291, 341, 381, 432.
——, burgh fermes of, 16, 252, 340, 432.
Kintulloch, sasine of, 562.
Kintyre, lands of, fermes of, 23, 117; grassum on entry to, 28.
—— pursuivant, payment to, 34, 122, 196, 308, 397.
Kippendavie, lands of, 551.
Kipperminscheoche, sasine of, 479.
Kirk, James, renders account of chamberlain of Bute, 414; renders account of chamberlain of Cowell and Roseneath, 415.
Kirkbryde, in Dumfries, kirklands of, sasine of, 563.
——, in Wigtown, sasine of, 480, 496.
Kirkcaldy, John, of Abden, custumar of Kinghorn, account of, 89, 333, 421; compears in exchequer, 572; renders account of bailies of Kinghorn, 98; to compear in exchequer, 574.
——, bailies of, annualrent paid by, to comptroller, 115, 191, 286, 375; charged to make payment, 580.
——, customs of, 94, 246, 335, 422.
——, custumar of, account of, 94, 246, 335, 422; payment by, to comptroller, 182, 247, 292, 335, 383, 422.
Kirkcanderis, parish of, sasine of lands in, 470.
Kirkcarsell, sasine of, 478.
Kirkchryst, barony of, sasine of lands in, 568.
——, kirklands of, sasine of, 569.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 568.
——, rector of, lands formerly held of, 569.
Kirkcleuch, sasine of, 570.
Kirkcolm (Kirkcum, Kirkcoun), barony of, sasine of lands in, 465.
——, Nether Clawchan of, sasine of, 558.
——, Over Clawchan of, sasine of, 558.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 474.
Kirkcormok, parish of, sasine of lands in, 484.
Kirkcowan, parish of, sasine of lands in, 457, 485.
Kirkcramond, toun of, sasine of lands in, 515.
Kirkcudbright, bailies of, account of, 174, 252, 431; payment by, to comptroller, 20, 106, 174, 181, 252, 291, 381, 431.
——, burgh fermes of, 174, 252, 431.
——, steward of, payment by, to comptroller, 17, 105, 179, 290, 379; respondes by, 438, 454, 465, 468, 469, 470, 475, 484, 486, 491, 500, 525, 527, 530, 532, 535, 537, 555, 559, 568. *See* Maxwell, John, Lord.
——, stewartry of, sasine of lands in, 467, 478, 501.
Kirkcum. *See* Kirkcolm.
Kirkdurekeis, lands called, 553.
Kirkeoch, sasine of, 568.
Kirkferbrone, sasine of, 460.
Kirkgothy, sasine of, 564.
Kirkgunyeane, barony of, sasine of, 467, 501.
——, church of, right of presentation to, 467, 501.
Kirkhill, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 532.
——, in Banff, sasine of, 439.
——, in Linlithgow, lands of, mortified to the kirk, 66, 149, 226, 302, 392.
—— of Megill, sasine of, 533.
Kirkhope, in Ettrick, payment on entry to, 192.
Kirkland of Boltoun, sasine of, 569.
Kirklands, annexation of, to Crown, date of, 511, 549; respondes of, 511 *seq.*

Digitized by Google

Kirkmadin in Rynnis, parish of, sasine of lands in, 480, 498.
Kirkpatrick, John, sasine to, 515.
——, sasine of, 436.
—— Irnegray, church of, right of presentation to, 467, 501.
—— ——, lands of, sasine of, 438.
—— ——, mill of, sasine of, 438.
—— Ligait, sasine of, 437.
Kirkstyll, sasine of, 482.
Kirktoun, Adam, of Stewartfeild, sasine to, 503.
——, in Oboyne, sasine of, 490.
——, in Perth, lands of, 551; sasine of, 440.
Kirktounhill, sasine of, 448.
Kirriemuir (Kerymure), lands of, sasine of, 457.
——, regality of, sasine of, 436, 457.
Kisserene (Kisseryn), sasine of, 438, 468.
Kittoksyde, sasine of, 435, 443.
Knok, in Banff, sasine of, 537.
——, in Wigton, sasine of, 491.
Knokbrek, sasine of, 496.
Knokcabir, sasine of, 464.
Knokcothie, sasine of, 543.
Knokdoliane, John Grahame of. *See* Grahame.
Knokdone, Walter Kennedy of. *See* Kennedy.
——, Little, sasine of, 556.
Knokes, in Annandale. *See* Knox.
Knokfyne, sasine of, 453.
Knokie, John Fraser of. *See* Fraser.
Knokindoun, sasine of, 439.
Knoknane, superiority of, sasine of, 496.
Knoktyne, sasine of, 497.
Knokwat, sasine of, 558.
Knowis, Alexander, notary public, 583; payment to, for framing the accounts of exchequer, 399.
——, ——, sasine to, 527.
——, David, sasine to, 533.
——, George, treasurer of Aberdeen, renders account of bailies of Aberdeen, 100.
Knowislandis, sasine of, 488.
Knox, . . . , renders account of bailies of Renfrew, 426.
——, John, of Mylnburne, sasine to, 455.
—— (Knokes), in Annandale, sasine of, 438, 444.
Korryvuuly, sasine of. 505.
Kowgask, sasine of, 483.
Kylawharne, sasine of, 437.
Kyle. *See* Kile.
Kyle Stewart. *See* Kile Stewart.
Kylismure. *See* Kilismure.
Kynglassie. *See* Kinglassie.
Kyngorne. *See* Kinghorn.
Kyninmonthe. *See* Kinninmont.
Kynnaldie. *See* Kinnaldie.
Kynnard, John, sasine to, 560.
——, George Barron of. *See* Barron.
——, Sir John Carnegy of. *See* Carnegy.
——, multures of, sasine of, 562.
Kynnok, John Irvine of. *See* Irvine.
Kynnoull, barony of, sasine of, 436.
Kynros. *See* Kinross.
Kyntor. *See* Kintor.
Kyppo, lands of, 463.

Lacok, Taill of, sasine of, 478.
Lady Kirk of Grace, in Kyle, right of presentation to, 456.
Ladypark, sasine of, 437.
Lagane, in Galloway, payment from fermes of, 83; sasine of, 500.
——, Bordland of, payment from fermes of, 67, 83, 150, 227, 300, 390.
——, Nether, in Dumfries, sasine of, 538.
——, Over, John McKynnay of. *See* McKynnay.
——, ——, sasine of, 554.
Laggan, in Inverness, sasine of, 470.
——, kirklands of, sasine of, 520.
—— Auchindrome, sasine of, 505.
Laichis, Easter, in Kile, sasine of, 451.
——, ——, mill of, sasine of, 451.

Digitized by Google

Laichtbeg. *See* Lauchbeg.
Laicht, Mekle. *See* Lauch, Mekle.
Laing (Layng), John, prebendary of Brechin, 541.
——, ——, the late, 563.
Lairfaid, sasine of, 435.
Laithis, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 525.
Lamb, Cristell, foreman in the court kitchen, payment to, 33, 73, 120, 197, 296, 385; master cook to the king, 197, 296.
——, John, the late, 514.
——, William, master cook in the king's kitchen, 72; payment to, 120.
Lambden, Alexander Haitlie of. *See* Haitlie.
Lamberdisyaird, lands called, sasine of, 527.
Lambhill, sasine of, 567.
Lambie, Robert, usher before the king's meat, payment to, 33.
Lanark (Lanerk), bailies of, account of, 10, 94, 172, 250, 337, 426; payment by, to comptroller, 10, 20, 94, 106, 172, 181, 250, 291, 337, 381, 426.
——, burgh fermes of, 10, 94, 172, 250, 337, 426.
——, sheriff of, payment by, to comptroller, 17, 105, 179, 289, 379; respondes by, 435, 436, 442, 443, 458, 460, 466, 470, 471, 507, 509, 510, 568. *See* Hamilton, John, Lord.
——, sheriffdom of, sasine of lands in, 493, 494.
Langheidrig, sasine of, 557.
Langlandlie. *See* Larglangrie.
Langrig, lands of, 551.
Langsyde, Nether, sasine of, 466.
——, Over, sasine of, 466.
Langteyis, sasine of, 563.
Langtoun, toun of, sasine of lands in, 497.
——, tutor of. *See* Cockburn, Patrick.
Lany, in Lothian, annualrent of, sasine of, 437, 438.
——, in Menteith, glebe of, 551.
Larg, Mekle, sasine of, 491.
Largbrek Grace, sasine of, 491.
—— McWilliam, sasine of, 491.
—— Stewart, sasine of, 491.
Largis, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 452.
——, moor of, 479.
Larglangrie (Langlandlie), sasine of, 467, 501.
Largo, Andrew Wood of. *See* Wood,
——, lands of, bear fermes of, remission of, 42, 129; fermes of, payment from, 194; oat fermes of, payment of, to Andrew Wood, 212, 358; wheat fermes of, remission of, 37, 127, 203, 345.
——, Mains of, bear fermes of, 262, 350; bear fermes of, payment from, 265; oat fermes of, 135; wheat fermes of, 258, 345.
——, quarter of, fermes of, 4, 326, 416.
Larie, sasine of, 490.
Latheiris, barony of, sasine of lands in, 462.
Lathoker, laird of, fishings belonging to, 553.
Lattirbannachie. *See* Letterbannachie.
Lattirpyn, sasine of, 443.
Lauchbeg (Laichtbeg), composition on entry to, 116; sasine of, 493.
Lauch (Laicht), Mekle, composition on entry to, 116; sasine of, 493.
Lauder (Lawder), Barbara, liferent reserved to, 494.
——, George, of Bas, commissioner for settling rentals, 56, 141.
——, James, musician, payment to, 162.
——, Robert, custumar of Dunbar, account of, 247.
——, William, sasine to, 560.
——, bailies of, account of, 10, 95, 172, 250, 337, 427; payment by, to comptroller, 10, 20, 95, 106, 172, 181, 250, 291, 337, 382, 427.
——, burgh fermes of, 10, 95, 172, 250, 337, 427.

Digitized by Google

Lauder, treasurer of. *See* Hoppringill, William.
Lauderdale, bailiary of, sasine of lands in, 448, 504.
——, bailie of, respondes by, 437, 439, 448, 488, 560.
Laurens, Martin, servant of the queen, payment to, 121.
Law, in Fife, sasine of, 530.
——, in Kile, sasine of, 528.
——, Nether, in Kirkcudbright, sasine of, 555.
Lawaris, lands of, laid waste by Highlandmen, 317.
Lawder. *See* Lauder.
Lawer, cotland called, 551.
Lawson, Alexander, renders account of feufarmer of Pettindreich, 323.
——, Barbara, sasine to, 472.
——, John, of Lochtulloch, the late, 477.
——, William, of Lochtulloch, sasine to, 477, 552.
Layng. *See* Laing.
Leachtmallum, sasine of, 505.
Leadbeg, sasine of, 505.
Leadmoir, sasine of, 505.
Learmonth, James, sasine to, 438.
Ledlewane, sasine of annualrent from, 479.
Leffinnello (Lefnollo), composition on entry to, 116; sasine of, 493.
Lefnores, William Craufurd of. *See* Craufurd.
Leichlandis, Nether, sasine of, 454.
Leidwynd, in Dunfermline, 545.
Leith (Leyth), measure of, 128, 461.
——, shore of, 77.
——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 513, 514.
——, water of, 514.
——, wheat sent to, from Dunbar, 38.
Lennox (Levenox), Ludovic, Duke of, payment by, to comptroller, 194; assignation to, 194; payment for lodging expenses of, 236.
——, David, keeper of the outer door of the king's chamber, payment to, 33, 120, 197, 297.
Leslie, Duncan, sasine to, 477.
——, Lady Janet, liferent reserved to, 530.
——, John, renders account of bailies of Kintor, 252.
——, ——, sasine to, 521, 532.
——, William, of Wardres, liferent reserved to, 477.
——, ——, master of the king's stable, 31, 270.
——, ——, renders account of bailies of Inverurie, 251.
——, ——, lands set in feu to, 519.
Lesmoir, Alexander Gordon of. *See* Gordon.
Lessellis, Andrew, sasine to, 455.
——, David, of Innerdovate, the late, 455.
Leswalt, bailiary of, sasine of office of bailie in, 438.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 492; sasine of, 491.
—— and Menybrig. *See* Carrick.
Lethame in Corstoun, sasine of, 554.
Lettarrew, sasine of, 505.
Letterbannachie (Lattirbannachie), composition on entry to lands of, 28; marts due from, 1, 81, 154, 229, 242, 306, 319, 396, 410.
Lettirchuill, sasine of, 504.
Lettirfean, sasine of, 505.
Lethindie, sasine of, 482.
Leuchars (Lewchares), barony of, fishings of, 553.
——, vicar of, lands occupied by, 553; lands and others formerly held of, 554.
Levenox. *See* Lennox.
Levingishoip. *See* Levinishope.
Levinishope (Levingishoip), fermes of, 160; in arrear, 316, 406; payment on entry to, 28; remission of fermes of, 67, 235.
Levinsmouth, wine carried from, to Falkland, 315, 407.

Digitized by Google

Levingstoun. *See* Livingstone.
Lewchares. *See* Leuchars.
Leyth. *See* Leith.
Lichtoun, Robert, compearance made for, in exchequer, 576; custumar of Montrose, account of, 90, 247.
Liddell, Alexander, foreman in the king's kitchen, payment to, 33.
——, George, lands occupied by, 566.
——, ——, the late, 556.
——, James, aid to the pateseir, payment to, 296, 385.
——, John, of Halkerstoun, sasine to, 481.
Life, Easter, sasine of, 482.
——, Kirktoun of, sasine of lands of, 482.
——, Nether, sasine of, 482.
Lile. *See* Lyle.
Lillislie, Wester, sasine of, 473.
Lillok, sasine of, 472.
Linclowden (Linclouden), William Cuninghame in. *See* Cuninghame.
——, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 537.
——, provost of, auditor of exchequer, 238; provost of college kirk of, lands formerly held of, 531; witness to tack, 579. *See* Douglas, Robert.
——, provost and prebendaries of, lands formerly held of, 535, 537, 557, 559.
——, regality of, bailie of, respondes by, 557.
Lindsay (Lyndesay), James, Lord, of Byris, sasine to, 531, 540.
——, Barnie, varlet in the king's wardrobe, payment to, 121.
——, Sir David, of Rathillet, Lyon king at arms, payment to, 34, 122, 196, 307, 397.
——, David, of Brodland, entry paid by, 28.
——, ——, of Edyell, lands belonging to, 547.
——, ——, of Pietstoun, sasine to, 439.
——, James, of Barcloy, sasine to, 439.
——, ——, of Wauchope, fermes of Reidspittell disponed to, 390; lands of Reidspittell belonging to, 39, 69, 126, 151, 203, 228, 259, 306, 346.
Lindsay, James, of Wauchope, the late, 67, 150, 227, 300, 390.
——, John, of Dunrod, sasine to, 442, 452, 471.
——, ——, of Wauchope, land of Barcloy and others granted to, 83.
——, ——, parson of Menmure, auditor of exchequer, 408; entry paid by, 193; payment to, of bear, 40, 128, 204, 263, 350; payment to, of kain, 53, 55, 138, 140, 215, 216, 276, 277, 365, 366; payment to, of wheat, 36, 124, 201, 258, 345; payment to, from fermes of Baccarrus, 145, 230; payment to spouse of, 114.
——, ——, sasine to, 435.
——, Marjory, payment to, 154, 228.
——, Robert, of Dunrod, commission of justiciary to, 435.
——, ——, ——, the late, 452.
——, Thomas, searcher at Leith, payment to, 70, 151, 228, 232.
——, ——, payment to, for cakes furnished to king, 42, 129, 205, 263, 350.
Linflar, Easter, sasine of, 494.
——, Wester, annualrent from, sasine of, 494.
Linksettar in Dunrosnes, sasine of lands in, 564.
Linlithgow, bailies of, account of, 11, 95, 250; payment by, to comptroller, 11, 20, 95, 107, 181, 251, 292, 382.
——, burgh fermes of, 71, 95, 251.
——, burgh of, mill at east end of, 66, 149, 226, 390.
——, lands near, holden of abbey of Holyrood, 158.
——, Lochsyde of, in the king's hands, 66, 149, 226, 306, 396.
——, palace of, fermes of park and peil of Linlithgow assigned for upkeep of, 25; payment for repair of, 152, 232, 298, 387.

Digitized by Google

Linlithgow, park, peil, and loch of, fermes of, 25, 112, 188, 284, 373; park and peil of, set in feufarm to Sir Lewis Bellenden, 153; fermes of, 298; peil of, in the king's hands, 66, 149, 226, 307.
——, sheriff of, payment by, to comptroller, 104, 178, 289, 378; respondes by, 435, 436, 437, 467, 508, 526, 533, 545, 550.
——, sheriff depute of. *See* Dundas, David.
——, treasurer of. *See* Ker, Andrew.
Linlithgowshire, bear fermes of, 262, 349; payments from, 44, 131, 206, 210, 264, 266, 352, 354.
——, chamberlain of, payment by, to comptroller, 23, 111, 186, 283, 372; payment to, for his fee, 59, 66, 148, 225, 230, 294, 295, 384.
——, fermes of, payments from, 66, 148, 149, 225, 299, 387, 389.
——, kain fermes of, 275, 277, 364, 366; payments from, 139, 216.
——, oat fermes of, 268, 357; payments from, 50, 136, 211, 270, 359.
——, serjeant of, payment to, for his fee, 66, 148, 225, 294, 384.
——, wheat fermes of, 257, 345; payments from, 38, 125, 202, 260, 347.
Liston, Elizabeth, the late, 545.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 545.
Littertie, sasine of, 490.
Little, Helen, nurse, entry paid by, 192; payment to, of bear, 41, 128, 204, 265, 353; payment to, of kain, 53, 138, 215, 276, 365; payment to, of wheat, 36, 124, 201, 259, 346; payment to, from fermes of Kingisbarnis, 144, 229, 310, 400.
Livingstone (Levingstoun), Alexander, Lord, sasine to, 477, 551.
——, Alexander, of Dunipace, lands belonging to, 471. *See* Dunipace, laird of
——, John, of Abercorn, lands and Mains of Abercorn belonging to, 38, 44, 50, 126, 131, 136, 202, 208, 211, 260, 266, 270, 347, 354, 359; master of the king's stable, 31, 196, 270; payment to, 33; master of the queen's stable, 296, 386; payment to, 198.
Livingstone, Mary, kain of Auchtermuchty formerly paid to, 53; payment to, 69; payment to, of bear, 40; payment to, of wheat, 36; payment formerly made to, 56.
Lochaber (Lochquhabir), lordship of, sasine of lands in, 470, 505.
——, rebels from, lands laid waste by, 317.
Lochalpine. *See* Lochtalpine.
Lochanis, sasine of, 496.
Lochbandayz, sasine of, 506.
Lochbank, sasine of, 542.
Lochbannaquhar (Lochbanquhair), loch of, fishings in, 449; sasine of, 447.
Lochbreist, bridge of, 512.
Lochbrune, lands and fishings of, 505.
Lochcarroun (Loch Carin), sasine of lands in, 445; sasine of, 505.
Loche, feufarmer of, account of, 412.
Lochelche (Lochelsche), sasine of, 469, 505.
Lochend, sasine of, 481.
Lochflat, sasine of, 542.
Lochhill, part of lands of Ballincreiff called, fermes of, 26, 113, 189, 285, 374.
Lochindaill, sasine of, 542.
Lochkindeloch, barony of, sasine of lands in, 465, 528.
Lochlie, loch of, 561.
Loch Lomond, fishings in, sasine of, 475.
——, ——, islands in, 475.
Lochlupnoch, loch of, sasine of fishings in, 449.
Lochmaben, castle of, payment for keeping, 213, 233, 299, 362, 389.
——, castellandis of, fermes of, assigned for keeping Lochmaben castle, 233, 236, 299, 389; payment on entry to, 193.

Digitized by Google

Lochnaw (Lochnall), constabulary of, sasine of office of constable of, 438.
——, island of, 491.
——, lands of, sasine of, 438.
Loch Ness, sasine of fishings in, 466.
Lochquhabir. *See* Lochaber.
Lochruttoun, lands of, sasine of, 475.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 475.
Locht, John, the late, 519.
Lochtalpine (Lochalpine), composition on entry to, 116; sasine of, 493.
Lochthrid, sasine of, 542.
Lochtoun, sasine of, 482.
Lochtulloch, John Lawson of, the late. *See* Lawson.
——, William Lawson of. *See* Lawson.
——, sasine of, 477.
Lochwynyok, loch of, sasine of fishings in, 441.
Lockerbie, sasine of, 501.
Logan, Alexander, of Rais, sasine to, 470.
——, James, of Craighous, the late, 515.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 480.
——, lands of, sasine of, 511.
——, mill of, sasine of, 480.
Loganetenement, sasine of, 487.
Logie, in Ross, sasine of, 505.
Logy, in Fife, lands of, 466.
——, in Forfar, sasine of, 482.
Logydurnoch, sasine of, 532.
Longcaster, parish of, sasine of lands in, 446, 457.
——, Bordland of, sasine of, 446.
Loppan, sasine of, 466.
Lorne, Lord Campbell and. *See* Argyle, Earl of.
Losset, sasine of, 496.
Lour, Little, sasine of, 440, 502.
Lovat, Hugh Fraser, Lord, lands of Bewfort belonging to, 21, 109, 184, 371.
——, Simon Fraser, Lord, sasine to, 437.
——, barony of, sasine of, 437.
Lovell, James, custumar of Dundee, account of, 247, 333, 422.
Low, John, the late, 546.
Lowdoun, Hugh Campbell of. *See* Campbell.
——, Sir Matthew Campbell of. *See* Campbell.
Lowis, Ninian, renders account of bailies of Peebles.
——, Thomas, of Maner, sasine to, 508.
Lowmoundis, pasturage in, sasine of, 436, 444, 476, 499, 508.
Lowrie, John, custumar of Dundee, account of, 88; to compear in exchequer, 582; compears in exchequer, 584; renders account of feufarmer of Glencharny, Urquhart, and Glenmoriston, 319, 413.
Luffness, Patrick Hepburn of. *See* Hepburn.
Lufnois, sasine of, 445.
Lugat, David, lands occupied by, 553.
——, William, lands occupied by, 553.
——, Nether, John Michelsoun in. *See* Michelsoun.
Luiklaw (Luklaw), Alexander, renders account of bailies of Cupar, 11.
——, lands of, 466.
Luklawhill, moor of, 466.
Luleismure, moor of, 466.
Lumbert Streit, burn of, 555.
Lumfatt, John Bonar of. *See* Bonar.
Lumphannand, parish of, sasine of lands in, 487.
Lundoris, abbot (commendator) and convent of, lands formerly held of, 511, 512, 518, 520, 521, 532, 562, 567, 569.
——, chamberlain of, lands pertaining to, in fee, 519.
——, quarter of, fermes of, 3, 325, 416.
——, regality of, sasine of lands in, 512, 518, 520, 521, 567.
——, ——, bailie of, respondes by, 562, 567.
——, Auld, moss of, 512.
——, ——, multures of, sasine of, 512.
——, grange of, sasine of, 567.

Digitized by Google

Lupnoche, sasine of, 464.
Lundy, George, of Breirhill, lands belonging to, 545.
——, Robert, of Balgony, payment to, 64, 97, 148, 173, 224, 255, 301, 340, 391, 432.
——, Colin Campbell of. *See* Campbell.
——, Hugh Campbell of. *See* Campbell.
Luscoure, Wester, Mark Swinton of. *See* Swinton.
Luss, Alexander Colquhoun of. *See* Colquhoun.
——, barony of, sasine of, 475; sasine of lands in, 476.
——, church (parish) of, right of presentation to, 475.
Luthrie, sasine of, 506.
Luveris aikeris, sasine of, 542.
Lwing, water of, 504.
Lyle (Lile), John, keeper of the door of the exchequer house, payment to, 35.
——, ——, sasine to, 556.
——, Thomas, sheriff *in hac parte*, 486, 554.
——, ——, the late, 534.
Lymepottis, mansion of, 482.
Lymkillis, in Lanark, sasine of, 435.
Lyndesay. *See* Lindsay.
Lynmyln, sasine of, 438.
Lynplum, William Hay of. *See* Hay.
Lynsetcroy, sasine of, 439.
Lynsetmore, sasine of, 439.
Lyntobank, sasine of, 473.
Lyon, Archibald, the late, 530.
——, Helen, sasine to, 530.
——, Lady Jean, Countess of Angus, liferent reserved to, 459; sasine of lands granted to, 460.
——, Marion, sasine to, 530.
——, Patrick, sasine to, 524.
——, Thomas, of Balduky, composition paid by, 377.
Lyon king at arms. *See* Lindsay, Sir David.
Mabie, Robert Hereis of. *See* Hereis.
Mac-. *See also* Mak-.
McAllester, Donald Makangus, of Glengarry, sasine to, 445, 470.
McArthur, Duncan, sasine to, 437.
McBrair, Robert, of Almagill, sasine to, 452, 535, 541.
McCartnay, James, of Ardborg, payment to, 71, 152, 231, 311, 400; keeper of the rolls, payment to, 35, 123, 124, 162, 199, 237, 308, 309, 317, 398, 406; payment to, for parchment and paper, 309, 398, 407; remission to, 152; renders account of bailies of Banff, 14, 175; renders account of bailies of Dumbarton, 254, 341, 430; renders account of bailies of Dumfries, 11, 96, 173, 250, 340, 427; renders account of bailies of Pittenweem, 100, 253, 343; renders account of bailies of Wigtown, 100; witness in exchequer, 579
——, John, sasine to, 525.
McCaw (McKaw), John, sasine to, 443.
McCheyne, John, sasine to, 526.
McCondoquhy, Marion, lands occupied by, 516.
McConnell, Angus, of Dunyvaig and Glennis, lands of Kintyre and others belonging to, 23, 110; arrears of fermes due by, 157; entry paid by, 28; payment by, to comptroller 117.
McCoranistoun (Mokcorrostoun), George Balfour of. *See* Balfour.
——, fermes of, 132, 209; sasine of, 449.
McCreistoun, sasine of, 449.
McCulloch, Duncan, sasine to, 517.
McDowell, John, sasine to, 480.
——, Uthred, of Garthland, composition paid by, 116; sasine to, 493, 497, 558.
Macers. *See* Bryson, David; Chalmer, James; Douglas, Alexander; Douglas, Archibald; Ferguson, John; Stewart, Robert.
McEwan, Gilbert, wynd of, 563.
McFadyeane, John, sasine to, 526.

Digitized by Google

McFadyeane, John, the late, 526.
McGhie (McGie), Alexander, of Balmaghie, entry paid by, 28.
——, Janet, payment to, 43, 86.
——, ——, liferent reserved to, 444, 560.
——, William, renders account of bailies of Kirkcudbright, 431.
McGill, David, of Cranston Riddell, king's advocate, remission to, 158.
——, James, of Rankelour Nether, payment to, 89, 168, 246, 335, 423.
——, ——, ——, the late, 89, 423; payment to heirs of, 100, 146, 222, 255, 301.
Machan, Agnes, sasine to, 436.
Machirnochtmure, moor of, 493.
McKaw. *See* McCaw.
McKenistoun of Cessintullie, sasine of, 449.
McKenzie, Alexander, sasine to, 461, 540.
——, Kenneth, of Kintaill, sasine to, 506.
McKesoun, James, writer, renders account of the bailies of Crail, 97, 432.
——, ——, the late, 86.
Mackie (Makkie), Alexander, the late, 552, 553.
——, Barbara, sasine to, 552, 553.
——, Janet, sasine to, 552, 553.
——, John, sasine to, 457.
——, Patrick, lands occupied by, 559.
——, Robert, the late, 553.
——, Thomas, lands occupied by, 558.
Mackintosh, Lauchlan, of Dunnachtane, commission of justiciary to, 435.
McKynnay, John, of Over Laggan, the late, 555.
——, William, sasine to, 555.
McLean, Lauchlan, of Dowart, lands of Teree and others belonging to, 23, 110; arrears of fermes due by, 157; payment by, to comptroller, 117.
McLellane, Janet, sasine to, 486.
——, Robert, sasine to, 569.
McMorran (Makmorain), John, treasurer of Edinburgh, renders account of bailies of Edinburgh, 99.
McMorran, John, composition paid by, 377.
McQuharreis land, sasine of, 511.
McQueen, Patrick, vicar of Rothesay, renders account of bailies of Rothesay, 173.
McQuonneill, William, sasine to, 533.
Mains, in Lauder, sasine of lands of, 437.
Maircairny, Andrew Wemyss of. *See* Wemyss.
Mairisland, in Perth, sasine of, 439.
Mairland, in Kinghorn, sasine of, 480.
Mais, sasine of, 491.
Maistertoun. *See* Masterton.
Maitland, James, sasine to, 437, 516.
Mak-. *See also* Mac-.
Mak, George, compears in exchequer, 573.
Makbirny, John, sasine to, 538
Makilveritie, James, formerly chaplain in chapel of St. Michael in Rothesay castle, 173.
Makkie. *See* Mackie.
Makmorain. *See* McMorran
Makynnell, James, the late, 539.
——, John, sasine to, 540.
——, ——, the late, 521.
——, Thomas, of Auchincreith, sasine to, 521.
——, William, lands belonging to, 521.
——, ——, junior, lands belonging to, 540.
Malcolm, Henry, sasine to, 499.
——, Robert, lands of Drummyfingallie set to, in feufarm, 81, 242, 318.
Malmakewin. *See* Balmakewin.
Malmen, sasine of, 558.
Maner (Manor), John Callender of. *See* Callender.
——, Thomas Lowis of. *See* Lowis.
——, in Peebles, lands and barony of, 507.
——, in Stirlingshire, fermes of, granted to James Gardiner, cannoner, 322, 353; payment from fermes of, 85, 86, 322.

Digitized by Google

Manwell (Manuell), lands of, annualrent from, sasine of, 543.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 550.
——, monastery of, lands formerly held of, 551.
Mar, David, payment to, 155, 223, 303, 393.
——, John, Earl of, Lord Erskine, arrears of fermes due by, 161, 234; auditor of exchequer, 237; captain of Stirling castle, payment to, 65, 148, 232, 299; chamberlain of Brechin and Nevar, to compear in exchequer, 582; chamberlain of Stirlingshire, account of, 84, 321; lands of Brechin and Nevar belonging to, 22, 110, 185; remission to, 70; sheriff of Stirling, fermes due by, 408.
——, Annabel, Countess of, west bauk of Stirling belonging to, 25, 113, 188.
March, earldom of, chamberlain of, payment by, to comptroller, 24, 111, 187, 284, 372; payment to, for his fee, 68, 150, 227, 294.
——, ——, fermes of, 24.
Marchamstoun, Archibald Napier of. *See* Napier.
Marchmont herald, payment to, 34, 122, 196, 308, 397.
Marieholme, sasine of, 559.
Markbayis, sasine of, 457.
Markland, sasine of, 437.
Marshall (Merschell), Andrew, sasine of lands belonging to, 482.
——, Peter, the late, 497.
Marsley, sasine of, 511.
Marthrie, sasine of, 512.
Martin (Mertene), Alexander, sasine to, 450.
——, John, lands occupied by, 519.
——, Thomas, the late, 534.
Martoun, in Fife, 492.
Masterton (Maistertoun), John, sasine to, 437.
Matheson, John, renders account of bailies of Crail, 340.
Maule, William, renders account of feu-farmer of Fethircarne, 165.
Mawer, John, writer, payment to, 35, 123, 124, 162, 200, 237; payment to, in exchequer, 576.
——, Mark, renders account of bailies of Inverness, 16, 98.
——, Walter, writer, payment to, 35, 123, 124, 162, 200, 237, 309, 317, 398, 399, 406; payment to, in exchequer, 573.
Mawis, Mains of, sasine of, 481.
Maxtoun, Lawrence, sasine to, 446.
Maxwell, John, Lord, arrears of fermes due by, 214, 362; captain of Lochmaben castle, fermes received by, for keeping same, 236; entry paid by, 193; lands claimed by, 501; lands of Duncow set to, 24, 112; steward of Kirkcudbright, fermes due by, 408.
——, Archibald, sasine to, 537.
——, Edward, of Hillis, sasine to, 475.
——, ——. sasine to, 469.
——, George, liferent reserved to, 469.
——, Sir John, of Nether Pollok, sasine to, 510.
——, Katherine, sasine to, 528.
——, Lady Margaret, liferent granted to, 458.
——, Nicola, sasine to, 528.
——, William, apparent of Tinwald, composition paid by, 27.
——, ——, sasine to, 531.
Maynis, in Dumbarton, sasine of, 479.
Medoflat, John Carmichael of. *See* Carmichael.
——, lands of, near Edinburgh, remission of tax on, 158; sasine of, 542.
Megill, Kirkhill of, sasine of, 533.
Mekle (Mekill), Andrew, renders account of custumar of Ayr, 169, 331.
——, John, renders account of bailies of Kirkcudbright, 252.

Digitized by Google

Meklewod, Nether, sasine of lands in, 527.
Meldrum, David, of Segy, sasine to, 536.
——, George, sasine to, 554.
——, ——, the late, 539, 547.
——, Henry, the late, 546.
——, William, archdeacon of Dunkeld, 539.
Meldrumisheuch, sasine of, 542.
Melgund, David Beaton of. *See* Beaton.
Mellestanis, sasine of lands in, 559.
Melrose, abbot (commendator) and convent of, lands formerly held of, 511, 521, 526, 527, 533, 538, 540, 544, 546, 554, 555, 556, 561, 569.
Melville, Andrew, of Garvok, master of the king's household, 30, 119, 196, 259, 311, 348, 356, 365, 367, 400; payment to, 31, 121, 198, 404.
——, Sir James, of Halhill, auditor of exchequer, 317; payment to, 63, 153, 230, 311, 400; payment to, from customs of Edinburgh, for his fee, 198, 296, 386; sasine to, 568.
——, James, sasine to, 466.
——, Sir John, of Raith, the late, 54, 125, 201, 258, 263, 346, 351.
——, Sir Robert, of Murdocarny, auditor of exchequer, 238, 317, 579; bear fermes of Murdocarny belonging to, 46, 129, 205, 263, 351; composition paid by, 28, 287, 377; entry paid by, 192; interest on part of king's tocher paid to, 404; lands of Murdocarny set to, in feufarm, 39, 54, 125, 139, 140, 202, 215, 216, 258, 346; remission to, 158, 159; treasurer depute, 158.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 442.
Menmure, parson of. *See* Lindsay, John.
Menteith (Monteith), David, master in the little larder, payment to, 33.
——, John, Earl of, sasine to, 453.
——, chamberlain of, account of, 243; payment by, to comptroller, 22, 109, 185, 243, 283, 372; payment to, for his fee, 145, 221, 294, 384.
Menteith, lordship of, annualrent from, to chaplain of chapel royal of Stirling, 154, 228, 303, 392; fermes of, 243; fermes of, payment from, 154, 228, 303, 392; fermes of, payment from, to trumpeters of the king, 307; bear fermes of, 262, 349; bear fermes of, payment from, 47, 132, 209, 267, 354; oat fermes of, 268, 357; oat fermes of, payment from, 359; oat fermes of, sale of, by comptroller, 136, 209, 212; sheep fermes of, 274, 363; stock fermes of, payment from, 52; sale of, by comptroller, 138, 215, 275, 363.
——, steward of, payment by, to comptroller, 18; respondes by, 435, 436, 447, 448, 449.
——, stewartry of, sasine of lands in, 449, 494.
Menzies, Alexander, of Menzies, sasine to, 435
——, Andrew, lands occupied by, 558.
——, David, sasine to, 524.
——, James, sasine to, 435.
——, Robert, custumar of Aberdeen, account of, 88, 168, 246, 335, 423.
——, barony of, sasine of, 435.
Menziescroft, sasine of, 436.
Menybrig, sasine of, 491.
——, Leswalt and. *See* Carrick.
Menyis, sasine of, 505.
Merschell. *See* Marshall.
Merser, John, sasine to, 562.
——, Laurence, sasine to, 568.
——, Robert, lands belonging to, 539.
Mersingtoun, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 451.
Merslauch, sasine of, 517.
Mertene. *See* Martin.
Mertoun, annualrent from, sasine of, 489.
Messengers, runners, etc., payment to, by comptroller, 70, 151, 231, 314.

Digitized by Google

Methie, Easter, sasine of, 502.
——, Little, sasine of, 440, 503.
——, Wester, sasine of, 502.
Methven, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 473.
Mewan, Nether, sasine of, 435.
——, Over, sasine of, 435.
Michelsoun (Michalsoun), Andrew, lands of Morton belonging to, 44, 50, 131, 136, 207, 211, 266, 270, 358; wheat fermes sold to, 38, 126, 202, 260.
——, John, in Nether Lugat, sasine to, 485.
——, ——, charged for payment of duplicand of lands of Blakgrane, 583.
——, Robert, the late, lands of Morton set to, 207, 211, 348, 354.
Middilbie, sasine of, 487.
Middil Rig, sasine of, 542.
Middilsait, lands of, 467.
Middilsteid, steiding of, sasine of, 439.
Middilthrid, in Galloway, sasine of, 484.
——, in Peebles, sasine of, 542.
Middiltoun, in Cuninghame, sasine of, 493.
Midleis, sasine of, 437.
Midmylnetoun Balmanoch, sasine of, 496.
Midscheillis, sasine of, 479.
Miller, Andrew, lands belonging to, 555.
——, Marjory, sasine to, 555.
Mitchelhill, John, renders account of the bailies of Selkirk, 94, 174, 255, 428.
Mochlaw, spring near, 544.
Mochrum, John Dunbar of. *See* Dunbar.
Moddisdaill, sasine of, 439.
Moffat, toun of, sasine of lands in, 438, 444, 474.
Moffetdaill, sasine of, 501.
Moirles, sasine of, 456.
Mokcorrostoun. *See* McCoranistoun.
Mollysoun, Thomas, sheriff *in hac parte*, 563.
Momurallis, sasine of, 542.
Monashtoun, in Menteith, sasine of, 449.
Monatoun, in Lauderdale, sasine of, 439.
Monbenger. *See* Montbenger.
Moncreiff (Montcreif), Andrew, falconer, payment to, 71.
——, George, sasine to, 439.
——, Gilbert, medicinar, remission to, 159.
——, ——, composition paid by, 116.
——, James, composition by, 377.
——, John, in Casche, remission to, 41, 49, 53.
——, Nicol, avenariman, payment to, 210, 267, 312, 402; payment to, for expenses of the king's stable, 359.
Moncur, George, sasine to, 533.
Moncurislandis, sasine of, 437, 438.
Mones, sasine of, 494.
Monfoid, sasine of, 439.
Monkland, lordship of sasine of lands in, 544.
Monro, David, sasine to, 529.
——, Hector, of Foulis, sasine to, 439, 522, 523.
Montbenger (Monbenger, Montberger, Monberneger), duplicand of feufarm of, 236.
——, Easter, sasine of, 436, 459.
——, Nether, sasine of, 436.
——, Wester, sasine of, 459.
Montcreif. *See* Moncreiff.
Monteith. *See* Menteith.
Montgomery, Alexander, sasine to, 545, 560.
Month, David, sasine to, 548.
Montrose (Montrois), bailies of, account of, 15, 99; payment by, to comptroller, 15, 19, 99, 106, 181, 291, 381.
——, burgh fermes of, 15, 99; payment from, 156, 229, 304, 393.
——, customs of, 90, 247.
——, custumar of, account of, 90, 247; payment by, to comptroller, 91, 107, 182, 247.
Monyhagane, sasine of, 436.
Monymusk, parish of, sasine of lands in, 547.

Digitized by Google

Monymusk, priory of, lands formerly held of, 511.
——, rector of, lands formerly held of, 547.
Monypenny, William, sasine of lands belonging to, 482.
Mor, Andrew, copper in the king's hall, payment to, 73.
Moray, James, Earl of, sasine to, 449; fermes of Forres paid to, 571.
——, Countess of. *See* Stewart, Elizabeth.
——, bishop of, lands formerly held of, 520.
——, cathedral of, lands held of chaplainry in, 523.
——, earldom of, sasine of, 435.
——, sheriff of, arrears of fermes due by, 271, 359.
Moreis, Alexander, aid of the tin vessels, payment to, 32; cloth delivered to, 72.
Moresoun. *See* Morison.
Morgostoun, sasine of, 481.
Morison (Moresoun), Henry, part of South Kinkell set to, in feufarm, 80, 242, 318.
——, John, gardener of the south garden of Holyroodhouse, payment to, 45, 69, 131, 151, 207, 264, 298, 351, 388.
——, Robert, part of South Kinkell set in feufarm to, 80, 242, 318.
Morrowinsyde, church of, right of presentation to, 543.
Mortimaresyde, sasine of, 438.
Morton, David, usher of the queen's chamber door, payment to, 198, 297.
——, lands of, set to late Robert Michelsoun, 207, 211, 348, 354; bear fermes of, 44, 131, 207, 266, 354; oat fermes of, 50, 136, 211, 270, 358; wheat fermes of, 38, 126, 202, 260, 348.
Mortounwoddis, sasine of, 501.
Morvern, fermes of, 23, 110, 117.
Morwhat, sasine of, 438.
Moshous, Nether, sasine of, 442.
——, Over, sasine of, 442.
Mosman, John, treasurer of Peebles, renders account of bailies of Peebles. 427.
Moucastell (Mouquhastell), sasine of, 447; composition on entry to, 288.
Mouswald, sasine of, 487.
Mowbray (Mubra), Alexander, lands occupied by, 509.
——, Lady Elizabeth, feufarmer of the Kingismedow, account of, 75, 243.
——, James, in Cramond, 508.
——, John, sasine to, 515.
——, Thomas, sasine of lands occupied by, 497.
——, Walter, sasine to, 448, 545.
Mowsawall, sasine of, 564.
Moy, Little, sasine of, 517.
Moymoir, sasine of, 461.
Moynes, John Dunbar of. *See* Dunbar.
Mubra. *See* Mowbray.
Mukcart, lands and barony of, sasine of, 530; sasine of lands in, *id.*
Mulben, barony of, sasine of lands in, 450; lands of, sasine of, *id.*
Mule, in Wigtown, sasine of, 484, 491. *See* Galloway, Mull of.
Muling, lands and barony of, sasine of lands of, 450.
Mulknok, sasine of, 498.
Mull, Arros in, fermes of, 23, 110, 117.
Mulloch, lands of, 555.
Mungaselum, sasine of, 505.
Munhunsioun, sasine of, 484.
Munloquhe, chaplain of, lands formerly held of, 547.
——, lands of, sasine of, 547.
Munnaboy, sasine of, 491.
Munquhyle, sasine of, 500.
Munsymylne, lands of, 466.
Muran, John Stewart of. *See* Stewart.
Murdo, John, tailor in the king's wardrobe, payment to, 33.
——, William, payment to, 315.

Digitized by Google

Murdocarny, Sir Robert Melville of. *See* Melville.
——, composition on entry to lands of, 28, 192, 377; fermes of, 5, 62, 145, 221, 306, 327, 396, 417; bear fermes of, 46, 129, 205, 263, 351; kain fermes of, 54, 139, 140, 215, 216, 276, 277, 365, 366; wheat fermes of, 39, 125, 201, 258, 346.
Murdoch, Patrick, sasine to, 500.
Murdochstoun, sasine of, 448, 449.
Mure, Agnes, sasine to, 443.
——, Andrew, sasine to, 525.
——, John, of Auchindrane, sasine to, 436.
——, ——, witness in exchequer, 573.
——, ——, sasine to, 529.
——, Patrick, of Cloncaird, caution for, 573.
——, Quinton, sasine to, 474.
——, Robert, of Caldwell, sasine to, 491.
——, Thomas, of Cloncaird, sasine to, 466, 546.
——, Walter, of Cloncaird, sasine to, 554.
——, William, of Rowallane, sasine to, 463.
Murefauld, in Banff, sasine of, 524.
——, in Haddington, sasine of, 519.
Muresk, sasine of, 462.
Muretoun, in Forfar, sasine of, 440, 502.
Murray, Cristina, sasine to, 438.
——, David, master of the stable, 31, 402; assignation to, from fermes of Orkney and Shetland, 580; feuar of the park of Edinburgh, payment by, to comptroller, 189, 285, 374; Holyrood park set in tack to, 576; kain of Auchtermuchty uplifted by, 53, 276, 278, 279; payment to, 56, 217; payment to, for expenses of king's stable, 312, 313, 402; payment to, of oats, 49, 135, 212, 270, 358, 359; payment to servants of, 233, 389; tutor of Balvard, 270.
——, ——, composition paid by, for lands of Letterbannachie, 28.
Murray, David, composition paid by, for lands of South Kinkell, 376; part of North Kinkell set to, 27.
——, ——, liferent reserved to, 478.
——, Elizabeth, payment to, for her pension, 43.
——, George, sasine to, 478.
——, James, custumar of Perth, account of, 244, 332, 420.
——, ——, in the king's kitchen, payment to, 32, 120, 197, 296, 385.
——, ——, sasine to, 485.
——, Sir John, of Tulibardine, master of the king's household, 30, 119, 196.
——, John, of Falahill, remission to, 67.
——, ——, sasine to, 438.
——, Marjorie, sasine to, 438.
——, Patrick, of Falahill, arrears due by, 160; compears in exchequer, 581: composition paid by, 28; fermes remitted to, 159, 235, 316, 406.
——, Thomas, porter in the court kitchen, payment to, 32.
——, William, varlet in the king's chamber, payment to, 32, 65, 120, 156, 197, 230, 296, 310, 385, 399; payment to, of bear, 43, 130, 205, 265, 353; payment to, of oats, 49, 135, 211, 270, 358; payment to, of wheat, 37, 125, 202, 259, 346; payment to, for his pension, 63, 154, 230, 310, 399; fermes of Corntoun granted to, 85, 86, 322, 323.
——, ——, in the court kitchen, 72.
——, ——, keeper of the tin vessels, payment to, 33, 121, 198, 296, 386.
——, ——, renders account of bailies of Montrose, 15.
——, ——, the late, lands of Letterbannachie belonging to, 1, 81, 242, 319, 410.
Murrey, in Lanark, sasine of, 510.
Murthill, barony of, sasine of lands in, 533.
——, brewhouse of, sasine of, 533.

Digitized by Google

Murthlie, laird of, lands belonging to, 538.
——, lands of, sasine of, 473, 488.
Murtounhill, sasine of, 531.
Musselburgh, lord of, payment to, 156. *See* Thirlstane, John, Lord.
——, teind sheaves of, payment in compensation of, 348, 355.
Musselburghshire, lordship of, holden of abbey of Dunfermline, 158.
Mustovy, sasine of, 564.
My, sasine of, 496.
Mychnavin, sasine of, 505.
Myln of Quhort, sasine of, 446.
Mylnburne, in Renfrew, John Knox of. *See* Knox.
——, mill of, sasine of, 561.
Mylnegarholme, sasine of, 535.
Mylnehouscroft, sasine of lands near, 528.
Mylnhill, in Banff, sasine of, 439.
Mylnhillis, lands of, near Dunfermline, 550.
Mylntoun, John Dyke in. *See* Dyke.
——, in Perth, sasine of, 561.
——, in Strathearn, sasine of, 450.
Myreheid, sasine of, 550.
Myresyde, in Methven, composition on entry to, 116.
Myretoun Hereis, barony of, sasine of, 502.
Myris, James Scrimgeour of. *See* Scrimgeour.
——, lands of, belonging to James Scrimgeour, 5, 62, 144, 221, 307, 327, 417.
Myroche, sasine of, 480.

NACHTANE. *See* Nauchtane.
Nairn (Narne), bailies of, account of, 16, 175, 341, 431; payment by, to comptroller, 16, 19, 106, 175, 180, 291, 341, 381, 431.
——, burgh fermes of, 16, 175, 341, 431.
——, sheriff of, respondes by, 440.
Naismith (Nasmyth), John, barber to the king, payment to, 33; surgeon to the king, payment to, 120.
Naismith, Michael, of Posso, lands belonging to, 507.
Nanewar, sasine of lands in, 437.
Nantharne, sasine of lands in, 559.
Napier (Napar, Nepar), Alexander, burgess of Edinburgh, payment to, 236.
——, Sir Archibald, of Edinbelle and Marchamstoun, feufarmer of the Kingismedow, account of, 75, 243; lands of Kingismedow belonging to, 26, 113, 189.
Narne. *See* Nairn.
Nasmyth. *See* Naismith.
Nauchtane (Nachtane), Alexander Crichton of. *See* Crichton.
——, David Crichton of. *See* Crichton.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 530.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 438.
Naway, Kirktoun of, sasine of, 502.
Nece. *See* Neish.
Neilson of Craigcaffie. *See* Craigcaffie, laird of.
——, Gilbert, of Barnecalye, sasine to, 470.
——, John, sasine to, 525.
Neirsound, sasine of lands in, 564.
Neish (Nece, Neische, Neshe), Duncan, aid in the king's larder, payment to, 121, 198, 296, 386.
——, Walter, chamberlain of Strathearn, account of, 1, 80, 241, 318, 410; payment to, for his fee, 295; custumar of Stirling, account of, 90, 169, 245, 331, 425; master of the king's larder, payment to, 32, 120, 197, 296, 385; payment to, of geese, 55; payment to, of herring, 57, 218; payment to, for his pension, 71, 152, 231, 311, 400; renders account of bailies of Stirling, 13, 252, 338, 429.
Neistin, parish of, sasine of lands in, 564.
Nepar. *See* Napier.
Nesbister, sasine of, 564.

Digitized by Google

Nesbit. *See* Nisbet.
Neshe. *See* Neish.
Ness (Nis), fishings in river of, 435, 439.
Netherlaw. *See* Law.
Nethertoun, in Ayr, sasine of, 439.
Nethirbogmedow, sasine of, 559.
Nevar, Brechin and, lordship of. *See* Brechin.
Newark, castle of, payment for keeping, 67, 235, 316; captain of. *See* Scott, Sir Walter.
Newbattle, abbot of, auditor of exchequer, 238, 408, 579.
Newbie, sasine of, 439.
Newbigging, sasine of, 445, 542.
Newburgh, multures due by inhabitants of, 562; sasine of lands near, 567.
Newhaven, acres of, excambion of, 66, 149, 226, 299, 387.
—— of Preston. *See* Preston.
Newhill, sasine of, 451.
Newlands, Peter, the late, 527.
——, William, the late, 497.
——, in Haddington, sasine of, 531.
Newsite, sasine of, 533.
Newtoun, in Berwick, sasine of lands in, 559.
——, in Fife, toun of, 553.
——, in Roxburgh, sasine of, 435.
——, Little, in Haddington, sasine of, 437, 531.
Nicol, Agnes, lands occupied by, 558.
——, Patrick, lands occupied by, 558.
Nicolson, Hugh, lands occupied by, 519.
——, Ninian, lands belonging to, 532.
——, Thomas, writer, remission to, 159.
Niddrie Marischal, Robert Wauchope of. *See* Wauchope.
——, sasine of, 437, 438.
——, mill of, sasine of, 438.
Nig (Nyg), sasine of, 529; sasine of lands in, 556.
Nis. *See* Ness.
Nisbet (Nesbit), James, jailor of the Tolbooth, 572; payment to, 160.
Nisbet, Marion, lands occupied by, 519.
——, sasine of, 465.
Nisbetlandis, sasine of, 488.
Nith, measure of, 537.
——, water of, 557.
Normangill, fermes of, 24, 112, 187, 284, 373.
——, feuar of, to compear in exchequer, 582.
——, Nether, composition on entry to, 287
Northberwick, bailies of, account of, 96, 253, 338, 428; payment by, to comptroller, 20, 97, 107, 181, 253, 292, 338, 382, 428.
——, burgh fermes of, 96, 253, 338, 428.
Northgarth, sasine of, 564.
Nosty, sasine of, 505.
Notary public. *See* Forrest, David; Knowis, Alexander; Ochiltrie, John; Tod, George.
Nungait, in Haddington, 548, 556, 566.
Nuntoun, sasine of, 568.
Nydie, Alexander Forsyth of. *See* Forsyth.
Nyg. *See* Nig.

Oboyne, barony of, sasine of lands in, 490.
Ochiltrie, John, notary public, 581.
——, mistress of, payment to, 157.
Ochintrad. *See* Auchintraid.
Officiarland, sasine of, 512.
Ogilface, barony of, sasine of lands in, 533.
——, lands of, holden of abbey of Holyrood, 158.
Ogill, William, the late, 566.
Ogilvy (Ogilvie), Sir George, of Dunlugus, custumar of Banff, account of, 335, 420; renders account of bailies of Banff, 254, 342, 428.
——, James, of Blarik, renders account of bailies of Cullen, 341, 430.
——, ——, servant of the queen, payment to, 121.

Digitized by Google

Ogilvy, Sir Walter, of Boyne, payment to, 14, 98, 146, 175, 222, 254, 342, 428; payment to, from burgh fermes of Aberdeen, 301, 391.
——, William, lands set to, 522.
Olbreg, sasine of, 517.
Oliphant, Allan, varlet in the wardrobe, payment to, 33.
——, George, sasine to, 438.
——, Thomas, sasine to, 486.
Olipher. *See* Oliver.
Oliver (Olipher), Robert, renders account of bailies of Northberwick, 253.
Oneill, barony of, sasine of lands in, 477.
——, fermes of, 86, 240, 319, 409.
——, lessee of, account of, 86, 240, 319, 409; payment by, to comptroller, 22, 87, 109, 184, 240, 283, 319, 371, 409.
——, marts of, 272, 360; sold to Patrick Forbes, 51, 137, 213, 273, 361.
Orchartoun, liferent of, reserved, 469; sasine of, 469.
Orcheard of Dolour, sasine of, 531.
Orkney, Patrick, Earl of, charged to make payment of fermes of Orkney and Shetland, 579, 581; entry paid by, 191.
——, Robert, Earl of, alienation by, of lands in Stroinsay, 193; lands of Orkney and Shetland belonging to, 21, 108, 183, 282, 371; lands set by, in feu-farm, 116.
——, Adam, bishop of, commissioner for settling rentals, 56, 141; payment to, 155, 223, 303, 393; remission to, 158.
——, bishop of, lands formerly held of, 511; payment formerly made to, 100, 255.
——, diocese of, sasine of lands in, 565.
—— and Shetland, fermes of, 21; assignation of, 579, 580.
——, payment on entry to lordships of 191.
——, sheriff of, respondes by, 563.
Ormiston, Sir John Cockburn of. *See* Cockburn.
Ormond pursuivant, payment to, 34, 122, 196, 308, 397.
Otterburn, Thomas, of Reidhall, compears in exchequer, 574.
Ouskerie, composition on entry to, 193.
Outcraigis, fishings of, sasine of, 451.
Over Myln of Strathilay, 524.
Overtoun, sasine of, 444.
Oxne-ile, sasine of lands in, 564.

PADDOCLEUCH, sasine of, 436.
Paip, Robert, sheriff *in hac parte*, 563.
Pambryde, Alexander Balfour in. *See* Balfour.
Pantry, the king's, master of. *See* Galbraith, Francis.
Parbroth, David Seton of. *See* Seton.
Park, in Wigtown, sasine of, 480.
——, East, in Clackmannan, sasine of, 438.
Parkheid, sasine of, 481.
Parliament, act of, anent alienation of crown lands, 195.
Patenane, parish of, sasine of lands in, 568.
——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 507, 509.
Paterson, John, sasine to, 499.
Patoun, sasine of, 511.
Pearson, Thomas, custumar of Arbroath, account of, 419.
Peblis. *See* Peebles.
Peebles (Peblis), bailies of, account of, 11, 96, 250, 337, 427; payment by, to comptroller, 11, 20, 96, 106, 181, 250, 291, 337, 382, 427.
——, burgh fermes of, 11, 96, 250, 337, 427.
——, church of Holy Trinity in, 519.
——, sheriff of, payment by, to comptroller, 17, 105, 179, 289, 379; respondes by, 435, 437, 439, 474, 499, 507, 508, 510, 549.
——, treasurer of. *See* Mosman, John.
Peirstoun, William, compears in exchequer, 583.

Digitized by Google

Peirstoun, William Barclay of, the late. *See* Barclay.
——, fortalice of, 462.
——, lands of, sasine of, 456, 461.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 462.
Pencaitland, kirklands of, sasine of, 525.
——, Wester, sasine of, 504.
Pendreich, in Lothian, sasine of, 542.
Penicuik, John, sasine to, 445.
——, barony of, sasine of, 445.
——, church (parish) of, right of presentation to, 445.
——, tower of, sasine of, 445.
Pennad, sasine of, 437.
Pennersaxis, sasine of, 487.
Pennestane green frieze, 309.
Pennyglen, John Davidson of. *See* Davidson.
Pennyland, near Dunfermline, sasine of, 550.
——, in Kile, sasine of, 490.
Pennynghame, parish of, sasine of lands in, 547.
Pentland Firth, 450.
Perefauld, sasine of, 511.
Persouneslands, near Glasgow, sasine of, 530.
Perth, bailies of, account of, 12: payment by, to comptroller, 13, 19, 106, 181, 291, 381.
——, burgh fermes of, 12; payments from, 64, 147, 224, 304, 394.
——, church of, payment on entry to parsonage and vicarage of, 193.
——, customs of, 244, 332, 420.
——, custumar of, account of, 244, 332, 420; payment by, to comptroller, 107, 172, 182, 244, 292, 333, 382, 420.
——, Friars Carmelites of, payment formerly made to, 224, 304.
——, Friars Preachers of, payment formerly made to, 224, 304, 394.
——, hospital of, payment to poor in, 64, 148, 224, 304, 394.
Perth, provost and bailies of, composition paid by, 194.
——, sheriff of, blench farm of stewartry of Strathearn due by, 214, 274, 362; payment by, to chaplains of Abernethy, 235; payment by, to chaplain of Torphichen, 305, 395; payment by, to comptroller, 18, 104, 178, 180, 289, 378, 380; respondes by, 435, 436, 438, 439, 440, 446, 450, 453, 459, 464, 468, 472, 473, 477, 481, 483, 487, 488, 494, 497, 516, 532, 533, 537, 541, 549, 551, 552, 560, 561, 562, 567, 569.
——, sheriffdom of, blenchfarm of, 360; sasine of lands in, 449, 453, 478, 483.
——, treasurer of, payment by, to comptroller, 115, 190, 286, 375.
——, Little, in Forfar, sasine of, 545.
——, Mekle, in Forfar, sasine of, 471.
Petbethiscroft, sasine of, 436.
Petcarne. *See* Pitcairn.
Petfirren, superiority of, sasine of, 437.
Petkellie, remission of tax on lands of, 159.
Petmukstoun, sasine of, 435.
Petquhinsie, sasine of, 441.
Petscottie, Wester, sasine of, 437.
Pettelpie, sasine of, 482.
Pettie, sasine of, 435.
Pettimuk, sasine of, 490.
Pettincreif, barony of, sasine of, 440.
——, Sarjandlands of, sasine of, 480.
Pettindreich, in Moray, bear fermes of, 262, 349; payments from, 130, 205, 264, 310; sale of, by comptroller, 43.
——, fermes of, 323; granted to Sir George Hume, 235, 264, 310, 352, 400; payment from, 233.
——, feufarmer of, account of, 323; payment by, to comptroller, 21, 109, 184, 282, 323, 324, 325, 371.
Pettinskene, sasine of, 438.
Pharnymyir. *See* Farnymyre.
Phawnishill, sasine ef, 482.
Philippishill, Nether, sasine of, 435.

Digitized by Google

Philippishill, Over, sasine of, 435.
Phillane, William, lands belonging to, 545.
Phillophauch, sasine of, 485.
Philp, John, lands belonging to, 567.
Pietstoun, David Lindsay of. *See* Lindsay.
Pillerflat (Pillamflet), in Cardross, composition on entry to, 27; sasine of, 479.
Pilmore, in Lothian, sasine of, 437, 438.
Pilmure, in Lauderdale, annualrent from, sasine of, 488.
——, near Dunfermline, sasine of, 545.
Pilrig, sasine of, 542.
Pincartoun, toun of, sasine of lands in, 447.
Pitbullie, pasturage of, 512.
Pitcairn (Petcarne), Andrew, of Invernetie, lands belonging to, 518.
——, ——, ——, the late, 518.
——, Helen, liferent reserved to, 567.
——, Henry, sasine to, 488, 490.
——, in Perth, sasine of, 436.
Pitcalnie, burn of, 557.
Pitcany, sasine of, 492, 503.
Pitdony, Easter, sasine of, 464.
——, Wester, sasine of, 464.
Pitgogare, Easter, sasine of, 530.
——, Hiltoun, sasine of, 530.
——, Middiltoun, sasine of, 530.
——, Wester, sasine of, 530.
Pitgorno, sasine of, 566.
Pitlair, lands and barony of, sasine of, 452.
Pitlochrie, sasine of, 482.
Pitlowie, Nether, sasine of, 482.
——, Over, sasine of, 482.
Pitmildonich, sasine of, 464.
Pitskellie, sasine of, 458.
Pitslego, John Forbes of. *See* Forbes.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 495.
Pittadie, Norther, sasine of, 492.
Pittenweem, bailies of, account of, 100, 253, 343, 428; payment by, to comptroller, 20, 100, 106, 181, 253, 291, 343, 381, 428.
Pittenweem, barony of, sasine of lands in, 555.
——, burgh fermes of, 100, 253, 343, 428.
——, commendator of, lands formerly held of, 534, 555.
——, custumar of. *See* Craill.
——, monastery of, sasine of lands near, 534.
——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 534.
Pittigoun, sasine of, 464.
Pittilloche, lands of, 498.
Plesandis, in Edinburgh, sasine of lands called, 542.
Plewland, Innerdovate of, sasine of, 455.
Plewlandis, in Haddington, sasine of, 437.
——, Easter, in Berwick, sasine of, 463.
——, Wester, sasine of, 463.
Ploro (Prola), Wester, fermes of, 67, 160, 234, 316, 406.
——, feuar of, to compear in exchequer, 582.
Poirtrie, in Wigtown, sasine of, 498.
Pokmylne, sasine of, 482.
Polcornell, sasine of, 487.
Poldrait, sasine of, 437.
Polduff, sasine of, 536.
Polgavy, Teling and, feufarmer of. *See* Teling.
Polglassie, sasine of, 462, 514.
Polkennet, lands of, 467.
Pollincre, payment from fermes of, 67, 83, 150, 227, 300, 390.
Pollok, Nether, Sir John Maxwell of. *See* Maxwell.
Polmound, sasine of, 542.
——, mill of, sasine of, 542.
Poltean, sasine of, 491.
Poltoun, walkmill of, sasine of, 511.
Polwort, Patrick Hume of. *See* Hume.
Ponderland, sasine of, 447.
Port, sasine of, 537.
Porterfeild, Robert, clerk of the king's household expenses, 32.
Porterspittell, Little, sasine of, 496.

Digitized by Google

Porterspittell, Mekle, sasine of, 496.
Porterstoun, sasine of, 500.
Portincalye, Nether, sasine of, 496.
——, Over, sasine of, 496.
Portincraig, Southferry of, fishings of, 553.
Portincroce, sasine of, 439.
Portnellane, sasine of, 447.
Portnussok, sasine of, 480.
Posso, Michael Naismith of. *See* Naismith.
Pottertoun, sasine of, 509.
Powbuddie, sasine of, 436.
Powis, David Rollok of. *See* Rollok.
Powkellie, barony of, sasine of lands in, 494; sasine of, 493.
Powrie, Thomas Fotheringham of. *See* Fotheringham.
Preistissyde, sasine of, 519.
Preston, Richard, page, payment to, 161.
——, George Hamilton in. *See* Hamilton.
——, barony of, sasine of, 458.
——, Newhaven of, customs of, 90.
——, ——, custumar of, account of, 89; payment by, to comptroller, 90.
Primraknow, Sir George Hume of. *See* Hume.
Primrose, Gilbert, surgeon, payment to, 161, 199, 386.
Prince, baptism of, expenses of banquet at Stirling, 404.
Pringle. *See* Hoppringill.
Priouriscroft, sasine of, 482.
Privy Council, act of, 513; act of, anent respondes by treasurer, 447.
Privy Seal, Lord. *See* Blantyre, Walter, prior of.
Prola. *See* Ploro.
Proveisthauch, sasine of lands near, 530.
Pullow, Robert, the late, 534.
Pulnes, fishings called, 553.
Purdie (Purdy), James, sasine to, 518.
——, John, pursuivant, renders account of custumar of Montrose, 247.
——, ——, usher of the outer door of exchequer, payment to, 35, 123, 200, 308, 398; compears in exchequer, 576.
Pureheuch, sasine of, 549.
Pursuivants. *See* Bute, Carrick, Dingwall, Kintyre, Ormond, Unicorn.
Purveshill, sasine of, 435, 474.
Putoun, sasine of, 488.
Pynlawis, sasine of, 568.
Pypperiscroft, sasine of, 439.

Qualissay, sasine of lands in, 564.
Quarellflat, sasine of, 559.
Queen, Danish servants of, payment to, 121, 297, 386.
——, furrier to, payment to, 122.
——, minister to. *See* Sering, John.
——, pages of, payment to, 121.
——, payment to, in compensation of the rents of Dunfermline, 356, 359, 363, 403, 405.
——, secretary to. *See* Schein, Calixtus.
——, stable of, master of. *See* Livingstone, John.
——, trumpeters of, payment to, 122.
——, usher to. *See* Baxter, William.
Queensferry, passage of, payment for queen's expenses at, 236.
Querrell, annualrent from, sasine of, 543.
Querrellbog, sasine of lands in, 520.
Querellpitthoillis, sasine of, 566.
Querrellpittis, in Haddington, 566.
——, Nether, sasine of, 566.
Quheitcroft, sasine of, 542.
Quhiltethe, annualrent from, sasine of, 510.
Quhinterfeild, sasine of, 557.
Quhitegill, composition on entry to, 287; fermes of, 112, 187, 284, 373.
——, feuar of, to compear in exchequer, 582.
Quhitehilbra, fermes of, assigned for keeping Newark castle, 416.
Quhitehillis, sasine of, 466.
Quhitehorne. *See* Quhithorn.

Digitized by Google

Quhitepark, in Galloway, payment on entry to, 28.
Quhitesyde, in Dumfries, sasine of, 542.
——, Over, in Linlithgow, sasine of, 565.
Quhitfauld, sasine of, 511.
Quhithirst, sasine of, 549.
Quhithirsthilheid, sasine of, 549.
Quhithorn (Quhitehorne), parish of, sasine of lands in, 478, 521, 560.
——, priory of, lands formerly held of, 511.
Quhitlaw, in Lauderdale, annualrent from, sasine of, 489.
Quhittetir, water of, sasine of fishings in, 457.
Quhittoun, Nether, sasine of, 473.
——, Over, sasine of, 473.
Quhityaird, sasine of, 559.
Quholplaw, annualrent from, sasine of, 489.
Quhort, Mill of, sasine of lands called, 446.
Quhyte. *See* White.
Quhytelaw, in Edinburgh, sasine of, 447.
Quhytenes, parish of, sasine of lands in, 564.
Quixwod, sasine of, 514.

Raa. *See* Rae.
Rachansyde, in Berwick, sasine of, 436.
Rachernis (Richernis), Little, payment from fermes of, 67, 83, 149, 224, 300, 390.
Racloche, sasine of, 462.
Rae (Raa), Margaret, fermes of Maner granted to, 85, 86, 322; payment to, 65, 156; payment to, of bear, 43, 130, 206; payment to, of wheat, 37, 127, 202.
Raecleuche, Robert Johnston of. *See* Johnston.
Raffelgill, sasine of, 487.
Rais, Alexander Logan of. *See* Logan.
Rait (Rayt), barony of, 438.
——, kirklands of, sasine of, 482.
Rait, teinds (second) of, sasine of, 482.
Raith, Sir John Melville of, the late. *See* Melville.
Ramelrie, lands of, 441.
Ramfrew. *See* Renfrew.
Ramsay, Alexander, of Brakmonth, mill-lade of Thomastoun belonging to, 4, 144, 220, 300, 326, 390, 416.
——, ——, sasine to, 539.
——, David, the late, 442.
——, Elizabeth, sasine to, 437.
——, George, sasine to, 476.
——, Henry, sasine to, 464.
——, James, sasine to, 538.
——, Janet, sasine to, 438.
——, Robert, sasine to, 473.
——, Thomas, lands of Kingisbarnis sold by, 377.
——, William, sasine to, 463.
——, ——, the late, 538.
Ranacht, sasine of, 435.
Rankelour, Andrew Sibbald of. *See* Sibbald.
——, Nether, James McGill of. *See* McGill.
——, ——, ——, the late. *See* McGill.
Rankenes hauch, sasine of lands called, 523.
Rannald, John, pateseir to the king, payment to, 32, 120, 198.
——, Patrick, baker to the king, payment to, 32, 120, 197, 296, 385; payment to, of wheat, 36, 37, 38, 125, 201, 203, 260, 347.
Rathernis, Mungo Grahame of, the late. *See* Grahame.
Rathillet, Sir David Lindsay of. *See* Lindsay.
Rattray (Rettra), John, ferry of Kinclevin belonging to, 25, 112, 188.
Raw, New, in Dunfermline, 550.
——, North, in Pittenweem, road called, 534.
Rayt. *See* Rait.
Redding, sasine of, 542.

Digitized by Google

Reddoch, sasine of, 542.
Redik. *See* Rerik.
Redpath (Reidpethe), Simon, sasine to, 440.
Register, clerk of. *See* Hay, Alexander; Skene, John.
Regressie, hill of, 517.
Reid, David, of Aikinheid, sasine to, 464, 469.
Reidcobill, sasine of, 542.
Reidgothin, sasine of, 541.
Reidhall, Thomas Otterburn of. *See* Otterburn.
Reidheuch, sasine of, 542.
Reidpethe. *See* Redpath,
Reidsandis, fishings of, 553.
Reidspittell, fermes of, disponed to James Lindsay of Wauchope, 390; payment from, 69, 151, 228, 301; lands of, belonging to James Lindsay, 39, 126, 203, 259, 346; sasine of, 439.
Reidwra, sasine of, 561.
Renfrew (Ramfrew), bailies of, account of, 13, 95, 173, 338, 426; payment by, to comptroller, 14, 20, 95, 106, 173, 181, 291, 338, 381, 426.
——, barony of, sasine of lands in, 452, 454, 491, 509, 510.
——, burgh fermes of, 14, 95, 173, 338, 426.
——, sheriff of, payment by, to comptroller, 18, 105, 179, 290, 379; respondes by, 440, 441, 452, 454, 477, 485, 491, 502, 509, 510. *See* Sempill, Robert, Lord.
Rerag, sasine of, 505.
Rerark (Rerik), in Ross, sasine of, 438, 468.
Reres of Kaithness, lands of, 553.
Rerik (Redik), John, of Barharro, liferent reserved to, 502; sasine to, 470.
——, ——, sasine to, 438, 502.
——, Paul, of Dalbaty, the late, 149, 226, 300, 390.
——, William, of Dalbaty, payment to, 83.
Rerik, barony of, sasine of lands in, 532, 556.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 478, 486.
Rescobie, brewland of, sasine of, 548.
Resk, sasine of, 500.
Restalrig, barony of, sasine of lands in, 514.
——, dean of, lands of Kirkhill mortified to, 302, 392.
Restennet. *See* Restinot.
Restinot (Restennet, Rostenneth), prior and convent of, payment formerly made to, 14, 15, 99; payment to, 88, 248, 333, 422; payment to, from burgh fermes of Dundee, 155, 223; payment to, from burgh fermes of Montrose, 156, 229, 304, 393.
Rettra. *See* Rattray.
Revincraig, in Assynt, sasine of, 505.
Rey, Paul, tailor, payment to, 121.
Riavochan, sásine of, 505.
Richard, Thomas, the late, 547.
Richardson, Archibald, composition paid by, 288.
——, Elizabeth, payment to, 45, 69, 131, 151, 207, 264, 298, 351, 388.
——, John, lands belonging to, 555.
Riche. *See* Ritchie.
Richernis. *See* Rachernis.
Richie. *See* Ritchie.
Riddell (Riddaill), Andrew, sasine to, 473, 474.
——, Walter, sasine to, 435.
Ridway, sasine of, 511.
Rig, in Dunbar, lands of, 557.
——, Middle, sasine of, 542.
Ringpesta, sasine of lands in, 564.
Ritchie (Riche, Richie), Gilbert, the late, 537.
——, Thomas, east bauk of Stirling belonging to, 26, 113, 188, 373.
Robertland, David Cuninghame of, the late. *See* Cuninghame.
——, laird of, payment to, 15, 68, 150, 176, 227, 254, 301, 391, 426.

Digitized by Google

Robertoun, barony of, sasine of lands in, 506.
Robertson (Robesoun), Alexander, of Strowan, the late, 552.
——, ——, of Willisburne, sasine to, 516.
——, Duncan, sasine to, 516.
——, George, composition paid by, 376.
——, James, tenant in Falkland, remission to, 5, 62, 144, 221, 306, 327, 396, 417.
——, John, assignation to, from fermes of Orkney and Shetland, 579.
——, Robert, keeper of the silver vessels, payment to, 32; plates, trenchers, etc., delivered to, 72.
——, ——, keeper of the tin vessels, payment to, 160, 161, 234, 405.
——, ——, sasine to, 495.
Robesoun. *See* Robertson.
Rogortoun, Easter, sasine of, 435.
——, Wester, sasine of, 435.
Rollandstoun, sasine of, 471.
Rolloche, James, junior, lands belonging to, 569.
Rollok, David, of Powis, sasine to, 523.
——, Hercules, master of grammar school of Edinburgh, payment to, 157, 234.
——, Robert, sasine to, 523, 562.
——, William, renders account of bailies of Dundee, 99.
Roquhalyie, sasine of, 481.
Rosdw, fortalice of, sasine of, 475.
——, messuage of, 476.
Roseneath, lands of, set to late Earl of Argyle, 9, 82, 167, 240, 330, 415.
——, Cowell and. *See* Cowell.
Rosland, John Stewart of. *See* Stewart.
Ross, Ninian, Lord, the late, 527.
——, Robert, Lord, sasine to, 440, 471, 474.
——, Agnes, liferent reserved to, 487.
——, Gilbert, sheriff *in hac parte*, 563.
——, John, of Cragy, entry paid by, 193.
——, Richard, the late, 541.
Ross, Robert, aid in the king's beer-cellar, payment to, 32.
——, bishop of, lands formerly held of, 517, 522, 529, 540, 557.
——, bishopric of, sasine of lands in, 529, 547.
——, earldom of, sasine of lands in, 453, 454, 469, 470, 505, 517, 522, 523.
—— herald, payment to, 34, 122, 196, 308, 397.
——, in Strathearn, lands of, marts and dues of, 1, 81, 154, 228, 242, 318, 410.
—— and Ardmannach, bear fermes of, 261, 349; payments from, 42, 210, 267, 355, 399; sale of, by comptroller, 42, 209, 267.
——, chamberlain of, allowance to, 237; payment by, to comptroller, 21, 108, 184, 282, 371; payment to, for his fee, 220, 229, 237, 294, 295; to compear in exchequer, 582.
——, fermes of, payments from, 69, 220, 229, 355, 359, 403.
——, kain fermes of, 275, 277, 364, 365; payments from, 53, 54, 216; sale of, by comptroller, 139, 140, 216, 276, 278, 365, 367.
——, marts of, 272, 360.
——, oat fermes of, 268, 356; payments from, 50, 212, 270, 358; sale of, by comptroller, 134, 212, 271.
——, officers of, payment to, 69, 143, 220, 294; payment to, for their fees, 384.
——, sheep fermes of, 274, 363; sale of, by comptroller, 274, 363.
——, stock fermes of, payment from, 52, 215, 363; sale of, by comptroller, 51, 136, 214, 272, 361, 363.
Rossie Ochell, sasine of, 436.
Rostenneth. *See* Restinot.
Rothesay, bailies of, account of, 173; payment by, to comptroller, 173.
——, burgh fermes of, 173; payments from, 65, 148, 225, 305, 394.

Digitized by Google

Rothesay, castle of, chapel of St. Michael the Archangel in, 173; payment to chaplains in, 8, 81, 155, 167, 222, 239, 302, 329, 392, 415; payment for keeping, 9, 81, 155, 167, 222, 239, 297, 329, 415.
——, church of, payment to chaplains in, 65, 148, 225, 305, 394.
—— herald, payment to, 34, 122, 196, 308, 397.
——, vicar of. *See* McQueen, Patrick.
Row, fermes of, payment from, to chaplain of chapel royal of Stirling, 302, 392.
Rowallane, William Mure of. *See* Mure.
——, barony of, sasine of, 463.
Rowan, David, payment to, 92, 171, 336.
——, Peirs, the late, engineer to the king, 92, 171, 336.
Rowlismanis, lands of, 519.
Rowst, Alexander, lands occupied by, 527.
Roxburgh, castlewards of, payment from, 68.
——, sheriff of, payment by, to comptroller, 17, 104, 179, 289, 379; respondes by, 435, 436, 438, 439, 459, 465, 473, 479, 496, 497, 500, 503, 508, 512, 546, 549, 565. *See* Douglas, William.
Ruddell, John, bond of relief by, 571.
Russell, Andrew, lands belonging to, 527.
——, John, advocate, payment to, 70, 156, 221, 305; payment to, for his pension, 395.
Russellis myln, in Fife, composition on entry to, 376.
Rutherfurd, Patrick, aid in the king's larder, payment to, 32, 121.
Rutherglen, bailies of, account of, 13; arrears due by, remitted, 574; compearance made for, in exchequer, 571; payment by, to comptroller, 13, 20, 106, 181, 291, 381.
——, burgh fermes of, 13; payment from, 147, 223, 305, 394.
Ruthven and Dirleton, Lord. *See* Gowrie, Earl of.
Ruthvennis, in Forfar, barony of, sasine of lands in, 451.
——, Mains of, sasine of annualrent from, 451.
——, in Mar, feufarmer of, payment by, to comptroller, 22, 110, 186, 283, 372, 412, 413.
——, Nether, feufarmer of, account of, 412.
——, Over, feufarmer of, account of, 412.
Rykillis, tower of Penicuik called, 445.
Rynd, sasine of, 442.
Ryndislaw, sasine of, 531.
Rynnis of Islay, fermes of, 23, 110, 117; grassum on entry to, 28.
——, Kirkmadin in. *See* Kirkmadin.
Ryvisdailmor, sasine of, 439.

St. Aillis-chapell, sasine of lands called, 544.
St. Andrews (Sanctandrois), archbishop of, lands formerly held of, 511, 514, 530, 535, 536, 544, 545, 549.
——, archdeacon of, lands formerly held of, 548.
——, bailies of, annualrent paid by, to comptroller, 115, 191, 286, 375.
——, customs of, 246, 334, 421.
——, custumar of, account of, 245, 334, 421; payment by, to comptroller, 107, 182, 246, 292, 334, 382, 421.
——, diocese of, sasine of lands in, 525.
——, Friars Preachers of, payment formerly made to, 70, 221, 305, 395.
——, prior (commendator) and convent of, lands formerly held of, 527, 535; payment to, 64, 147, 224, 304, 394; payment formerly made to, 12.
——, priory of, pensions payable from, 159.
——, regality of, sasine of lands in, 514, 516, 530.
——, ——, bailie of, respondes by, 516, 527, 530, 535, 547, 548.

Digitized by Google

St. Andrews, regality of, lord of, lands formerly held of, 548.
St. Anne, chapel of, right of presentation to, 490.
St. Apollonia, altar of, in St. Giles college kirk, 477.
St. Bothanis, sasine of, 514.
St. Colme, commendator and convent of, lands formerly held of, 511, 514, 520, 568.
St. Fillan, chapel of, in Doune castle, right of presentation to, 449.
St. Giles, chaplains of, payment formerly made to, 225, 305, 395.
——, college kirk of, altar of St. Thomas and St. Apollonia in, 477.
St. James, altar of, in parish church of Aberdeen, 465.
St. John the Baptist, feast of, 513.
—— the Evangelist, chapel of, at Hirdmestoun, right of presentation to, 504.
St. Katherine, toun of, sasine of lands called, 480.
St. Laurence, chapel of, in Moray cathedral, 523.
St. Leonard, chapel of, in Kinghorn, 480.
St. Leonards, hospital of, in Edinburgh, right of presentation to, 476.
—— lands, sasine of, 542.
St. Martin, church of, near Haddington, 532.
St. Mary, chapel of, at Fuddes, right of presentation to, 490.
——, church of, in Glasgow, 541.
——, hospital of, within canonry of Aberdeen, payment to poor in, 100, 146, 222, 255.
—— Ile, lands of, sasine of, 511.
—— ——, priory of, lands formerly held of, 511.
—— Magdalen, chapel of, in cathedral of Moray, 523.
St. Michael the Archangel, chapel of, in Rothesay castle, 173.
St. Monans, James Sandelandis of. *See* Sandelandis.
——, William Sandelandis of. *See* Sandelandis.
——, sasine of, 535.
—— stop, 534.
——, Wester, sasine of, 535.
St. Ninian, church of, payment to chaplain in, 66, 148, 225.
——, lands of, near Brechin, 539.
St. Peter ad Vincula, feast of, 513.
St. Thomas, altar of, in Falkland palace, 41, 133, 208, 265, 353; payment to chaplain in, 144, 220, 303, 393.
——, ——, in St. Giles college kirk, 477.
Salchary, sasine of, 438.
Salquhy, sasine of, 505.
Saltcoittis, Easter, sasine of, 542.
——, Little, sasine of, 542.
——, Over, sasine of, 542.
——, Wester, sasine of, 542.
Saltoun, George, Lord, sasine to, 524.
Samsouniswellis, lands of, 519.
Sanctandrois, &c. *See* St. Andrews, &c.
Sanday, island of, sasine of lands in, 563.
——, in Lochbroom, sasine of, 505.
Sandefurd (Sandefuyrd, Sandiefuird), John Gilchrist of. *See* Gilchrist.
Sandehill, sasine of, 482.
Sandelandis, Sir James, captain of Blakness castle, payment to, 316, 407.
——, ——, of Slamannanemure, remission to, 159.
——, James, of St. Monans, the late, 452.
——, William, of St. Monans, sasine to, 452, 535.
Sanquhar (Sanwhar), Robert Crichton, Lord, sasine to, 436, 437, 438, 444.
——, William, Lord Crichton of, the late. *See* Crichton.
——, barony of, sasine of, 437.
Sanwhar. *See* Sanquhar.
Satter, sasine of, 564.
Sauchie, sasine of, 475.
Sauchoip, sasine of, 511.

Digitized by Google

Sauchtoun, sasine of, 542.
——, mill of, sasine of, 542.
——, Plewlands of, sasine of, 542.
Sauchtounhall, lands of, sasine of, 542.
Sauling (Sawlyn), church of, glebe of, 568.
——, lands of, sasine of, 476.
——, Little, sasine of, 464.
Saulset, abbey of, remission of tax on lands holden of, 158.
——, abbot of, lands formerly held of, 518.
——, bailiary of, sasine of office of bailie in, 517.
——, barony of, sasine of, 517.
Sawlyn. *See* Sauling.
Schanwell, sasine of, 509.
Scharamylnehill, sasine of, 468.
Schaw, Thomas Ker of. *See* Ker.
——. *See* Shaw.
Schawis, in Ettrick, payment on entry to, 192.
Schein, Calixtus, secretary to the queen, payment to, 121.
Scheirestoun, sasine of, 482.
Scheithoip. *See* Seithope.
Schelis, liferent of, reserved, 452.
Schelnes, sasine of, 439.
Scheltoun, sasine of lands called, 564.
Schennantoun, sasine of, 485.
Schepard, David, lands occupied by, 553.
Scherare, Alexander, lands occupied by, 503.
Scherefbiggin, in Berwick, in hands of the English, 407.
Schillinglaw, sasine of, 510.
Schirefbank, in Forfar, sasine of, 435.
Schirefmure (Schyremure), fermes of, 4, 326, 416; payment from, 194; payment on entry to, 192.
Schortoun, sasine of, 564.
Schot, sasine of lands in, 532.
Schutingleyis, sasine of lands of, 436, 459.
Schyremure. *See* Schirefmure.
Schyrisdaill, sasine of, 531.
Sclaittis, sasine of, 511.
Scone, abbot of, payment to, 64, 147, 224, 304, 394; abbot and convent of, payment to, 147; payment formerly made to, 12.
——, acres of, sasine of, 482.
——, Brumeparkis of, 482.
——, convent of, sasine of lands belonging to, 482.
——, Heidis of, 482.
——, lands of, sasine of, 482.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 482.
Sconeiscroft, sasine of, 482.
Sconeshauch, sasine of, 482.
Scotland, great custom of, account of lessees of, 16.
Scott, Adam, the late, 507.
——, George, lands occupied by, 537.
——, Hugh, custumar of Irvine, account of, 92, 246, 419.
——, Isobel, sasine to, 480.
——, Sir James, of Balwerie, constable of Kinghorn, payment to, 224, 253, 301, 343, 391, 430; lands belonging to, 566; payment by, to comptroller, 194.
——, James, renders account of bailies of Selkirk, 337.
——, John, the late, 539.
——, Laurence, writer, renders account of bailies of Irvine, 176, 254, 426; renders account of custumar of Irvine, 92, 246, 419.
——, Robert, writer, payment to, 35, 123, 124, 162, 200, 237; director of chancery, renders account of bailies of Irvine, 15; payment to, for dictating the rolls of exchequer, 35, 123, 199; renders account of bailies of Ayr, 15, 99.
——, ——, caution for, in exchequer, 572.
——, Simon, of Bonytoun, lands belonging to, 507.

Digitized by Google

Scott, Thomas, in the king's larder, payment to, 198, 296, 386.
——, Sir Walter, of Branxholme, captain of Newark castle, 160, 235, 406: keeper of Newark castle, fermes of Huntlie and others paid to, 316.
——, Walter, of Howpaslaw, sasine to, 465.
——, William, of Abbottshall, sasine to, 566.
——, ——, of Grangemure, clerk of Council and director of Chancery, renders account of bailies of Ayr, 431; payment to, 309, 398, 399, 406; payment to, for dictating the rolls, 308, 398, 399.
——, ——, of Howpaslaw, sasine to, 479.
——, ——, custumar of Irvine, account of, 92, 246, 419.
Scottistoun, sasine of, 512.
Scralingland, sasine of, 511.
Scrimgeour, James, of Fardell, sasine to, 464, 472, 541.
——, ——, of Myris, lands of Myris with heritable office of macer belonging to, 5, 62, 144, 221, 307, 327, 397, 417.
——, John, of Fardell, sasine to, 457.
Scryegis, pasturage of, 512.
Seat, West, sasine of, 439.
Secretaris landis, sasine of, 542.
Secretary depute. *See* Young, George.
Seggis, sasine of, 562.
Segy, David Meldrum of. *See* Meldrum.
——, moor of, 466.
Segyden, teinds (second) of, sasine of, 482.
Seithope (Scheithoip), fermes of, 67, 160, 234, 316, 406.
——, feuar of, to compear in exchequer, 582.
Seitoun. *See* Seton.
Selkirk, bailies of, account of, 10, 94, 174, 255, 337, 428; payment by, to comptroller, 10, 20, 94, 106, 174, 181, 255, 291, 337, 382, 428.
Selkirk, burgh clerk of. *See* Bryden, William.
——, burgh fermes of, 10, 94, 174, 255, 337, 428.
——, lordship of, sasine of, 436.
——, sheriff of, to account in exchequer, 582; bond of relief granted in favour of, 574; payment by, to comptroller, 17, 18, 104, 179, 180, 289, 379; respondes by, 435, 436, 439, 445, 459, 460, 481, 485, 490.
Sellar, Patrick, renders account of bailies of Linlithgow, 250.
Sempill, Robert, Lord, sasine to, 440; sheriff of Renfrew, fermes due by, 408.
——, James, sasine to, 436.
——, John, of Bultreis, the late, 36, 40, 56, 69.
Separstoun, lands of, 567.
Seres, sasine of, 437.
Sering, John, minister to the queen, payment to, 121.
Seton (Seitoun, Seytoun), Alexander, of Balbirny, the late, 466.
——, Andrew, aid in the court kitchen, payment to, 32, 120, 197, 296, 385.
——, David, of Parbroth, auditor of exchequer, 579; comptroller, account of, 17, 102 177, 257, 344; Lowmont of Falkland set to, 25, 112, 187; sasine to, 472.
——, Gilbert, foreman in the court kitchen, payment to, 198, 296, 386.
——, James, sasine to, 437.
——, Sir John, of Barnis, formerly comptroller, payment to, 259, 411.
——, John, coalman to the king, payment to, 33.
——, Patrick, composition paid by, 193.
——, Peter Young of. *See* Young.
Settir, sasine of lands in, 564.
Sexsetter, sasine of, 565.
Seyrigis, sasine of, 437.
Seytoun. *See* Seton.

Digitized by Google

Sharp, John, advocate, entry paid by, 192; payment to, 161.
Shaw (Schaw), Elizabeth, liferent granted to, 452.
——, John, of Choricrumbie, sasine to, 495.
——, ——, master of the king's stable, 119; payment to, of bear, 132; the late, 206.
——, ——, sasine to, 466, 467, 504.
——, ——, the late, 467.
——, William, chamberlain of Dunfermline, payment to, on behalf of the queen, 355, 359, 403, 405.
Sheriffs, comptroller's receipts from, 17, 18, 103, 178, 288, 378, 381.
Shetland, archdeacon of, lands formerly held of, 565.
——, fouldrie of, 565.
——, Orkney and. *See* Orkney.
Sibbald, Andrew, of Rankelour, sasine to, 527.
Sibbet, John, composition paid by, 28; sasine to, 436.
Siemylnes, sasine of mill called, 455.
Simprene, sasine of, 437.
Simson (Simsoun, Symsone), Alexander, in the queen's kitchen, payment to, 122.
——, Andrew, the late, 555.
——, William, custumar of Craill, Anstruther, and Pittenweem, account of, 89, 168, 245, 334, 420.
——, ——, son of custumar of Anstruther, compears in exchequer, 572.
Sinclair, Hugh, of Burgh, composition paid by, 193.
——, John, of Hirdmestoun, sasine to, 504.
——, Patrick, custumar of Dysart, account of, 93, 170, 334, 423.
——, ——, the late, 516; payment to heirs of, 68, 150, 227, 300, 390.
Skaillis, sasine of, 501.
—— aiker, lands called, near Brechin, 546, 547.
Skawcroft, sasine of, 482.
Skene, Euphemia, sasine to, 436.
——, John, clerk of register, auditor of exchequer, 408; king's advocate, compears in exchequer, 576.
Skeoch, mill of, sasine of, 447.
Skuringburne, burn called, 546.
Skynfastheavin, port of, 549.
Slait, payment of fermes of, 117.
Slak, pasturage of, 512.
Slamannanemure, Sir James Sandelandis of. *See* Sandelandis.
Slattay, isle of, sasine of, 511.
Sleich, Elizabeth, payment to, 56.
Slipperfeild, sasine of, 542.
Slumba, sasine of, 438, 468.
Slysmoir, sasine of, 505.
Smalholme, James Hoppringill of. *See* Hoppringill.
——, sasine of, 511.
Smeithtoun Little, sasine of, 511.
Smith (Smyth), Isabella, sasine to, 569.
——, James, the late, 516.
——, John, lands belonging to, 516.
——, Thomas, payment to, for iron work, 407.
——, ——, the late, 534.
——, William, renders account of bailies of Lanark, 250.
——, ——, lands belonging to, 545.
Smithfield, sasine of, 439.
Smyddiecroft, in Angus, sasine of, 482.
Smyddiehirst, sasine of, 466.
Smythiscroft, near Melrose, sasine of, 511.
Snadoun, Snawdoun. *See* Snowdon.
Snowdon (Snadoun, Snawdoun) herald, payment to, 34, 122, 196, 308, 397.
——, lands of, sasine of, 531.
Soccath. *See* Succoth.
Solway (Sulway), fishings in, 501.
Somerscheill, sasine of, 436, 458.
Soppoch. *See* Succoth.
Soquhan, sasine of, 517.
Sorne. *See* Forne.
Sornebeg, sasine of, 466

Digitized by Google

Sottirtie. *See* Fodderty.
Sound, sasine of lands in, 564.
Souterlandis, sasine of, 437.
Southcauldcluif, sasine of, 564.
Southwod, composition on entry to, 287, 288; fermes of, 112, 187, 284, 373.
——, feuar of, to compear in exchequer, 582.
Soutsatter, sasine of, 564.
Spango Cuninghame, sasine of, 503.
——, mill of, sasine of, 504.
Spanish wine for king's household, 401.
Spencislandis, in Berwick, in hands of the English, 407.
Spens, David, renders account of bailies of Rutherglen, 13.
Spey, fishings in river of, 520.
Spittell, lands of, near Dunfermline, 550.
——, Easter, sasine of lands called, 439.
Spittelsyde, sasine of, 528, 558.
Spott, James Douglas, junior, of. *See* Douglas.
——, Sir George Hume of. *See* Hume.
Spoutvellis, sasine of, 482.
Sprottisflott, sasine of, 566.
Sprouston, teinds of, payment for, 194.
Spyny, regality of, sasine of lands in, 520, 523, 526.
Stanehoppismylne, sasine of, 542.
Staneriggis, sasine of, 487.
Staniswall, sasine of, 564.
Stantoun, sasine of lands in, 514.
Stanyflat, sasine of, 486.
Stanykirk, parish of, sasine of lands in, 496.
——, parish kirk of, right of presentation to, 496.
Star, bear fermes of, 41, 129.
——, kain fermes of, 53, 55, 139, 140.
——, lands of, fermes of, 5, 62, 145, 221, 306, 327, 396, 417; remission of, 154; sasine of, 447.
——, wheat fermes of, 37, 127.
Starlaw, sasine of, 477.
Stawwaird, sasine of, 512.
Steill, John, the late, 534.
Stellingtrie, sasine of, 529.
Stenereis, sasine of, 444. *See* Instanreis.
Sterveling. *See* Stirling.
Stevenson, John, renders account of bailies of Peebles, 250, 337.
——, ——, the late, 534.
——, Robert, lands occupied by, 523.
——, Walter, baker, payment to, 160.
——, William, sasine to, 535.
Stevin, William, witness in exchequer, 573.
Stewart, Alexander, of Garleis, donatar of fermes formerly paid to Friars of Wigtown, 47, 132, 207, 266, 353.
——, ——, sasine to, 521, 547.
——, Archibald, sasine to, 507.
——, Elizabeth, Countess of Moray, sasine to, 435, 436, 519.
——, Janet, lands occupied by, 559.
——, John, of Ardgowane, sasine to, 441.
——, ——, of Muran, sheriff *in hac parte*, 504.
——, ——, of Rosland, entry paid by, 27.
——, ——, of Traquair, arrears due by, 316; remission to, 67.
——, ——, varlet to the king, payment to, 33, 120, 197; payment to, for his pension, 38, 45, 127, 133.
——, ——, sasine to, 528.
——, Patrick, Earl of Orkney. *See* Orkney.
——, Robert, Earl of Orkney. *See* Orkney.
——, ——, of Ardgowane, the late, mortification by, to church of Abernethy, 235.
——, ——, macer, payment to, 34, 122, 196, 308, 397.
——, Thomas, the late, 539.
——, Sir William, of Traquair, arrears due by, 160; auditor of exchequer, 408; fermes remitted to, 234, 406; sasine to, 510; to compear in exchequer, 582.

Digitized by Google

Stewart, William, varlet to the king, payment to, 33, 120, 197; remission to, 159.
——, ——, sasine to, 560.
——, ——, or Coronal, composition paid by, 377.
Stewartfeild, Adam Kirktoun of. *See* Kirktoun.
Stewarton, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 472.
Stirling, James, of Keir, arrears of fermes of Inveralloun in hands of, 37, 44, 50, 125, 130, 135, 202, 206, 259, 346; decree of Session obtained by, 206, 211, 264, 269, 351, 358.
——, John, of Glorat, sasine to, 479.
——, ——, sasine to, 551.
Stirling (Sterveling, Streviling, Striviling, Strueling), bailies of, account of, 13, 252, 338, 429; arrears due by, remitted, 574; payment by, to comptroller, 13, 20, 107, 181, 252, 292, 338, 382, 428.
——, banquet at, for baptism of the prince, 404.
——, Blakfreir croft of, 542.
——, burgh fermes of, 13, 252, 338, 429; payment from, 156, 229, 304, 394.
——, castle of, payment to captain of, 65, 148, 232, 298, 299, 387; payment to watchmen in, 65, 148, 232, 298, 387.
——, ——, east bauk of, fermes of, 26, 113, 188, 285, 373.
——, ——, master of ordnance in *See* Gardiner, James.
——, ——, west bauk of, fermes of, 25, 113, 183, 285, 373.
——, chapel royal of, annualrent due to chaplain in, 154, 228, 302, 392; payment to chaplain in, 65, 148, 225, 302, 392.
——, customs of, 90, 169, 245, 331, 426.
——, custumar of, account of, 90, 169, 245, 331, 425; payment by, to comptroller, 90, 107, 169, 182, 245, 292, 331, 383, 426.
Stirling, park and garden of, payment to keeper of, 153, 231, 298, 388.
Stirlingshire, bear fermes of, 85, 262, 322, 349; payment from, 43, 130, 205, 263, 265, 351, 352, 353; sale of, by comptroller, 46.
——, chamberlain of, account of, 84, 321; payment by, to comptroller, 23, 85, 86, 111, 186, 283, 322, 323, 372; payment to, for his fee, 65, 148, 294, 384; to compear in exchequer, 582
——, fermes of, 84, 321; payment from, 65, 148, 230, 302, 392, 399.
——, kain fermes of, 86, 275, 277, 323, 364, 366; payments from, 54, 139, 216, 276, 365.
——, oat fermes of, 86, 268, 323, 357; payments from, 49, 135, 211, 269, 270, 358.
——, serjeant of, payment to, 44, 130, 206, 263, 351; payment to, for his fee, 65, 148, 225, 294, 384. *See* Kinross, Patrick.
——, sheriff of, payment by, to abbot of Cambuskenneth, 71, 228, 305; payment by, to comptroller, 104, 178, 289, 378; respondes by, 437, 447, 472, 477, 478, 495, 502, 550. *See* Mar, Earl of.
——, sheriffdom of, payment from blenchfermes of, to abbot of Cambuskenneth, 395.
——, wheat fermes of, 85, 257, 322, 344; payments from, 37, 125, 202, 259, 346, 347.
Stitchell, lordship of, sasine of lands in, 546, 549.
Stobcors, sasine of lands near, 523.
Stodfald, sasine of, 439.
Stoir, sasine of, 505.
Straglas, rebels in, lands laid waste by, 317; sasine of, 437; sasine of lands in, 453, 454.
Straintoun, sasine of, 468.

Digitized by Google

Straitherne. *See* Strathearn.
Stramiglour, toun of, sasine of lands near, 566.
Strand, sasine of, 564.
Strang, Andrew, sasine of lands belonging to, 482.
——, David, renders account of bailies of Pittenweem, 428.
——, Isobel, liferent granted to, 452.
Stratharroun, sasine of lands in, 439.
Strathauchin, George, gardener of Falkland, payment to, 298, 388.
——, ——, keeper of king's tapestry, payment to, 33.
——, Gilbert, lands belonging to, 539.
——, Janet, liferent granted to, 462.
——, John, sasine to, 504.
Strathbrawne, sasine of, 484.
Strathearn (Straitherne, Stratherne), chamberlain of, account of, 1, 80, 241, 318, 410; fee of, 1, 81, 221, 242, 319, 410; payment by, to comptroller, 2, 22, 81, 109, 185, 243, 283, 319, 371, 410; payment to, 145, 230, 294, 295, 384.
——, lordship of, fermes of, 1, 80, 242, 318, 410; fermes of, payment from, 400; sasine of, 435; sasine of lands in, 450, 483.
——, steward of, payment by, to comptroller, 18, 104, 179, 289, 378; respondes by, 435, 453, 461, 477, 478, 480.
——, stewartry of, blenchfarm of, 214, 274, 362; sasine of lands in, 446.
Strathgarnik, sasine of, 490.
Strathharres, sasine of, 437.
Strathilay (Strathylay), barony of, sasine of lands in, 522, 524, 537; sasine of multures of, 524.
——, Grange of, sasine of lands called, 524.
——, Mains of, sasine of, 524.
——, mill of, sasine of, 524.
Strathokell, sasine of lands in, 439.
Straton, Alexander, of Straton, sasine to, 471.
Strathrodie, John Colville of. *See* Colville.
Strathurde, barony of, sasine of lands in, 451.
Strechin, barony of, sasine of, 438.
Streviling, Striviling. *See* Stirling.
Stroinsay, island of, composition on entry to lands in, 193.
Strome, in Ross, sasine of, 469.
——, castle and fort of, sasine of, 468.
—— Carenache, sasine of, 438, 468.
—— Meanache, sasine of, 438, 468.
Stromecastell, sasine of, 438, 468.
Stromechrub, sasine of, 505.
Stroneba, sasine of, 500.
Stronefurde, sasine of, 564.
Stronenes, sasine of, 564.
Strony, sasine of, 564.
Stroquheis hill, near Dunkeld, 552.
Strorewady, sasine of, 517.
Strowan, Alexander Robertson of, the late. *See* Robertson.
Strueling. *See* Stirling.
Succoth (Soccath, Soppoch), composition on entry to lands of, 193, 377; sasine of, 479.
Sulway. *See* Solway.
Suthik, Bordland of, payment from fermes of, 67, 83, 150, 227, 300, 390.
Swardlandis, pasturage of, 512.
Swe, John, the late, 534.
Swetehart, abbot of, lands formerly held of, 525, 528.
Swinton, Mark, of Wester Luscoure, sasine to, 552.
Swintounes Baith, sasine of, 552.
Swynasettate, sasine of, 564.
Swynnay, isle of, sasine of, 511.
Syde, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 436.
Sydeserf, Patrick, sasine to, 439.
——, Nether, sasine of, 439.
Syllis, sasine of, 568.
Symontoun, vicar of, lands formerly held of, 511.
——, vicar's glebe of, sasine of, 511.

Digitized by Google

Symsone. *See* Simson.

TABERT, David, sasine to, 548.
Taill of Lacok, sasine of, 478.
Tailyefeir, Archibald, renders account of bailies of Wigtown, 11.
——, John, composition paid by, 287.
Tailyeour, Finlay, clerk to the king's stable, bond for payment to, 583.
——, Katherine, sasine to, 547.
——, John, the late, 546.
——, Patrick, lands belonging to, 515.
——, Tennant, the late, 547.
——, Thomas, sasine to, 516.
——, ——, the late, 555.
——, Walter, lands occupied by, 515.
——, William, the late, 516.
Tait, James, abbreviator of the household accounts, payment to, 198.
——, John, sasine to, 532.
Taitley, sasine of, 520.
Tanenache, sasine of, 439.
Tantallon (Thomptalloun), castle of, 460.
——, lands of, sasine of, 436, 459.
Tarbart, James, writer, payment to, 315.
Tarbert, sasine of, 440, 470, 474.
——, mill of, sasine of, 440.
Tarfichin. *See* Torphichen.
Tarhill, sasine of, 446.
Tarinyane. *See* Terrinyeane.
Tarrirdin, sasine of, 445.
Tarnedoun, sasine of, 447.
Tarsappie, sasine of, 497.
Tawnechan (Townechen), sasine of, 438, 468.
Tax on lands, remission of, 159.
Taxation, collector of. *See* Colville, John.
Tay, bridge of, payment for upkeep of, 13, 64, 147, 224, 301, 391.
——, fishings in river of, 436, 438, 495, 497.
Taymouth, Nether, sasine of, 505.
Taynynver, mill of, 439.
Teith, water of, 551; sasine of fishings in, 449.
Teling and Polgavy, feufarmer of, account of, 76, 165, 321, 409; payment by, to comptroller, 22, 76, 165, 185, 283, 321, 372, 409; to compear in exchequer, 582.
——, kain fermes of, 277, 366.
——, lands of, fermes of, 76, 165, 321, 409.
——, oat fermes of, payment from, 48, 268, 357; sale of, by comptroller, 134, 212, 271.
Teree, fermes of, 23, 110, 117.
Terrauchtie, mill of, sasine of multures of, 537.
Terreglis, lands and barony of, sasine of, 467, 501
——, messuage of, 502.
Terrinyeane (Tarinyane), fermes of, 24, 411; payment from, 68, 150, 227, 300.
——, Trabeauch and, feufarmer of. *See* Trabeauch.
Tewnnoch, John, lands occupied by, 559.
Thank, Little, sasine of, 451.
Thanknok, sasine of, 457.
Thirlstane, John, Lord, auditor of exchequer, 317; chancellor, payment to, 127, 133, 203, 208, 259, 264, 346; lord of Musselburgh, 158; lordship of Dunbar set to, 24; payment by, to comptroller, 29; payment to, in compensation of teind-sheaves of Musselburgh, 348, 355; remission to, 158.
Thomastoun, in Carrick, wheat fermes of, 258, 344; caution for payment of, 573; sale of, by comptroller, 261, 348.
——, in Fife, mill-lade of, 4, 144, 220, 300, 327, 390, 416.
Thomethrigill, sasine of, 435.
Thomptalloun. *See* Tantallon.
Thomson, Andrew, lands belonging to, 555.
——, Elizabeth, sasine to, 532.
——, Isabella, lands occupied by, 534.
——, John, sasine to, 508.
——, ——, the late, 515.

Digitized by Google

Thomson, Katherine, sasine to, 532.
——, Margaret, sasine to, 532.
——, Thomas, the late, 532.
——, William, chaplain of Munloquhe, lands formerly held of, 547.
Thornetoun, in Banff, sasine of, 524.
——, in Lanark, sasine of, 435.
Thrid, Middle. *See* Middilthrid.
Tibbermure, sasine of, 511.
Tibbertey, sasine of, 465.
Tiggermacht, sasine of, 435.
Tillymald, sasine of, 490.
Tindern, John, servant of the queen, payment to, 121.
Tingwell, sasine of, 564.
——, parish of, sasine of lands in, 564.
Tinwald, heir apparent of. *See* Maxwell, William.
Tod, Alexander, lands belonging to, 516.
——, George, writer in exchequer, payment to, 309, 317, 398, 399, 406; notary public, 583; witness in exchequer, 579.
Todhollis, sasine of, 436, 458.
Tofthill, lands of, 534.
Toftis, Nether, in Berwick, sasine of, 437.
——, Over, sasine of, 437.
Tolleis, barony of, sasine of, 438.
——, mill of, 438.
——, Middle, sasine of, 439.
——, Nether, sasine of, 438.
——, Over, sasine of, 439.
Tondirgeich. *See* Tonerghie.
Tonerghie (Tondirgeich), in Galloway, sasine of, 521, 560.
Torbrax, in Linlithgow, sasine of, 533.
Torbrek, in Inverness, sasine of, 505.
Tore. *See* Torre.
Tormoiris, sasine of, 522.
Tornamoncroft, sasine of, 436.
Tornewhat, sasine of, 436.
Torphichen (Tarfichin), chaplain of, payment to, 305, 395.
Torquhen, sasine of, 511.
Torre (Tore), in Menteith, bear fermes of, 47, 132, 209, 267, 354.
Torriechorenachie, sasine of, 466.
Torthorwald, castle of, sasine of, 468.
Torwod, forest of, payment for keeping king's marts in, 43, 86, 130, 206, 263, 322, 351.
——, grass and pasturage of, composition on entry to, 116; fermes of, 25, 112, 187, 284, 373.
——, tacksman of, to compear in exchequer, 582.
Toug, Little, sasine of, 517.
——, Mekle, sasine of, 517.
Tounyettem (Townyettam), sasine of, 439, 503.
Touris, Thomas, the late, 515.
Tourlie, sasine of, 436.
Tow, sasine of, 564.
Towie, sasine of, 514. *See* Tolleis.
Townechen, *See* Tawnechan.
Townyettam. *See* Tounyettem.
Toyer, Discher and, chamberlain of. *See* Discher.
Trab, Andrew, the late, 537.
——, John, sasine to, 537.
Trabeauch, lordship of, fermes of, 24, 411; payment from, 68, 150, 227, 300.
—— and Terrinyeane, feufarmer of, account of, 410; payment by, to comptroller, 24, 112, 187, 284, 373, 411; to compear in exchequer, 582.
Trabroun, annualrent from, sasine of, 488.
Trailtrow, parish of, sasine of lands in, 487.
Traquair, John Stewart of. *See* Stewart.
——, Sir William Stewart of. *See* Stewart.
——, lands and barony of, sasine of, 510.
Treasurer, act of Privy Council anent respondes by, 447.
—— depute. *See* Melville, Sir Robert.
Trinitie Woll medow, sasine of lands called, 529.

Digitized by Google

Trinity land, sasine of lands called, 528.
Trondera, sasine of, 564.
Trone, fishings of, 513.
Troqueir, parish of, sasine of lands in, 470, 557.
——, toun of, sasine of lands in, 537.
Troquhane, John Chalmer in. *See* Chalmer.
Trottanschaw, sasine of, 436.
Troup (Trowp), William, sasine to, 499.
Troutirnes, payment of fermes of, 117.
Trowp. *See* Troup.
Trustrie, sasine of, 554.
Tulibardine, Sir John Murray of. *See* Murray.
Tulichedele, in Strathearn, 511.
Tulicowtrie, bear fermes of, payment of, 206.
Tulilagach, composition on entry to, 116; sasine of, 493.
Tullichedallis, in Atholl, sasine of, 435.
Tullicro, sasine of, 435.
——, Over, sasine of, 435.
Tullihakeis, sasine of, 477.
Tulloch, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 436.
Tullyallane, James Blacater of. *See* Blacater.
——, barony of, sasine of, 481.
Tullyoure, sasine of, 465.
Tulygarthe, sasine of, 438.
Tunnargarth, in Annandale, sasine of, 501.
Tunno, Thomas, the late, 529.
Turing, William, sasine to, 465.
Turnak, sasine of, 505.
Turphawhy, sasine of, 435.
Turpie, James, sasine to, 492, 493.
Tuschelaw, payment on entry to, 192.
Tussavell, sasine of, 564.
Twathatis, sasine of, 438, 444.
Twedy. *See* Tweedie.
Tweed, river of, fishings in, 439.
——, ward of, sasine of lands in, 445.
Tweedie (Twedy), James, of Drummelyear, sasine to, 437, 438.
Tweedie, John, in Southwod, composition paid by, 288.
Tyillburne, 539.
Tylehous, sasine of, 511.
Tympynden, Andrew Douglas of. *See* Douglas.
Tyne, water of, 556, 566.
Tynneis, composition on entry to, 376.
Tyrie, William, of Drumkilbo, sasine to, 450, 451.
——, sasine of, 492.

UCHTERMUCHTIE. *See* Auchtermuchty.
Uchtirluir, Hugh Kennedy of. *See* Kennedy.
Uldany, sasine of, 505.
Undabill, sasine of, 505.
Unicorn pursuivant, payment to, 34, 122, 196, 308, 397.
Ur, barony of, sasine of, 467, 501.
Urie, water of, 500.
Urisland, sasine of, 564.
Urquhart (Wrwhill), John, tutor of Cromarty, sheriff *in hac parte*, 504.
——, ——, composition paid by, 288.
——, Thomas, compears in exchequer, 571.
——, feufarmer of. *See* Glencharny.
——, in Fife, composition on entry to, 376.
——, Easter, in Nairn, sasine of, 440.
—— and Glenmoriston, fermes of, 155, 319, 413.
Ussy, Little, sasine of, 505.
——, Mekle, sasine of, 505.
Utrisland, sasine of, 564.
Uttene, John, lands held by, 544.

VALLIS VIRTUTIS. *See* Charterhouse.
Vamfra. *See* Wamfray.
Vane, Laurence, lands occupied by, 553.
Vanefurde, sasine of, 465.
Vatsone. *See* Watson.
Vaus (Waus), Patrick, of Barnbarroch, curator to Gilbert, Earl of Cassillis,

Digitized by Google

582; payment to, 157; remission to, 158; sasine to, 446.
Vesdell, parish of, sasine of lands in, 564.
Vigtoun. *See* Wigtown.

Waid (Weid, Weyd), David, renders account of bailies of Anstruther be west the burne, 339.
——, John, the late, 534.
——, Simon, lands belonging to, 555.
Wais, parish of, sasine of lands in, 565.
Walker, Thomas, sasine to, 439.
Walkmylnelands, sasine of, 542.
Walkmylntoun, sasine of, 550.
Wallace, Helen, infeft in lands of Polkennet, 467.
——, James, the late, 541.
——, John, of Achanis and Dundonald, lands of Dundonald belonging to, 25, 112, 187.
——, William, receiver of Dunfermline, payment by, to comptroller, 116.
Walterland, in Cuningham, sasine of, 455.
Waltreis, sasine of, 513.
Walwood, Patrick, lands belonging to, 545.
Wamfray (Vamfra, Womphray), Gilbert Johnston of. *See* Johnston.
——, sasine of, 436, 438, 444, 484.
——, rectory of, right of presentation to, 484.
Wanderstoun, David, the late, 534.
Wardlaw, Henry, custumar of Kirkcaldy, account of, 94, 246, 335, 422; receiver of Dunfermline, payment by, of kain, 217; payment by, to comptroller, 191.
——, ——, sasine to, 486.
Wardres, William Leslie of. *See* Leslie.
——, Mekle, sasine of, 495.
—— Fleming, sasine of, 499.
Wareistoun. *See* Warristoun.
Warldishoip, fermes of, in arrear, 160, 235
Warrikhill, sasine of, 493.
Warrikmylne, mill of, sasine of, 461.
Warristoun (Wareistoun), sasine of, 542.
Warrix, sasine of, 456, 493.
Wassetter, sasine of, 564.
Waterland, near Scone, sasine of, 482.
Waterston, John, lands formerly belonging to, 547.
——, ——, the late, 546.
Watson (Vatsone), Andrew, the late, 534.
——, David, custumar of St. Andrews, account of, 245, 334, 421.
——, Janet, lands belonging to, 515.
——, John, the late, 534.
——, Margaret, lands belonging to, 515.
——, Marion, lands belonging to, 515.
——, Thomas, the late, 534.
——, Walter, renders account of bailies of Dumbarton, 95.
Watterstoun, barony of, sasine of lands in, 502.
Wattirhill, sasine of, 543.
Wattiscottistoun, annualrent from, sasine of, 494.
Wauchope (Wauchup, Wawchop), Robert, of Niddrie Marischal, sasine to, 437, 438.
——, James Lindsay of. *See* Lindsay.
——, ——, the late. *See* Lindsay.
——, John Lindsay of. *See* Lindsay.
Wauchopedale, lands of, excambion of, 39, 126.
Wauchtoun, barony of, sasine of lands in, 520.
Waus. *See* Vaus.
Wawchop. *See* Wauchope.
Wedderburn, George Hume of. *See* Hume.
Wedderisbie, liferent of, reserved, 452.
Weid. *See* Waid.
Weik, sasine of lands in, 564.
Weir, Adam, sheriff *in hac parte*, 486, 554.
——, John, sasine to, 507, 509, 568.
Weisgirth, sasine of, 564.
Welsche, David, the late, 557

Digitized by Google

Weltoun, sasine of, 479.
Wemyss, Andrew, of Maircairny, auditor of exchequer, his signature, 74 (*vide errata*).
——, Janet, payment to, 157.
——, John, sasine to, 440.
Wentoun, James, sasine to, 567.
——, John, in Grange, the late, 567.
——, ——, lands belonging to, 539.
——, ——, the late, 539.
Wesbister, sasine of, 564.
Wester Ker, sasine of, 440.
Westhill, sasine of, 524.
Westhope, sasine of, 531.
Westmaisteet (of Polkennet), lands of, 467.
Westoun, in Lanark, sasine of, 436, 458, 568.
Westschalis, sasine of, 487.
West Seat (of Gartlie), sasine of, 439.
Weyd. *See* Waid.
Weysland, sasine of, 564.
Wh-. *See* Quh-.
White (Quhyte), Andrew, in the king's spice house, payment to, 32, 121, 198, 297.
——, Henry, treasurer of Haddington, renders account of bailies of Haddington, 428.
——, James, aid in the king's wine cellar, payment to, 32, 120, 197, 296, 385.
Whitehead, George, argentar depute, receipt granted by, 401.
——, James, aid to the clerk of expenses, 317.
Whythauche, sasine of, 439.
Wigtown (Vigtoun), bailies of, account of, 11, 100, 255, 342, 432; payment by, to comptroller, 11, 20, 100, 106, 181, 256, 291, 343, 381, 432.
——, bishop of, lands formerly held of, 517, 540, 547, 558.
——, burgh fermes of, 11, 100, 256, 343, 432.
——, Friars Preachers of, payment formerly made to, 47, 132, 207, 266, 353.
Wigtown, parish of, sasine of lands in, 470, 502.
——, sheriff of, respondes by, 438, 446, 457, 465, 470, 474, 478, 480, 484, 491, 493, 496, 498, 502, 517, 521, 540, 547, 558, 560; sasine of office of, 438.
——, sheriffdom of, sasine of lands in, 502.
Wilkie, William, renders account of bailies of Lanark, 10, 172.
Williamcraigis, sasine of, 550.
Williamson, James, writer, payment to, 35, 123, 124, 162, 200, 237.
——, John, charter of part of lands of Freuchy granted by, 288.
——, ——, renders account of bailies of Cupar, 176.
——, Robert, payment to, in exchequer, 573.
Willisburne, Alexander Robertson of. *See* Robertson.
Wilson, Andrew, renders account of bailies of Burntisland, 429.
——, James, lands occupied by, 558.
——, John, lands occupied by, 555.
——, Thomas, lands occupied by, 523.
Windieduris, sasine of, 439.
Wines, impost on, 107, 183, 293, 383.
Winyettis, John, catour to the king, payment to, 33.
Witchcraft, entries relating to, 160.
Witreschemure, sasine of, 465.
Wodbuster, sasine of, 564.
Wode. *See* Wood.
Wodeland, sasine of, 481.
Wodend, in Dumfries, sasine of, 440.
——, in Haddington, sasine of, 531.
Wodgrewingtoun, sasine of, 499.
Wodheid, in Cuninghame, sasine of, 493.
——, in Roxburgh, sasine of, 512.
Wolhill, sasine of, 478.
Womphray. *See* Wamfray.
Wood (Wode), Andrew, of Largo, entry paid by, 192; ferme bear of Largo sold to, 355; lands of Schirefmure belonging

Digitized by Google

to, 4, 326, 416; payment by, to comptroller, 194; payment to, for interest on loan, 237, 258, 265, 269, 345, 352, 358; remission to, 37, 42, 49, 127, 129, 135, 203, 210, 212; sasine to, 471.
Wood, Andrew, son of Walter W., renders account of feufarmer of Fethircarne, 76.
——, Henry, the late, 518.
——, John, lands occupied by, 518.
——, Walter, of Balbedenoch, feufarmer of Fethircarne, account of, 76, 165, 241, 320, 412; annualrent of Balmakewin belonging to, 77, 158, 165, 241, 301, 320, 391, 412; marts of Fethircarne sold to, 51, 137, 213, 273, 361.
——, William, lands occupied by, 519.
——, ——, the late, 519.
Workland, sasine of, 482.
Wormadell, sasine of, 564.
Wormunbie, sasine of, 501.
Worthill, sasine of, 487.
Wrais, in Aberdeen, sasine of, 477, 499.
Wrichtislands, sasine of, 542.
Wright (Wrycht), David, sasine to, 550.
——, Margaret, lands occupied by, 534.
——, Richard, chaplain in St. Ninian's kirk, payment to, 65, 148.
Wright, William, the late, payment to heirs of, 100, 146, 222, 255, 302, 391.
Wrwhill. *See* Urquhart.
Wylewrayis, sasine of, 439.
Wylie, John, writer in chancery, payment to, 35, 123, 200, 308, 398.

YAIRDHEID, fishings of, 553.
Yarrow, ward of, sasine of lands in, 490.
Yettem, sasine of lands in, 503.
Yochry, house of, sasine of, 526.
Young, David, renders account of bailies of Dunbar, 96.
——, George, auditor of exchequer, 238, 317, 408, 579; secretary depute, payment to, for his pension, 63, 147, 230, 311, 400.
——, James, lands occupied by, 515.
——, John, writer, payment to, 34, 123, 199, 308, 398.
——, Peter, of Seton, almoner, remission to, 159.
——, Thomas, composition paid by, 377.
Yrisbutill, sasine of lands called, 469.
Ysgill, sasine of, 440.

ZETLAND. *See* Shetland.

GLASGOW: PRINTED BY JAMES HEDDERWICK & SONS
FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google